This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world’s books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that’s often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book’s long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ **Make non-commercial use of the files** We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ **Refrain from automated querying** Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google’s system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ **Maintain attribution** The Google “watermark” you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ **Keep it legal** Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can’t offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book’s appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google’s mission is to organize the world’s information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world’s books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at [http://books.google.com/](http://books.google.com/)
A VOCABULARY

PERSIAN, ARABIC, AND ENGLISH;

ABRIDGED

FROM THE QUARTO EDITION OF

RICHARDSON'S DICTIONARY

AS EDITED BY

CHARLES WILKINS, ESQ. LL.D. F.R.S.

BY DAVID HOPKINS, ESQ.

ASSISTANT SURGEON ON THE BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR F. AND C. RIVINGTON; J. WALKER; CUTHELL AND MARTIN; VERNOR, HOOD, AND SHARPE; J. WHITE AND CO.; CADELL AND DAVIES; LONGMAN, HURST, REES, AND ORME; LACKINGTON, ALLEN, AND CO.; J. RICHARDSON; J. M. RICHARDSON; BLACK, PARRY, AND KINGSBURY; W. MILLER; S. BAGSTER; J. HARDING; J. ASPERNE; R. SCHOLEY; AND J. BOHN;

BY W. BULMER AND CO. CLEVELAND-ROW, ST. JAMES'S,

1810.
A

VOCABULARY

PERSIAN, ARABIC, AND ENGLISH;

ABRIDGED

FROM THE QUARTO EDITION OF

RICHARDSON'S DICTIONARY

AS EDITED BY

CHARLES WILKINS, ESQ. LL.D. F.R.S.

BY DAVID HOPKINS, ESQ.

ASSISTANT SURGEON ON THE BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR F. AND C. RIVINGTON; J. WALKER; CUTHELL AND MARTIN; VERNOR, HOOK, AND SHARPE; J. WHITE AND CO.; CADELL AND DAVIES; LONGMAN, HURST, REES, AND ORME; LACKINGTON, ALLEN, AND CO.; J. RICHARDSON; J. M. RICHARDSON; BLACK, PARRY, AND KINGSBURY; W. MILLER; S. BAGSTER; J. HARDING; J. ASPERNE; R. SOLOLEY; AND J. BOHN;

BY W. BULMER AND CO. CLEVELAND-ROW, ST. JAMES'S.

1810.
IMPORTANT AND INTERESTING WORKS

PREPARING FOR PUBLICATION, OR RECENTLY PUBLISHED

BY

GEO. B. WHITTAKER, AVE MARIA-LANE.

1. FORTY YEARS in the WORLD, or Sketches and Tales of a Soldier's Life. By R. G. Wallace, Esq. Author of "Fifteen Years in India," &c. 3 vols. post 8vo.

2. TRAVELS in GREECE, accompanied with Critical and Archaeological Researches; and illustrated by Maps, and upwards of One Hundred and Fifty splendid Engravings of Ancient Monuments recently discovered. By Dr. P. O. Brünsted, U. H. P. A. S. Knight of the Order of Danebrog, and Agent to His Majesty the King of Denmark, at the Court of Rome.

This Work will be comprised in Eight Parts, in royal 4to. price 50s. each Part, and Fifty copies on Imperial 4to. with proof impressions of the Plates, at 4l. 4s.


4. THE HISTORY OF ITALY; from the Fall of the Western Empire to the Commencement of the Wars of the French Revolution. By George Prêvéval, Esq. In 2 large vols. 8vo. 30s. boards.


8. THE EVE of ALL-HALLOWS, or ADELAIDE of TYRRCONEY; a Romance, 3 vols. 12mo.
Dedicated by Permission to Sir Walter Scott, Bart.
In the Notes appended to this Work are given Four original Letters of King James II., and one from the Duke of Berwick, critically copied from the Originals deposited in the Manuscript Closet of the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, and never before published; likewise a fac-simile of the Signet and Signature of that Monarch.

9. TRAVELS through RUSSIA in EUROPE, SIBERIA, POLAND, AUSTRIA, SAXONY, PRUSSIA, HANOVER and other parts of GERMANY. By JAMES HOLMAN, R.N. K.W. With a Portrait of the Author, and other plates. In 2 vols. 8vo. 24s. boards.


11. TRUTH and FASHION, a Novel. By F. R——N. In 2 vols. 12mo. 14s. boards.

12. HUSBAND-HUNTING; or, the Mother and Daughters. A Tale of fashionable Life. In 3 vols. 12mo.

13. TRAVELS of MY NIGHT CAP; or, REVERIES IN RHYME. With Scenes at the Congress of Verona. By the Author of “My Note Book, or Sketches from the Gallery of St. Stephen’s.” Fools cap 8vo. 6s. boards.

14. THE HIGHEST CASTLE and the LOWEST CAVE. By the Author of “The Scrinium.” 3 vols. 12mo.

15. A JOURNEY through various PARTS of EUROPE, in the Years 1815, 1819, 1820, and 1821; with Notes, Classical and Historical; and Memoirs of the Seven Dukes of the House of Medici, and the different Dynasties of the Kings of Naples. Dedicated, by Permission, to the Queen Dowager of Wurttemberg, late Princess Royal of England. By THOMAS PENNINGTON, A.M. Rector of Thorley, Herts, late Fellow of Clare-Hall, Cambridge, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.
16.

17.
EXCURSIONS in MADEIRA and PORTO SANTO during the Autumn of 1823, while on his third voyage to Africa, by the late T. G. Bowdich, Esq. conductor of the Mission to Ashantee. To which is added, by Mrs. Bowdich, a Narrative of the continuance of the Voyage to the period of Mr. B.'s death, a Description of the English Settlements on the Gambia, Zoological and Botanical Description, &c. &c. illustrated by Views, Costumes, &c. in 4to. 2l. 2s. boards.

18.

19.
POPERY and the POPISH QUESTION; being an Exposition of the Political and Doctrinal Opinions of Mons. O'Connell, Keogh, Dromgola, Gandolphy, &c. By the Rev. GEORGE CASLY, A.M. F.R.L.S. Dedicated to the Earl of Liverpool. 8vo. price 5s.

20.
TALES of OLD Mr. JEFFERSON of Gray's Inn, collected by Young Mr. JEFFERSON, of Lyon's Inn. Vol. 2, containing "The Proselyte; or, the Brahmin's Son; a Tale, founded upon a well-authenticated Fact; and "The Last Will and Testament." 12mo. 7s. 6d. boards.
A Second Edition of Vols. 1 and 2, 16s.

21.
NARRATIVE of a SECOND VISIT to GREECE; including Facts and Anecdotes connected with the last days of Lord Byron. Extracts from the Author's Correspondence with the Provisional Government, Prince Marraccardo, Lord C. Murray, Col. Stanhope, &c. By EDWARD BLAQUIER, Esq. Author of an "Historical Review of the Spanish Revolution," &c. 8vo. 12s. boards.

22.
The GREEK REVOLUTION; its Origin and Progress; together with some Remarks on the Religion, National Character, &c. in Greece. By E. BLAQUIER, Esq. The Second Edition, corrected, 8vo. with a large Map, 12s. boards.

23.
The HISTORY of PARIS from the EARLIEST PERIOD to the PRESENT DAY; containing a Description of its Antiquities, Public Buildings, Civil, Religious, Scientific, and Commercial Institutions, with Numerous Historical Facts and Anecdotes, hitherto unpublished, tending to illustrate the different Eras of French History, particularly the eventful period of the Revolution. To which is added, an Appendix, containing a Notice of the Church of Saint Denis, an Account of the Violation of the Royal Tombs, important Statistical Tables derived from Official Resources, &c. &c. In 3 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s. boards.
WORKS PUBLISHED BY

24.

THE PICTURES; The BETROTHING; Novels. Translated from the German of Lewis TIECK. Post 8vo. 8s. boards.

25.

MARIAMNE, an Historical Novel of Palestine. Dedicated by Permission to Sir Walter Scott, Bart. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

26.

APEEP at the PILGRIMS in SIXTEEN HUNDRED THIRTY SIX; a Tale of Olden Times. In 3 vols. 12mo. 18s. boards.

27.

TALES of ARDENNES. By H. DERWENT CONWAY. 8vo. 8s. boards.

28.

The VISION of HADES, or the Region Inhabited by the departed Spirits of the Blessed. With Curiosy Notes, Theological and Metaphysical. To which is added, The VISION of NOUS. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. boards.

29.

GALIGNANT'S NEW PARIS GUIDE; or Stranger's Companion through the French Metropolis; containing a detached and accurate Description of all the Public Edifices, Gardens, Institutions, &c.; an Account of the Roads from the Coast to the Capital, and an Interesting Description of the Environ; a Plan for Viewing Paris in a Week, a Directory of Tradesmen, &c. &c. Embellished with a Map of Paris, and Twelve Engravings, price 12s. bound and lettered.

30.

BRITISH GALLERIES OF ART; being a Series of descriptive and critical Notices of the principal Works of Art, in Painting and Sculpture, now existing in England: arranged under the Heads of the different public and private Galleries in which they are to be found. In post 8vo. price 8s. 6d. boards.

31.

BEAUTIES of the DULWICH GALLERY; price 3s. boards.

32.

The WRITER'S CLERK, or the Humours of the Scottish Metropolis. In 3 vols. 12mo. 21s. boards.

33.

RAMESES; AN EGYPTIAN TALE: with Historical Notes of the Era of the Pharaohs. 3 vols. post 8vo. 30s. boards.

34.

OUR VILLAGE; Sketches of Rural Character and Scenery. By MARY RUSSEL MITFORD, Author of "Julian," a Tragedy. Third Edition. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. boards.
35.

The GIL BLAS of the REVOLUTION; translated from the French of M. PICARD. 3 vols. 12mo. 21s. boards.

36.

COMIC TALES and LYRICAL FANCIES, including the CHESS-SIAD, a Mock Heroick, and the WREATH of LOVE. By CHARLES DIBDIN, Esq. Foolscap 8vo. 7s. boards.

37.

The HERMIT in ITALY; or, Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Italians at the Commencement of the Nineteenth Century. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s. boards.

38.


39.

SCENES and THOUGHTS. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. boards.

40.

The WONDERS of ELORA; or, the NARRATIVE of a JOURNEY to the TEMPLES and DWELLINGS excavated out of a Mountain of Granite, and extending upwards of a mile and a quarter, at Elora in the East Indies. With some general Observations on the People and Country. By JOHN B. SEELY, Captain in the Bombay Native Infantry, &c. 8vo. with several plates. Second Edition Improved, 18s. boards.

41.

A STATISTICAL ACCOUNT of the BRITISH SETTLEMENTS in AUSTRALASIA; including the Colonies of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land. With an Enumeration of the Advantages which they offer to Emigrants, as well with Reference to each other, as to the United States of America and the Canadas; and Directions and Advice to Emigrants. With an Appendix containing the Acts of Parliament, Charters, and other Documents, relating to the Settlements. With Maps and a View of Sidney. By W. C. WENTWORTH, Esq. A New Edition. In 2 vols. 8vo. 24s. boards.

42.

The POETICAL WORKS of JOHN MILTON; with Notes of various Authors, principally from the Editions of Newton, Dunster and Warton. To which is prefixed, Newton's Life of Milton. By EDWARD HAWKINS, M.A. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. 4 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s. boards.
43. VENICE under the YOKE of FRANCE and of AUSTRIA; with Memoirs of the Courts, Government, and People of Italy; presenting a Faithful Picture of her present Condition, and including original Anecdotes of the Buonaparte Family. By a LADY of RANK. Written during a Twenty Years' Residence in that interesting Country; and now Published for the Information of Englishmen in general, and of Travellers in particular. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. boards.

44. MEMOIRS of the LIFE and WRITINGS of Mrs. FRANCES SHERIDAN, Mother of the Right Hon. R. B. SHERIDAN, and Author of "Sidney Biddolph," "Nourjahad," and "The Discovery;" with Remarks upon a late Life of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan; Criticisms and Selections from the Works of Mrs. Sheridan, and Biographical Anecdotes of her Family and Contemporaries. By her Grand-daughter, ALICIA LEFANU. 8vo. 12s. boards.


46. The LUCUBRATIONS of HUMPHREY RAVELIN, Esq. late Major in the • • • Regiment of Infantry. Second Edition. Post 8vo. 8s. boards.

47. SECRET MEMOIRS of the COURT of LOUIS XIV. and of the REGENCY; extracted from the German Correspondence of the Duchess of Orleans, Mother of the Regent. Preceded by a Notice of this Princess, and accompanied with Notes. 8vo. price 14s. boards.

48. ALICE ALLAN; The COUNTRY TOWN, and other Tales. By ALEXANDER WILSON. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d. boards.

49. A DICTIONARY of ENGLISH QUOTATIONS; in Three Parts, 12mo. —Part I. SHAKESPEARE, 6s. 6d. —Part II. BLANK VERSE, 7s. —Part III. RHYME, 7s. 6d. boards.

50. STANMORE; or the Monk and the Merchant's Widow. A Novel. By SOPHIA REEVE. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s. boards.
ADVERTISEMENT.

THIS VOCABULARY is intended for the use of Gentlemen in the Army, in the Service of the Honourable East India Company, and others, going out to India, who may think Richardson's Dictionary too bulky or expensive; but to those Gentlemen in the Civil Service of the Honourable Company, or others who may wish to attain a proficiency in the Arabic or Persian Languages, "by which they are rendered eligible for Offices of Trust and Responsibility," the Proprietors recommend the edition in Two Volumes Quarto.

1 Jan. 1810.
ADVERTISEMENT.

THIS VOCABULARY is intended for the use of Gentlemen in the Army, in the Service of the Honourable East India Company, and others, going out to India, who may think Richardson's Dictionary too bulky or expensive; but to those Gentlemen in the Civil Service of the Honourable Company, or others who may wish to attain a proficiency in the Arabic or Persian Languages, "by which they are rendered eligible for Offices of Trust and Responsibility," the Proprietors recommend the edition in Two Volumes Quarto.

1 Jan. 1810.
An apostrophe is used to show, that a letter, though written, is not pronounced. Examples, خواستن, To want; خوان, خواستن.

Table.

b is used for [ب].

p is used for [پ].

 få (with one dot under it) is used for [ت].

få (with one dot under it) is used for [ث].

j is used for [ج].

ch is used for [چ].

ā (with one dot under it) is used for [ح].

kh is used for [خ].

d is used for [د].

ḏ (with one dot over it) is used for [ذ].

r is used for [ر].

ẓ (with two dots over it) is used for [ژ].

fj (with two dots over it) is used for the Persian [ژ].

ṣ (with two dots under it) is used for [س].

sh is used for [ش].

š (with three dots under it) is used for [ص].

ḏ (with three dots over it) is used for [ض].

l (with two dots under it) is used for [ط].

ẓ (with four dots over it) is used for [ظ].

In the folio edition, this character had no substitute. I have, in imitation of Meninski, used it among our letters, to prevent the hiatus and confusion that would be the consequence of dropping such an essential character.

gh is used for [غ].

f is used for [ف].
(long), as an initial, is used to express the power of a silent [ي], preceded by [ا] and, as a medial or final, of a silent [ي], following [،], where, in both cases, the two characters, being homogeneal, coalesce, and form one long vowel. Examples, "ینچا" (injā), Here; "گردیدن" (gardīdan), To turn.

(ī long), as an initial, is used to express the power of a silent [و] after [ا]; and, as a medial and final, of a silent [ز] following its homogeneal character [ي], in both instances the two, uniting, form one long vowel. Example, "اولو" (ālū), Lords; "الم" (ālā), masters.

(ī long) and (ī long), are used for [و] and [ي] when distinguished by the term "پارسی" (parsi), Persian, or "متچول" (majhūl), Unknown; which terms are used in contradistinction to "تازی" (tāzi), Arabic, or "معروف" (makrūf), Known, applied to [و] and [ي] when pronounced in the common way. Examples, "روز" (rož), Day; "یسان" (īšān), They; "شیر" (shīr), Lion.

(o short), and (e short), are used when [ء] and [ـ], are directed to be so pronounced by the term "چچول" (qalī), or "پارسی" (qalī), Persian. Examples "به" (beh), Good; "دنی" (dokhtar), Daughter. As initials they are seldom found.

(ω stands for a quiescent [و], preceded by a heterogeneal vowel; and also for the same letter opening upon a vowel. Examples, "تصور" (tasawwur), Imagination, fancy, idea; "ولد" (wulad), Son; "ولایت" (wilāyat), Country; "وجود" (wujūd), Existence.

(y stands for a quiescent [ي], preceded by a heterogeneal vowel, and for an open [ي], followed by a vowel. Examples, "ایام" (ayyām), Days; "یافت" (yāftan), To get, obtain.

(α stands for [ی] final, when to be pronounced as [ا], as is often the case in Arabic words.
An apostrophe is used to show that a letter, though written, is not pronounced. Examples, خوارستن, To want; خوان, خُوان.

**Table.**

*b* is used for [ب]

*p* is used for [پ]

*ṭ* (with one dot under it) is used for [ت]

*ṭ* (with one dot under it) is used for [ث]

*j* is used for [ج]

*ṭḥ* is used for [چ]

*k* (with one dot under it) is used for [ك]

*k* (with one dot under it) is used for [ک]

*d* is used for [د]

*ḍ* (with one dot over it) is used for [ذ]

*r* is used for [ر]

*ẓ* (with two dots over it) is used for [ز]

*j* (with two dots over it) is used for the Persian [ژ]

*ẓ* (with two dots under it) is used for [س]

*ṭḥ* is used for [ش]

*ẓ* (with three dots under it) is used for [ص]

*ẓ* (with three dots over it) is used for [ض]

*l* (with two dots under it) is used for [ث]

*ẓ* (with four dots over it) is used for [ظ]

*ṣ*. In the folio edition, this character had no substitute. I have, in imitation of Meninski, used it among our letters, to prevent the hiatus and confusion that would be the consequence of dropping such an essential character.

*ṣḥ* is used for [غ]

*f* is used for [ف]
(with one dot under it) is used for [ق].
( with two dots under it) is used for [ك].
g is used for [ك].
l is used for [ل].
m is used for [م].
ن is used for [ن].
w is used for [و], when in a state to be considered as a consonant.
( with two dots under it) is used for [س].
( with three dots under it) is used for [س].
y is used for [س] when considered as a consonant.

Double consonants are used to answer to letters marked with [ـ].

"It has not been my intention, by the foregoing scheme of orthography, to shew the exact pronunciation of every word, for that would have been a vain attempt, because, as many of the sounds existing in the Arabic language are not known in our own, so we have no characters to represent them; and I hold it next to impossible to convey the idea of a foreign sound through any organ but the ear. All I have attempted, therefore, has been to select from our alphabet as many letters as do exactly correspond with certain letters in the Arabic, and by means of diacritical marks applied to more, to represent such other articulations as do not exist in our language, and for which, consequently, we have no appropriate characters. Thus, by furnishing an alphabet of letters with which the student is familiar, and in which provision is made for the short vowels omitted in Arabic and Persian, I flatter myself he will be assisted in spelling, though not in pronouncing correctly, the words in the original character, particularly all such as are formed of consonants only, and which differ in meaning according to the vowels with which they are to be pronounced, and which in his own characters are supplied."
VOCABULARY,

PERSIAN, ARABIC, AND ENGLISH.

\[\text{Alif, is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets. In Persian, when added to a noun, it forms a poetic vocative.}\]

\[\text{Ab, A-father. An inventor.}\]

\[\text{Ab, The month of August.}\]

\[\text{Ab, Applying. Purpose. Verdure.}\]


\[\text{Ab, Strange. Spoon-meat.}\]

\[\text{Ab-af, A reed. A plague.}\]

\[\text{Ab-ad, An institution, a rule.}\]

\[\text{Ab-bil, A kind of bird, an owl. A herd.}\]

\[\text{Ab (as iba), Abhorring, rejecting.}\]

\[\text{Abat, Passing the night.}\]

\[\text{Abatar, A retired man. A recluse.}\]

\[\text{Abat, Enquiring, examining.}\]

\[\text{Abashi, Camels at rest after feeding.}\]

\[\text{Abaha, Publishing. Permitting.}\]

\[\text{Abak, Extinguishing.}\]

\[\text{Abad, A city, house. Peopled. Well done! Bravo!}\]

\[\text{Abadan, A dwelling, an abode.}\]

\[\text{Abadani, A habitation; population. Abundance.}\]

\[\text{Abadani, To cause to inhabit, cultivate, &c.}\]

\[\text{Abadani, To praise.}\]

\[\text{Abad, A kind of silky paper.}\]

\[\text{Abar, Lead, when melted.}\]

\[\text{Abar, The seed of the palm.}\]

\[\text{Abar, Fecundity. Ruin.}\]

\[\text{Abar, The bounding of a deer.}\]

\[\text{Abar, Spices, sweet herbs. Seeds.}\]

\[\text{Abat, The buckles or clasps of belts, &c.}\]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ibāṣaḥ,</td>
<td>A crowd. Filth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ubaṣṣ,</td>
<td>A shrew, a scold.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibāz,</td>
<td>A foot-rope.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abāz,</td>
<td>The arm pits.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aβāt,</td>
<td>Trifles, vanities.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aβāt,</td>
<td>Buying or selling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaγ,</td>
<td>A mark made by burning.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aβaγ,</td>
<td>A kind of cloth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibāl,</td>
<td>Running away, absconding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aβaβ,</td>
<td>A camel-owner.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abaβaβ,</td>
<td>Devils.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abām,</td>
<td>Debt. A fortress.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abām or abā,</td>
<td>The tenth day of the Persian month; the eighth month of the Persian year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abān,</td>
<td>A proper season.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abāh,</td>
<td>The feathers of a bird.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ab,</td>
<td>Hot, swelled with drink.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ablaβaβ,</td>
<td>A ewer; a kettle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iblaβ,</td>
<td>Cutting; chopping off.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβ,</td>
<td>Docking; disinheriting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ablaβ,</td>
<td>Warmth. Necessaries,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβat,</td>
<td>Enquiry, dispute.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβ,</td>
<td>The beginning.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβat,</td>
<td>Approaching to attack.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβar,</td>
<td>Running (to arms).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Invention, alteration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Receipt. Breaking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>A common garment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ab,</td>
<td>Mutilated. Childless.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβrād,</td>
<td>Bathing in, or drinking, cold water. Coolness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abeγ,</td>
<td>A disabled camel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Seizing, rapine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Gladness. Smiling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abeβ,</td>
<td>All, universal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβ,</td>
<td>Wishing, seeking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Rising early. De-flowering a virgin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβ,</td>
<td>Temptation. Distress.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Devouring, consuming.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Building, constructing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Content. Joy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Supplication.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Buying. Selling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ab,</td>
<td>Nimble. Fervent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Revealing, divulging.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ab,</td>
<td>Camels at rest after feeding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβ,</td>
<td>Eternity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβ,</td>
<td>Contenting, sufficing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abaβ,</td>
<td>A swelling at the navel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abaβ,</td>
<td>Ebb tide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abaβ,</td>
<td>A vein in the fore foot of a camel or horse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβ,</td>
<td>Cutting off, disjunction.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Disputes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Making hoarse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Sailing. Salt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ab,</td>
<td>Having thick heavy eye-brows.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ab,</td>
<td>Tainting the breath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibaβaβaβ,</td>
<td>Finding or thinking one to be covetous.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abh,</td>
<td>Blind of an eye.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
اَبِر

أبرادران، A pepper-box.
أبراز، A proof. A document.
أبراز، Producing young grass.
أبراز، To frighten. Shining. Waving a sword.
أبراز، Making camels kneel.
أبراز، Solicitation, urgency.
أبراز، A canal, pipe, aqueduct.
أبراز، A needle, point. A herb.
أبراز، Fine eyed. Signs of the zodiac.
أبراز، A bracelet.
أبراز، More or most grievous.
أبراز، One whose back bends inwardly.
أبراز، Very cold. A hailstorm.
أبراز، Causing impotency.
أبراز، A dapple gray, or pye-bald horse. Variegated.
أبراز، Silk, sewing silk.
أبراز، Leprous, A lizard.
أبراز، A cobweb.
أبراز، A sweetmeat.
أبراز، Preparing.
أبراز، A bracelet.
أبراز، Drest goat's lea
t.
أبراز، Joyful, flourishing. Expanding.
أبراز، Dignity. The eye-brow.
أبراز، A hyacinth.
**abrus**

abiṣṭāni, Pregnancy, conception.

abiṣṭeḥ, Ground prepared for sowing. A pregnant woman.

ābāṣr, Jelly, cold water.

ābāṣrān, The gonorrhoea.

ābāṣyāḥ, Black water, tears.

ābshār or āb shār, A waterfall.

ābshār, Rejoicing.

ābshār, One who provides for guests.

abiṣṭān, A pool, fountain. Pincers.

abiṣṭān, A bath, privy.

abiṣṭān, A cistern.

abiṣṭān, A cocoon. The refuse of silk. Coarse silk.

abiṣṭān, The bridegroom’s shirt.

ābshīb, Flowing water.

ābṣāṭ, All, universal. Foolish.

ābṣāṭ, Binding a camel. Rest.

ābṣāṭ, Giving a little.

ābṣāṭ, Lotting for sale.

ābṣāṭ, The arm-pit. Small sand.

ābṣāṭ, Delay, protracting.

ābṣāṭ, Heroes. A monk.

ābṣāṭ, Having a thick upper lip.

ābṣāṭ, Having the lips whitish. Toothless.

ābštān, A vein near the foot-lock. Entrainals.

ābštār, Uncircumcised.

ābštā, Lending, a loan.
ابن

ابن abnūs, Ebony.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, Ebony.

ابن abnūs, A daughter. A vice. stain. Fraud.


ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, Ebony.

ابن abnūs, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, Ebony.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, Ebony.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, Ebony.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, Ebony.

ابن abnūs, A kind of serpent.

ابن abnūs, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter.
ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water. 

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.

ابن‌نشی‌دن، To be supplied. To drink water.
اتح، Union, consent. Perception.
اتيك، Unanimously. By chance. Successfully.
اتطأ، Avoiding. Seclusion.
اتتق، Knowing, ascertaining.
اتتق، Leaning, reclining.
اتتق، Faith, confidence.
اتخ، Full, replete. At, Walking slowly.
اتخ، Riches, hereditary wealth.
اتخ، Consumption, loss.
اتخ، Furrows, trenches.
اتخ، A deep cut.
اتخ، Destruction, stuper.
اتخ، Delay. Utom, The wild olive.
اتخ، Perfection, end.
اتخ، The coulter, ploughshare.
اتخ، Standing, stopping.
اتخ، Avaricious, greedy.
اتخ، Short breeches or drawers.
اتخ، Coming. Ripped open.
اتخ، An oven. A schoolmistress.
اتخ، Hard-breathing.
اتخ، Suspicion. False accusation.
\textbf{افث} \textbf{اجا}

\textit{افث} \textit{اجا}
\begin{itemize}
  \item \textit{اجا}, A trivet. A multitude.
  \item \textit{افث}, A branch bearing unripe dates.
  \item \textit{اجا}, The same.
  \item \textit{افث}, A tamarisk shrub.
  \item \textit{اجا}, Victory, fortune.
  \item \textit{اجا}, A sin, any thing forbidden. \newline\textit{افث}, A sinner. Slow. Fatigued.
  \item \textit{افث}, Slow-paced. Weary.
  \item \textit{اجا}, The middle. Monday.
  \item \textit{افث}, Two.
  \item \textit{اجا}, Foolish, slow. \newline\textit{افث}, Radical.
  \item \textit{افث}, A furnace.
  \item \textit{اجا}, A sinner.
  \item \textit{افث}, An informer, slanderer.
  \item \textit{اجا}, A crowd.
  \item \textit{افث}, Luxuriant. Large. Fleshy.
  \item \textit{اجا}, Signing, stamped. Excellent. The sky.
  \item \textit{افث}, Radical, firm. Of a noble race.
  \item \textit{اجا}, A sinner. Wicked.
  \item \textit{افث}, Radical, firm. Illustrious.
  \item \textit{اجا}, Desire, avidity.
  \item \textit{افث}, Ruining. Protecting.
  \item \textit{اجا}, Answering. Consent.
  \item \textit{افث}, Listening to, consent. Answering.
  \item \textit{اجا}, Burning. Making water bitter.
\end{itemize}
اجح

اجحاء ajājhā', To plant, to fix.

اجحاة ajdhā', hoarse, with pain in the breast.

اجحارة ajhrā', Corn-sacks. Quivers.

اجحات ajḥāt, Having large red eyes.

اجحاب ajḥāb, A veil, covering.

اجحاء ajḥā', Lean, meagre.

اجحاء ajḥā', A word used to camels. Robust, compact of body.

اجحان ajhdān, Night and day.

اجحب ajdāb, Laden with years. Desert, desolate.

اجحب ajdar (for إجر) A dragon.

اجحب ajdā, Amputated, mutilated in the hand or face.

اجحب ajdal, A species of hawk.

اجحب ajdāl, The most eminent parts of a hill.

اجحب ajdam, Mutilated in the hand.


اجحب ajurr, A brick or tile.

اجحب ajrā, Causing to flow. Producing, satisfying. Performing.

اجحب ajrab, Scabby, mangy.

اجحب ajrābat, Certain measures of grain. Provision-bags.

اجحب ajrat, Reward, hire, rent.

اجحب ajrad, Bald, bare, barren.

اجحب ajranbā, Unbolstered.

اجحب ajrān, A brick, tile.

اجحب ajra', Custom, manner.

اجحب ajāz, Resting the body on the side.

اجح ajzal, (A camel) galled on the back.

اجحا ajjāh, A plank, beam, lintel.

اججا ajjāj, Boards, slabs.

اجج ajjā'at, Platforms, house tops.

اجج ajjād, Like a narrow arch.

اجج ajjār, Platforms on house tops.

اجج ajjāraḥ, Price, emolument, a farm.

اجج ajjızāt, Leave. Taking leave, dismissing.

اجج ajjizā, A plumb, a pruin. A friend, an intimate.

اجج ajjiz, Earth, dust.

اجج ajjīl, Hard, solid.

اجج ajjīl, Foreigners, strangers.

اجج ajjīn, A stone bottle, cup, water-pot.

اجج ajjabb, (A camel) without a bunch. Flat-breasted.

اجج ajjār, Compulsion, constraint.

اجج ajjāb, Having a large front or face.

اجج ajjāj, Fervour, warmth. Confusion. Inflammation.

اجج ajjibā, Choice, election.

اجج ajjīrā, Boldness, endearment.

اجج ajjītnaḥ, An assembly; a heap.

اجج ajjītnaṣ, Gathering, collecting.

اجج ajjītnīb, Shunning, removing, going far off.

اجج ajjīthād, Care, effort. A religious war.

اجج ajjīṣā, Hunch-backed.

اجج ajjīṣā, Affliction, oppression.
اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ

اجنّ
Encyclopedia of Arabic Language & Literature

احت

ام ajim, Heat, warmth.

أناجر akhar, Pickles. Freshness.

أناجح akh, Coughing.

أناجح ihsads, Digging up the earth; sifting or examining it.

أناجح uhay, Thirst. Rage, grief. Ah!

أناحده idahts, Driving camels fast.


أناحدي ishadd, Enticing.

أناحدا ishada, Surroundings.

أناحدا ishal, Passing by. One year old. Sly, deceitful.

أناحان ahan, Angry, bearing a grudge.


أناحب ishtar, Giving sparingly. Tasting. Making firm.

أناحبي ishtibd, Retaining, confining, restraining. Shut up.

أناحباب ishtijad, Seclusion, retreat.

أناحجاب ishtijaj, Bringing proofs, pleading a cause.

أناحجار ishtijar, Avoiding, shunning, taking care.

أناحبار ishtirad, Preserving, guarding, preserved, guarded.

أناحبار ishtirad, Conflagration. Arson.

أناحبار ishtiram, Veneration, honour, respect.

أناحبار ishtisab, Esteeming, counting.

أناحيث ishtisham, Pomp, having many dependents.

أناحيث ishtith, Delight, happiness.

أناحيث ishtifad, Taking care, guarding against.

أناحيث ishtifad, Digging, excavation.

أناحيث ishtifard, Contempt.

أناحيث ishtilaf, Accumulating, reaping, hoarding.

أناحيث ishtilaf, Reposing. Restraining anger.

أناحيث ishtimash, Enraged, rushing to battle.

أناحيث ishtimal, A burden; patience. Suspicion. Danger.


أناحيث ishtijay, Indigence.

أناحيث ishtiyad, Care, scrupulousness.

أناحيث ishtiyadin, Cautiously, carefully.

أناحيث ishtiyal, Fraud, art, deceit.

أناحيث ishtyam, Receding from an agreement.

أناحيث ahjan, Crooked, hawk-nosed.

أناحيث ahjou, An enigma.

أناحيث ahad, One.

أناحيث ahdas, An invention.

أناحيث ahda', One. (femin) أناحيث ahdayat, Unity, Concord.

أناحيث ahdab, Hump backed.

أناحيث ahdal, Partial. Crooked.

أناحيث akai, Thin, small.

أناحيث ichdar, Care, caution.

أناحيث ahrar, The free. Sallad.

أناحيث ihras, Obtaining a reward.

أناحيث ihray, Burning.
اهل ahrām, Sacred places. Illeg. Interdiction.
ااحرش ahrash, An asper. The mange.
ااحرج ihrinjam, Tumultuous.
ااحرون ahirrūn, Stony countries.
ااحز ahrūč, A species of saffron.
ااحز aḥrām, Thick, rugged.
ااحز aḥzan, Care, grief.
ااحس احساس iḥsās, Perception, sight.
ااحس اهس احسن iḥsān, A benefit, gift, courtesy.
ااحس اهس احسناً iḥṣānā, Inheritance, possession.
ااحن ااحن ااحشاً iḥshā, Bowels. Guards.
ااحن ااحشاً iḥshāsh, Foddering.
ااحن ااحن ااحن ااحن aḥnaṣ, Having thin hair, few feathers. Parched.
ااحن ااحن ااحن ااحن iḥṣar, Besieging, enclosing, forbidding.
ااحن ااحن ااحن ااحن iḥṣār, Producing, presenting, citing.
ااحن ااحن ااحن ااحن iḥḷār, Holding in contempt.
ااحن ااحن ااحن aḥkāf, Hills of sand.
ااحن ااحن ااحن ااحن iḥlāt, Knowing, acting properly.
ااحن ااحن ااحن ااحن aḥlab, A wild ass.
ااحن ااحن ااحن iḥlla, Tying firm, pulling tight.
ااحن ااحن iḥlāl, Confused, perplexed.
ااحن ااحن ااحن ااحن aḥlam u'l ḫākimīn, The judge of judges.
ااحن aḥall, Feeble in the legs. Buying off.
a ← ikhālāt, Dubious, believing.
akhānīdīn, To cause to draw.
akhāwāt, Showing one's self a brother.
akhāwāt, Extinguishing. Pctents.
ikhās, Corrupting, vitiating.
akhā, A sister, female friend.
Un. Congenial.
akhtāj, A feudatory vassal to another sovereign.
akhāf, End, completion, conclusion.
akhāf, Employment as a servant.
akhtar, A star. Good fortune.
A flag.
akhtārā, Honour, reputation.
akhūrā, Inventing. Contrivance, artifice.
akhūrāt, Tearing. Pervading.
akhūrāt, Abridging, abridgment.
akhūrām, Enmity, debate, quarrelling.
akhūrār, Cutting down anything green.
akhūrāf, Seizing, carrying off by force.
akhūfā, Withdrawing, concealing one's self. Ashamed.
akhīlāt, Seizing, snatching.
akhīlāt, Confusion, mixture. Intercourse. Friendship.
akhīlāt, Discord, contrast. Contradiction, Falsehood.
akhtīlāt, Confusion. Disorder, tumult.
akhtān, To draw. To hang, suspend. To lead. To play.
akhtā, Drawn. Trained. A gelding.
akhtīyār, Election, choice, power.
akhtīyāl, Strutting.
akhīyān, Deceiving, betraying.
akhsam, Flat-nosed.
akhdab, A tall slim fellow. A fool.
akhdar, Dark (night).
akhdūd, A furore. A blow, cutting the skin.
akhīs, Rigidity.
akhar, Another, a second.
akhar, Last. The end.
akhar, A basin, reservoir. Yes, surely!
akhraṣ, Astonishing. Tearing to pieces. Discouraging.
akhirān, Provident, holding the end.
akhirat, Posterior, last. Life eternal.
akhrāj, In fine, at length.
akhraj, Variegated.
akhras, Dumb. Silent. Thick (milk).
akhrat, Dull, sluggish. Pierced in the ear, and mangled.
ئاخت

أختَرِك، A small stable or stall.
أَكمِر، akhram, Having the lips chapt. Pierced (the ear, &c.)
أَكَرِنمُ، Silence.
أَكَرُ، A walnut.
أَكَرِوُ، Others. Postery.
أَكَرِي، أَكَرُرُ، Relating to another world.
أَكَرِيِ، اكَرِيِ، At length, the end.
أَكَرِيَن، A stupid fellow. Household furniture.
أَكَرُ، Peeled. Turned.
أَكَرُ، The last. Postery.
أَكَرُ، A threshold.
أَكُسِر، Expendng. Suffering loss.
أَكُسَمًا، Barley or rice water.
أَكُسَمًا، Price, value.
أَكُسِ، akhsaf, Mangy. Rugged.
أَكُسَ، akhsan, Adverse.
أَكُسِ، akhsaf, Variegated.
أَكُسَأ، akhsi, Verdure.
أَكُسَ، Green.
أَكُسِت، akhtat, Humble, submissive. Obedient.
أَكُتِ، لخَترِ، Remembering.Proud.
أَكُمِ، akhab, Of a russet brown.
أَكُمِ، akhtaf, Seizing.
أَكُمِ، akhmam, Having a long nose.
أَكُفَ، akhfa, Concealment, hiding.
أَكُفَ، akhfa, A trembling in the limbs.
أَكَمِ، A fire-brand, spark of fire. Ashes.
أَكَمِر، akhggar, Charcoal.
أَكَمِنَ، akhfasland, A child's rattle, a timbrel.
أَكَمِ، akham, The rim. A fillet, wreath.
أَكَمِر، akhammr, The crupper of a horse.
أَكَمِر، akhwa, A button-hole or loop.
أَكِرُ، akhir, A wild pear. Unripe. A button-hole.
أَكَمِ، akhwa, As above. A shuttle. A button.
أَكَمِر، akhus, Unripe fruit.
أَكَمِر، akhun, A button-hole, loop, a button.
أَكَمِر، ikhdas, Candour, piety, truth. Friendship.
أَكِرُ، ikhlas, Depravity, corruption. Opposition.
أَكِرُ، akhlas, Foolish. Mending.
أَكَمِر، akhlas, An excellent swift horse.
أَكَمِر، akhmar, Drunk, intoxicated.
أَكَمِر، akhmas, (or أَكَمِسَّأ, أَكَمِسَّأ, Fift). Fifts Thursday.
أَكَمِر، akhmas, Barley or rice water.
أَكَمِر، akhmas, The hollow part of the sole. Slender in the middle.
أَكَمِر، akhmas, Speaking through the nose.
Akhna, Traducing, talking ob.
scenely. Abolishing, Grassy.
Akhnâb, The back, the
knee-joints, Interstices.
Akhnâs, Flat-nosed. A
lion. An ape. A wild cow.
Akhngal, A sword.
Akhni, A striped garment. A
coarse cloth.
Akhniya, A stuff mixed with
silk made in Egypt.
Akhn, (Akhnu), Brotherly,
friendly.
Akhwâs, Having a loose
belly.
Akhûr, A stable. Litter. A
cistern. A bathing-vessel.
Akhûz, Growing sour.
Akhwa, Dimness of sight.
Akhwâl, One-eyed. Deep.
Akhûn, A theologian, a
preacher. A brother.
Akhûn, A tutor.
Akhans, Brotherly, sisterly.
Akhâ, My brother.
Akhâr, Good, the best.
Akhya, A halter. A stall.
Protection. Brotherhood.
Akhkha, A kind of broth.
Akhâ, A captive.
Akhhar, Better, best. Akhir,
Last.
Akhû, The foundation. Ce-
ment. An unburnt brick.
Akhâyra, Another (fem.
dim.)
Akhûqâl, A plasterer.
Akhîsâ, A land-mark. De-
fective.
Akhiya, Praise. Spittle.
Boundary.
Add, Surprised. Braying
Straying. Danger, difficulty.
Add, Payment, satisfaction.
Addâb, Civilities, politeness,
Addâb, One who cares for
nobody.
Addâl, An instrument, tool,
utensil. A particle.
Addâl, Power. Victory.
Addâ, The 6th month (March).
Addâra, Turning round.
Addâ, An island. A ford.
Addâm, Meat or fish eat with
Addâm, A tanner, currier.
Addâm, The celestial globe.
Addâl, A pension, tri-
butte.
Addâma, Observation, per-
severing, residing.
Addâwâl, An ever,
Addab, Civility, respect, mo-
rality. A law. Abundance.
Addâb-khâna, A school. A
water-closet.
Addâr, Disgrace, calamity.
Retiring. Setting (stars.)
Addâbâna, Civilly, wisely,
discreetly.
Addâb, Hairy. Having
little hair.
Addâr, Ulcerated, galled (cat-
tle). Grass cut green.
Adabi, Polite, courteous, learned.
Ad

Idda[1], Adversity, grief.

Adsar, Perishing, ruined, careless.

Adjan, Cloudy, dark, rainy.

Adjar, Hairy, having intangled hair.

Adakh, Good, elegant. Altitude.

Idkhâr, Villifying.

Idkhâl, Introducing, entering.

Adkhal, Interior, familiar.

Adar, The rupture.


Idrâr, Cloth sufficient to make a garment.

Idrârî, A pension, tribute, revenue. Complement.

Adrak, Comprehension, genius. Adrak, Punishments.

Adram, A packing-needle.

Adrarâ or Udralâ, The rupture.

Adrujâl, The step of a ladder.

Adarâkhsh, Lightning.

Adarâshkâh, A pickle.

Adârâ, A swinging bed; a swing.

Adram, Fleshy. Toothless.

Adrarâ, Grief, sorrow.

Adron, A manger.

Adas, Name of a grain.

Adsam, Ash-coloured.

Adaja, Causing adoption.


Adâb, Foolish.

Adâjâ, Black man.

Adwâ, An enigma.

Adghar, A summer-house.

Adef, A brother's son.

Adefan, hid, covered.

Adfa', A large tree. An eagle.

Adfâchâ, A cover, wrapper.

Adef, Vehement, keen.

Adem, Blackish.

Adâ, Broad-backed. Level.

A'dâ, Throwing, letting down.

Adâm, Swarthy, blackish. Tawny.

Adâm, A ruby.

A'dâm, Man, mankind.

Adaman, Exercise, practice.

Adama, The skin, membrane.

A'damgarî, Humanity, valour.

Ádam, Human. Brown, dusky.

Ádamiyânâh, Humanly, like a man.

Ádamiyâ, Humanity.

Adan, How? Half a horse's load.

Adâ, A roosting-perch.

Adâhi, Half a gold mohar.

Adâm, Old, blackish. Red, recent.

Adib, Courteous, learned. A teacher.

Adîd, A spring of water.

Adish, Fire.

Adim, The face.

Adindeh, The rainbow.

Adinâh, Friday.

Al, When. Indeed. If Already. Lo!
أناذ، Amputation.
أناذ، Behold. أناذ أنيذ، Trouble, loss, tyranny, injury.
أناذ، Publication, divulging.
أناذ، Liquefaction.
أناذ، The ear.
أناذ، Giving one to drink.
أناذ، Depression.
أناذ، Invitation, indication.
أناذ، A wild bull, a long tooth.
أناذ، Name of a red flower; also its root.
أناذ، Thunder-stone.
أناذ، A salamander.
أناذ، The angel of fire. Fire, lightning.
أناذ، A worshipper of fire.
أناذ، A salamander.
أناذ، The leaves of the camomile.
أناذ، A fire-worshipper.
أناذ، A place where they worship fire.
أناذ، A canopy.
أناذ، Red, flame-coloured.
ارب
The fore-finger, index.
Want, Sly, wise, Corrupted, Languid.

أرب
Want, Indigence.

أرث
Knot. Business. A collar, or necklace.

أرث
Of the colour of dust (an ostrich).

أرث
Various-coloured.

أرب
Four.

أرث
Thursday. A tent-pole.

أرث
Forty.

أرب
A guava (fruit).

أرب
Earnest-money. The price.

أرب

أرب
The top of the thigh.

أرب
A fireplace, chimney.

أرث
Stammering.

أرث
A multitude.

أرث
A connexion, chain. Friendship.

أرث
Hope. Hoping.

أرب
Speaking extempore.

أرب
Emigration, death.

أرب
Dry, parched (skin).

أرث
Apostacy. Refusing, opposing.

أرب
Distinguished.

أرب
Corruption, bribery.

أرب
Expecting, strength.

أرب
Acquiescing, approving.

أرب
Frightened. Alarm.

أرث
Elevation. Abstraction.
arzq, A heifer. An epoch.
arznd, arkhnd, A red dye.
arq, arq, Arda, Unbelieving.
arqf, Arqf, Riding behind.
Arda, Ardash, A demon, evil genius.
arb, Arb, A kind of pottage.
Ardb, An aqueduct.
Ardb, A kind of green colour.
arbsh, The 2nd Persian month, April. The third of the month.
arbd, A sieve, scarce, boulter.
arb, Juniper.
arbg, Certain figures in astrology.
arbgd, A kind of milk-pottage.
arbdld, A beautiful green colour.
arbg, [Strong lion, milk and flour]. A king’s name.
arbd, A skillful seaman.
arbg, Black leather. Vitriol.
arbg, A camp.
arbg, ardsbn, (or Ardban), A prince’s name.
arq, Ardash, Milk-pottage.
arbd, A kind of pottage.
**arz, Price. Quantity. Esteem.**

**arź, (riź, riź, riź), Rice.**

**arz̠af, Riches, effects, moveables.**

**arz̠am, Murmur, rattle.**

**arz̠an, Of small value.**

**arz̠āndan, To be of value.**

**arz̠āyāndan, To render valuable. To make cheap.**

**arz̠āb, Short, compressed.**

**arz̠abbat, A large mallet.**

**arz̠al, Cedar, pine. A lynch.**

**arz̠ash, Price, value, &c. of it.**

**arz̠al, Azure, cerulean.**

**arz̠an, Millet. A name of a hard tree. Stars, sparks.**

**arz̠ānīn, Bread made of millet.**

**arz̠ū, Desire, will, love.**

**arz̠ūmand, Desirous, eager, fond, avaricious, wishful.**

**arz̠ūmandī, Desire, wish.**

**arz̠ūr (or arz̠ūrī), Tin, lead.**

**arz̠ī, A trembling. Hoarfrost. Small hail, sleet.**

**arz̠īsh, Price, value, esteem.**

**arz̠īdan, To be worth.**

**arz̠an, A species of bitter almond.**

**araz, The juniper tree.**

**araz, The bank of a river.**

**Arz̠āz, Ploughing.**

**Arz̠ās, Firm. Fixing. Landing at a port.**

**Arz̠āb, Having sunk eyes.**

**Arz̠āgh, The footlock joints.**

**Arz̠āl, An embassy, expedition, dispatching.**

---

**arẑ, The upper part of pack-saddles, Plump (hips).**

**arz̏dan, To adorn.**

**arz̏an, To dispose, regulate, abbreviate.**

**arz̏t̡a, A domestic swallow. Swallow-wort.**

**arz̏h, Meager. Deformed, ugly (woman).**

**arz̏lān, A lion. A surname.**

**arz̏an, An assembly, company, congregation.**

**arz̏ūsāt, A cap, hat, bonnet.**

**arz̏ā, May God confirm.**

**arz̏sh, A mulct; an expiation. Quarrel. A bribe. Instigation.**

**arz̏sh, A measure. The warp of cloth.**

**arz̏shād, Directing, converting. Guiding. Ordering.**

**arz̏shāf, A soporific herb.**

**arz̏shān, A cloud.**

**arz̏z, Having the thighs close. Having the teeth shut.**

**arz̏sāl, Observations.**

**arz̏sāt, A cap in the form of a melon.**


**arz̏nā, Satisfying, gratifying.**

**arz̏nāf, A worm. Eaten by worms or rust.**

**irz̏, Milking, suckling.**

**Arz̠, Terrestrial, earthly, earthy.**

**Arz̠, A reddish colour.**

**Arz̠ā, Marriageable (woman).**

**Irz̠āl, The tree so called.**

**Arz̠āl, Fleet horse; feeble.
Aργάνον arghanūn, A song.
Aργανών arghawān, A tree. A flower; reed.
Aργανάρι arghawānī, Red, purple.
Aργάν αργανί arghānūn, A musical organ. A wild horse.
Aργίδαν arghidān, To quarrel. To become hard, to wax dry.
Aρφάν uraf, Land-marks, boundaries.
Aρφαν arfā, Bringing, drawing near.
Aρφαρ arfār, Assisting one another.
Aρφάρ arfār, Luxury, intemperance.
Aρφάν arfān, A plain, level ground.
Aρφάρ arfār, A boundary, land-mark. A knot.
Aρφάλ arfal, Dressing or doing awkwardly.
Aρφάρ arfār, A canal. Aρφάρ, Sleepless.
Aρφάρ arfār, A canal. Aρφάρ, Sleepless.
Aρφάρ arfār, A sort of long shirt or shift.
Aρφάρ arfār, Tremor, trembling, terror.
Aρφαρ arfār, Books, writings.
Aρφαρ arfār, Mildew. Jaundice. king's evil.
Aρφάρ arfār, Rebellion, disobedience.
Aρφάρ arfār, A lion. Having a thick neck.
Aρφάρ arfār, Variegated (a goat, &c).
Aρφάρ arfār, Dew, moisture. Rain.
Aρφάρ arfār, A compound of perfumes.
ارن Babe, A hare.
ارنب A kind of herb.
Arnab, A kind of herb.
أرن، A kind of herb.
أرن، New cheese. Drinkable.
أرن، A grain. Den.
أرن، The elbow.
أرن، A porter, carrier.
أرن، Colour. Manner.
أرن، Like. A victory.
أرن، Deception, fallacy, imposture.
أرن، (A honey-beet.)
أرن، Juniper tree.
أرن، A species of paper.
أرن، Firm, steady. Covetous.
أرن، Yawning. A large owl. A day. Belching.
أرن، A kind of fine paper.
أرن، An origin, stock.
أرن، A kind of tree. A root, stock, origin.
أرن، Choleric.
أرن، Sound.
أرن، Severe, painful.
أرن، To be lazy, dull.
أرن، Drink, pure water. Mountain-goats.
أرن، The same, also baggage ropes.
أرن، The root of the teeth.
أرن، A saw.
أرن، A sawyer.
أرن، Supplying with meat and drink.
arīm, One, any one.

āz, Desire, love. Avarice.

āz, From, of, for, by, out of, with. A bear.


āa, From his country.

āāb, A bachelor. A recruit.

āāb, New levies.


āād, Free, without care. Excellent, liberal, noble.

āād, Liberty. Praise.

āār, Trouble, sickness. Chiding, affronting.


āār, To hurt, offend. Oppress, vex, injury.

āār, Molestation.

āār, A sick or infirm person.

āār, Like āār; also Sick, Insolent.

āār, A bubbling noise.

āāgh, Any thing black and viscous inside.

āāl, Removing. Causing to efface. Recovery, cure.

āām, A miser, covetous person.

āān, Without honour.

āāḥ, A fleet horse.

āāyish, A trial, proof, probation.
aż, A root. The middle.
āżānīdīn, To cause injury.
āżūrdān, To injure, vex, rebuke, disgust, offend.
ānz, To sew, to prick.
ānān, To polish.
ānānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, The sweet gum of a tree.
ānān, To polish.
ānānān, To polish.
ānānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ānān, To polish.
ašmān, Penitence, regret, anguish.
ašmānī, An experiment, proof.
ašmānī, An experiment, proof, aide, trial.
ašmānī, Experience.
ašmātā, An entrance, a gate.
One meal. Distress.
ašmurdā, Desirous. Lazy. Lost, left, dismissed.
ašmūd, Jupiter.
ašmūd, Sound. ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ašmaṭ, Many, much. Worn out.
ajīd, The medlar-tree and fruit.
ajīg, A slip. Lazy, dull.
ajīgh, Like the foregoing: also vain, false.
ājunjī, Rheums about the eyes.
ājandānīdan, To cause to sew.
ājandan, To prick, dig, sew, file, fold, understand.
ājanah, A fore-tooth. A loose tooth.
ājannah kardan, (Stermer lectum). To cover the table.
ājūr, Ingenious, perfect. Lazy.
ājūgh, Mouldiness, hoariness. Froth.
ājūnah, Contrary, inversely.
ājūhan, Lazy, idle. A trifle.
ājūkh, Gummy exudations from the eyes.
ās, A basis. The heart. The beginning.
āsā, Gaping, yawning, stretching.

Ass, An offence, crime, sin.
āsādat, A cushion, pillow.
āsādat, One of the tribe of dcqad.
āṣāra, A leathern belt or girdle.
āṣārain, Wild spikenard, asarum.
āsās, A foundation, basis.
āsāsānā, A wild strawberry.
āsāṣāt, Proposing. Causing to observe: Letting loose.
āsāf, Name of an ancient idol of the pagan Arubian.
āsālāq, Grief, pain, servitude, clientship.
āsālāq, Projecting, prominent.
āsālah, Diffusing. Granting, consenting.
āsāmanī, A lion.
āsāmī, A defendant, debtor.
āsān, Easy, commodious. convenient.
āsāni, Facility, ease.
āsawat, Medicine, the medical art.
āsānī, Grieving, sad.
āsāy, Like. Ease, quiet.
āsāyānīdan, To pacify. To praise. To lift up.
āsāyish, Ease, rest, repose, leisure.
āsāydīd, To rest, to cease.
āṣb (or ṣab), A horse.

b. ās-tāh, Impudent, bold. A drinking-vessel.

c. ās-tānīs, A master. An artist. Ingenious, celebrated.

d. ās-tānīs-dan, To fix, make to stand.

e. ās-tānīs-gī, A trade. Mastership.

f. ās-tānīs-dan, To stand, stop, dwell.

g. ās-tānīs, An art, trade, workmanship.

h. ās-tār (or ās-tār), Lining. A mule.

i. ās-tār-pāh, A spark of fire.

j. ās-tār, A star.

k. ās-tāzandāh, A book ascribed to Abraham.

l. ās-tāf-s, Scented.

m. ās-tāf, A kind of long sea-crab.

n. ās-tāf-gār, A master, a skilful artist.

o. ās-tām, Faith. A prop, pillar.

p. ās-tā, A prince, patron.

q. ās-tān, A threshold. A royal palace.

r. ās-tāndan, To stand. To take, accept. To bear, bring forth.

s. ās-tānīf, Beginning, renewing.

t. ās-tābahīs, Indulging.

u. ās-tābāhās, Exposing to sale. Buying.

v. ās-tābān, Seed of the wild rue.

w. ās-esā, Despotism, usurpation. Obstination.
Astiabār, Great, thick. A weight of 4000 drams.

Astifbrā. Discharged, released, purified.

Asthār, To produce, to exhibit.

Astibaraq, A thick shot satin.

Asthībahr, Instructing.

Asthīhār, Looking closely. Examining, considering.

Asthīhā, Delaying, expecting. Dull, lazy.

Asthīhā, To preserve, keep entire.

Asthījūl, Oppression, importance.

Asthīnā, Exception, distinction. Praise.

Asthījāb, To be worthy.

Asthīmāl, Receiving a petition. Consenting.

Asthīyār, Hiring. Asking assistance.

Asthīyāsah, Asking leave.

Asthīyāb, Attraction.

Asthījamāt, Convened, assembled.

Asthījāhāsh, Declining, shunning, flying from.

Asthīkhā, To be impossible, to be absurd.

Asthīkhāb, Contracting friendship, loving.

Asthīkūn, Approving, praising.

أست

*istīkhkāf*, Leaving posterity. Leaving behind.


*istīdārah*, Comprehension, penetration.

*istīdāmah*, Assiduity. Steady, eternal.

*istīdāmah*, Asking payment, desiring to borrow.

*istīdbār*, Returning, retiring, following.

*istīdrāj*, Advancing by degrees. Removing, letting fall.

*istīdrār*, Sending hastily one after another. Giving.

*istīdrāt*, Comprehending, obtaining, restoring.


*istīdām*, To arise, stand, to work standing.

*istīdād*, Disgraced; humble. Despising.

*istīr*, Lining of a garment.


*istīrāhāt*, Quiet, repose; pausing. Ceasing.

*istīrās*, Stealing, robbing.

*istārba* (or *istāran*), A muleteer.

*istīrāq*, Begging, supplicating, requesting.

*istīrāq*, Applying to God in affliction. Asking or taking back. Returning to a place.

*istīrkāhā*, Languid, loose.

*istīrkāhāq*, Leave, dismissal, asking leave.

*istīrdād*, Demanding restitution. Repelling.

*ustīrdeyn*, To shave, erase.

*istīridūyā*, An oyster.

*istīrūš*, Wishing or endeavouring to please.

*istīrūsh*, Reposing, resting.


*istīrmām*, Requiring repair. Wishing to amend.

*astūrā Ṭab*, The ostrich, or camel-bird.


*istan*, A barren woman. The eglandine.

*isturah*, A razor.

*istīs*, Desiring increase. Adding.

*istīlāl*, Stumbling, or making stumble. Ruining.

*istīsād*, Shut, closed. Right, straight.

*istīsīgha*, Striving or endeavouring.


*istīsūf*, Taking (a handful).

*istīsūf*, Desiring water, rain, drink. The dropsy.

*istīsūm*, Submitting, giving way to another.
"استشارة",
Consulting. Indicating.

"استشاف",
Asking, begging intercession.

"استشمام",
Smelling, perceiving, investigating.

"استشهاد",
Taking evidence. A martyr.

"استهبا",
Wishing for fame. Publishing.

"استهبا",
Sociable, familiar.

"استثاث",
Ratifying, confirming.

"استلذ",
Complaining, lamenting.

"استذاج",
Despising, holding low.

"استذاف",
Choosing the best part, exhausting. Conciliating.

"استذاج",
Breaking.

"استذاج",
Requiring.

"استخدام",
Approving.

"استخدام",
Laughing at, mocking.

"استدابة",
Approval. Ablution.

"استدار",
Delineating, drawing, writing.

"استذارة",
Dispersing, diffusing. Fleet (horse).

"استطالة",
Power, possibility. Dependent.

"استدارة",

"استترد",
Aiming at one thing and getting another.

"استيلاء",
Sight, vision.

"استقلال",
Favour. Divorce. Independence.

"استظلال",
Sitting in, seeking the shade.

"استطبار",
Remembering, reciting, instructing.

"استسهال",
Eradicating.

"استصادرة",
Assembling. Begging one to repeat. Turning back.

"استعادة",
Flying from evil to good. Asking protection.

"استشار",
Building, erecting.

"استعارة",

"استعن",
Asking help.

"استعان",
Receiving into service, subjecting.

"استعار",
Taking a good example.

"استتان",

"استعجاب",
Astonishment, wonder.

"استغلال",
Hastening, impelling.

"استجام",
Stuttering. Speaking badly.

"استعداد",

"استغب",
Speaking badly, mixing unskilfully two languages.

"استخرار",
Apology, excusing.

"استغط",
Desiring the male. Begging.

"استغط",
Conciliating, insinuating.

"استطاع",

"استغفا",
Asking pardon.

"استغف",
Abstaining, restraining one's self.
الاستعمال

أ. **استعمال**، Superiority, desiring promotion.

ب. **استعمال**، Asking advice, or news.

c. **استعمال**، Divulged, made public.

d. **استعمال**، Use, usage, custom.

e. **استعمال**، Practising. Asking charity.

f. **استعمال**، Calling for help.

g. **استعمال**، Admiration, amazement, wonder.

h. **استعمال**، Immerged. En-grossed. Contemplation.

i. **استعمال**، Repentance, deprecation.

j. **استعمال**، Acquiescing, contented. Affected, ceremonious.

k. **استعمال**، Pregnant.

l. **استعمال**، Profit, fruit. Giving. Pointing out.


n. **استعمال**، Profusely, &c.

o. **استعمال**، A wreath. A nettle, thorn, pointed stake.

p. **استعمال**، Recovering from Superior.

q. **استعمال**، A pregnant woman, (or animal). Satan.

r. **استعمال**، Consulting (a learned man).


t. **استعمال**، Finding a thing difficult or intricate.

الاستفادة

أ. **استفادة**، Solitary, fond of solitude, singular.

ب. **استفادة**， Ascending, flight.

c. **استفادة**， Vomiting, rejecting. Straining every nerve.

d. **استفادة**، Asking explanation, enquiring.

e. **استفادة**， An interrogation.

f. **استفادة**， A pregnant woman (or animal).

g. **استفادة**، Wishing to speak or to cancel a contract.

h. **استفادة**， Rectitude, truth, religion.

i. **استفادة**， Detesting, hating.

j. **استفادة**， Futurity. Opposition, meeting.

k. **استفادة**， Belonging to futurity.

l. **استفادة**， Preceding, excelling, emulous.

m. **استفادة**， Following, travelling. Straining.

n. **استفادة**， Confirmation, stopping, resting.

o. **استفادة**， Borrowing, asking to lend.

p. **استفادة**， Demanding one's portion. Swearing.

q. **استفادة**， Curiosity, eager search. Earnest prying.

r. **استفادة**， Diminishing, abbreviating.

s. **استفادة**， Fining. Desiring to retaliate.

t. **استفادة**， Demanding payment judicially.

u. **استفادة**， Distilling, dropping, raining.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Assisting, helping, attending, being present</td>
<td>مبادر، معاكر، انتظار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking, inquiring</td>
<td>سؤال، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving information</td>
<td>إنذار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking a question</td>
<td>سؤال، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a explanation</td>
<td>توضيح، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for help</td>
<td>سؤال، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving advice</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for permission</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a reason</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for information</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a suggestion</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for help</td>
<td>سؤال، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a recommendation</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for advice</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a reason</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for information</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a suggestion</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for help</td>
<td>سؤال، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a recommendation</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for advice</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a reason</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for information</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a suggestion</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for help</td>
<td>سؤال، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a recommendation</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for advice</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a reason</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for information</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a suggestion</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for help</td>
<td>سؤال، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a recommendation</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for advice</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a reason</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for information</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a suggestion</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for help</td>
<td>سؤال، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a recommendation</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for advice</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a reason</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for information</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a suggestion</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for help</td>
<td>سؤال، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a recommendation</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for advice</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a reason</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asking for information</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving a suggestion</td>
<td>استفسار، استفسار</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
a) استنكار, Begging delay. Wishing to see.

b) استنفار, Running away terrified.

c) استنقاص, Cheapening. Mistaking.

d) استنکاح, Marrying, desirous of marriage.

e) استنكار, Refusing to acknowledge.

f) استنکاف, Declining, rejecting. Blushing.

g) استنكرثبت, Exciting, rousing.

h) استوارث, Equal, parallel. Prevailing. Stopping.

i) استوار, Firm, brave, fortified.

j) استواري, Firmness, stability, strength.

k) استقرار, Firm, strong, secure, compact, solid.

l) استقرار, A cylinder.

m) استرار, Ceruse, white lead.


o) استمار, A horse, any beast of burden.

p) استمرار, An ostrich.

q) استمرار, A bullrush.

r) استمرار, A column, a beam. A kinsman.

s) استمرار, A kernel, stone of fruit.

t) استمرار, Flux, flowing.

u) استمرار, The bone-breaker (a kind of eagle).

v) استمرار, Derision, joke, jest.

w) استمرار, Ruining. Wishing ruin.

x) استمرار, Glad. Giving the first cry (an infant). Drawing

(y) استمرار, Appearing (as the new moon) Flowing (tears, &c.).

(z) استمرار, A heap. The sleeve of a garment.

(z) استمرار, Strength, firmness.

(z) استمرار, A weaver's shuttle.

(z) استمرار, Worthy, deserving. Approval.

(z) استمرار, Hiring, renting.

(z) استمرار, Covering, being instructed.

(z) استمرار, To stand. To begin. A beginning.

(z) استمرار, Standing, &c.

(z) استمرار, To ask leave, liberty, dismissal.

(z) استمرار, Linning of a garment.

(z) استمرار, Contumacious.

(z) استمرار, Easy, in good train, well arranged, obtainable.

(z) استمرار, Making a will.

(z) استمرار, Destroying, eradicating.

(z) استمرار, Dwelling, residing.


(z) استمرار, Fearing, apprehending.

(z) استمرار, Paying or receiving the whole. Warning.

(z) استمرار, Kindling, lighting (fire).

(z) استمرار, Watching, awakening.

(z) استمرار, Victory, dominion, power, authority.

(z) استمرار, A sleeve. Sheath. Lining.

(z) استمرار, Half a pound. Six dirhems.
isfāmar, Consulting, deliberating.

isfīmān, Begging protection, quarter. Taking refuge.

āsfin, A sleeve.

āsīnās, Familiarity. Sympathy.

āsīhāb, Asking in a present.

āsāsīh, Pardoning, acquitting, soothing.

āsajād, Tribute.

āsājāh, Fine, well proportioned (face).

āsajām, Dry in the mouth (a camel).

āsajāsat, Destroying, extirpating.


ūshwān, A glutton.

āsūd, A lion. The sign Leo.

āsūd, Going the right way to work.


ūsdāt, An enclosure. Trained to hunting.

ūsdaf, Black.

ūsdal, Pendulous, dangling.

ūsdī, A kind of cloth or garment.

ūsīr, Taking prisoner, binding. Fetters. Form, stature.

ūsārān, Concealing, discovering.

ūsārān, Prodigality. Ruin.

ūsārāsīdān, To surround, involve.
асф, (a camel) scabby-mouthed.

اسف، A firebrand.

اسف، Anger, vexation.

اسف، A scorpion.

اسف، Dawn. Bald.

اسف، Spinage.

اسف، Clover, trefoil.

اسف، A thorn, prickle.

اسف، A rag somewhat burnt. A fire-brand.

اسف، A duty of one in forty (in Persia).

اسف، Asparagus.

اسف، A large water-fowl.

اسف، A kind of dumpling.

اسف، Rue. A kind of drink. The 3d of the Epagomena.

اسف، The 21st day of spring.

اسف، Mustard.

اسف، Drink made of the seeds, &c. of grapes.


اسف، White, bright, splendid.

اسف، White water, cursete. A female paint.

اسف، Indigestion.

اسف، Watering, sprinkling.

اسف، Exhusted, emaciated.


اسف, A weed. A shrimp, prawn.

اسف, Exhusted. Polishing (a sword).


اسف, Satan.

اسف, Dross, particularly of iron.

اسف, German. (plant).

اسف, A sea weed. A prawn.

اسف, Having no ears, small ear'd.

اسف, A shoemaker.

اسف, Soothing, silencing.

اسف, A shoemaker.

اسف, A kind of large black fish.

اسف, Causing to stay. Rendering poor or miserable.

اسف, The calf of the leg.

اسف, An envoy, messenger, courier.

اسف, Drunk, intoxicated.

اسف, To bruise, grind.

اسف, A saucer, little plate.

اسف, The threshold. The edge of the eye-lid.

اسف, A rope-dancer. Rope-dancing.

اسف, The thigh.

اسف, Lightning. A row of palm-trees.

اسف, A bull-rush. A prickle, thorn, point of a spear, &c.

اسف, Extracting gently. A bribe. Theft.


اسف, A bull-rush. Any straight tree. The tip, point, &c.

اسف, Leprous.
asālgh, Tough flesh, unfit for cooking.

asāl, Order, measure, method, manner, form.

asifāf, The husband of a wife's sisters.

asīkh, A species of herb. Froth. A camel's bunch.

asılm, A name, noun.


asmar, Nocturnal assemblies. The myrtle.

asmāq, The ears. Iṣmāq, Hearing.

asmān, Heaven, the celestial orb.

asmar, Brown, tawny, dusky.

asmand, A lie. Giddy, confused, frightened.

asmusā, Marjoram.

asmaq, Astonished, stupified.


asāna, Exalting. Staying a year. Suffering from drought.

asānat, An unequal match.


asānāt, Long and tall.

asā, Curing, healing differences.

asā, A boot, buskin.

aswādaq, The ermine, white weasel.


нouns or verbs, His, him, as. Äsh, His house; ïdär, His father.

Ash, Meat, victuals. Dressed.
Dry bread.
Ash, Like, resembling, as.
Ash, The dwarf palm tree.
Ash, The 26th day of the month in the Persian year.
Ash, Red, rosy.
Ash, A collection, a crowd. Wealth.
Ash, A belt, adorned with jewels, and worn by females.
Ash, A sign, token, mark.
Ash, Agility, mirth, sauciness.
Ash, Publication, diffusing.
Ash, A drinker. Like.
Ash, A drinker.
Ash, To drink.
Ash, Any thing drinkable.
Ash, Mixing, involving. Abusing, despising.
Ash, Trouble, perturbation.
Ash, Satiating. Saturating.
Ash, A wolf.
Ash, Vomiting. A kind of herb.
Ash, A privy.
Ash, Ash, Ash, Ash, Ash, A kind of weasel.

āṣhirrā, Filling (a dish, &c.)
ishkās. Dishevellings the hair. Attacking the foe.

Ashghar, Dishevelled (hair). Squiled with dust.


Ashgar, A badger.

Ashgar, An aquatic bird. An animal like a wolf.

Ashgarāh, A kind of animal.

Ashghād, Having redundant unequal teeth. An eagle.

Ashfā, On the brink of any thing. Recovering, reaching.

Ashfāt, Pitying, condoling. Affection.

Ashfāh, To confound, make mad.

Ashfaghi, Perturbation, confusion, tumult, sedition.

Ashfān, To disturb, change, become foolish, insane.

Ashfarār, Separation.

Ashghī, Gum ammoniac, galbanum, assa foetida.

Ashfā, Going far off. Ripening, reddening.

Ashfāq, Driving away, repelling.

Ashfāl, A species of wild carrot.

Ashfālang, The leg, shank.

Ashfā, Of a clear bright red. A ripening date.

Ashfar, Of a fine bright red.

Ashqīrī, A sigh, sob.


Ashkā, Complaining. Checking or causing complaints.

Ashkūd, Giving, bestowing.

Ashkār, Clear, manifest. Clearly, visibly, undisguisedly.

Ashkalūs, A species of herb.

Ashkaf, Ceasing, rejecting, ashamed.

Ashkīr, Lamenting, weeping.

Ashkaraq, A hunter, fowler. A hunting-hawk.

Ashkur, A girth, belt, surcingle.

Ashkastān, To break, compress, bruise, strain.

Ashkā, A rope, ligament, chain.

Ashkal, A fetter.


Ashlam, The belly, womb.

Ashkān, The extremity. What belongs to hunting.

Ashkumbāh, The stomach of beasts.

Ashkanī, The ulna. The hand, wrist.

Ashkantarā, Torment, torture, question.

Ashkandān, To break, crush, oppress, strain.

Ashkān, A crack; musical note; A sort of bread.

Ashkū, A balcony, open gallery.

Ashkūr, The seventh heaven.

Ashnāl, A knot, exrescence, also moss.
Ashnī, Vinegar.
Ašhī, A sight, a sob.
Ašhī, A measure of about forty cubits.
Ašhal, A disjointed or paralytic hand.
Ašlā, Members of the body, joints.
Ašham, Breeches. Asham, A crime.
Ašmat, Rejoicing (at the distress of another).
Ašmar, Making one to proceed.
Ašmas, Bright, clear (as when the sun shines).
Ašmāt, Giving light.
Ašmām, Perfuming. Walking erect. Diverting from.
Ašnā, A friend, comrade. A swimmer.
Ašnāt, To hear, understand.
Ašnāt, Mulcts (for manslaughter).
Ašnān, The herb alkali, and the ashes made from it.
Ašnāyī, Knowledge. Friendship.
Ašnāb, Having a clean mouth and teeth.
Ašnāz, Deformed, ugly, hideous.
Ašnīl, The root, origin.
Ašnīd, The 362d day of the year, or 2d of the Epagomena.
Ašnūy, Sneezing.
Ašnīdan, To hear, listen.
Ašnī, Heaven, heroic.
Ašā, A swimmer.
Ašūb, A poker, a coal-rake.
Ašūr, A storm. A rioter, impostor.
Ašūs, Squint-eyed. Bold.
Ašūf, Disquietude, uneasiness.
Ašūf, To be disturbed. To disturb.
Ašūk, Inflamed with love.
Ašūn, A poker.
Ašūm, Deformed. Evil-eyed.
Ašūh, Gum ammoniac. Assa fezida.
Ašūh, A star on the forehead of a horse. Ashī, Feigning.
Ašūyā, A nest. Like, as.
Ašūyān, A nest. The blessed in Paradise.
Ašūyah, White, grey haired.
Ašūyān, Secret, a privy.
Ašūyam, Having a mole or other natural mark. A fish.
Ašūy, A cook, a baker.
Ašūyā, Base, shameful.
اصط


اصل، A morass, marshy ground. A course.

اصار، A tent rope.

اصرة، Filling with desire.

اصلت، Firmness, solidity of judgment.

اصبح، Black, inclining to red.

اصبحة، The morning, dawn.

اصص، The greater part. A conflux. The middle.

اصحا، Complete, perfect. Right. Unblemished.

اصحاب، (An ass) white, inclining to red.

اصحاب، True, just, right.

اصحاغ، Basking in the sun.

اصاد، Black mixed with red. Sounds.

اصاد، Averting, hindering. Purulent, issuing.


اصادغ، The temples.

اصادغ، Having a large breast.

اصد، Skillful in camel.


اصر، Giving, bestowing.

اصر، Perseverance, obstinacy.

اصر، Affinity. اصر، Good-will.

اصرم، Poor, destitute.

اصرم، Night and day.

اصرار، The stater, a coin.

اصرار، Patience, tolerance.

اصط، Hemp, tow, oakum.

اصط، A stable, stall.

اصطر، A pound troy.

اصتكر، A sweet gum called storax.

اصر، A Troy balance.

اصل، Choosing, electing.

اصل، A carrot.

اصط، Purity, epithet of Muhammad.

اصتکال، Collision.


اصتتمل، The greater, or middle part, conflux.

اصطاع، A favour, benefit. Receiving favour.

اصعان، Distilling. Traveling. An ascent.

اصعب، Difficult.

اصعر، Turning the face obliquely.

اصعر، Wrynecked or mouthed.


اصع، Lessening. Sewing with close stitches.

اصع، Having the head inclined.

اصع، The caper-tree, or root.


اصع، Refusing a petitioner. Inverting.

اصع، Shutting the door. Milking once a day. Consenting.

اصع، Yellow, pale, livid.

اصن، The general of an army.

اصن، Pure, just, holy.

G
A

اصطباب ُ, Stealing upon game to seize it.

اصفاء ُ, Covered with hoar frost.

اصيل ُ, The shrimp. Sea weed.


أصل ُ, Not at all, by no means.


أصل ُ, Hard. Solitary.

أصل ُ, Sounding loud, croaking, harsh.

أصل ُ, A lion.

أصل ُ, Universality, the whole, universal.

أصل ُ, Very bare, or bald. Deaf.

أصل ُ, Deaf. Mangy (camel).

أصل ُ, Bald. Unproductive.

أصل ُ, Having the ears cut close. The close of a verse.

أصل ُ, Liquorice-stick.

أصل ُ, Radical, original. Noble by birth.

أصل ُ, Deaf. A dreadful kind of serpent. The 7th Arab month.

أصوات ُ, Silent. Solid.

أصمات ُ, Shouting. Spoiling.

أصمت ُ, A desert. Solitude.


أصناع ُ, Assisting. Studying.

أسان ُ, Tossing the nose, disdainful.

أسان ُ, Careful for another.

أصوابيتي ُ, Melioration, improvement.

أسر ُ, Desirous, eager, keen.

اسوس ُ, Robust, firm, stout (camel).

اسوف ُ, Bearing wool. Clean, pure, sincere.


أسماء ُ, Galling (a horse) on the back.

أصية ُ, An inevitable evil, a fatality.

أصيد ُ, Carrying the head high. A king.

أصيدا ُ, A sheep-fold; any, enclosure.

أصير ُ, Near, neighbouring, approaching.

أصير ُ, Rooted, firm. Noble. The evening.

أصية ُ, A kind of gruel or pottage.

أصا ُ, A gravelly pond. A marsh.

أصا ُ, Shining, lightning, kindling.

أصا ُ, Stagnant water; a marsh.

أصا ُ, A sanctuary for health or safety.

أصا ُ, Ruining. Having many farms or fields.


أصا ُ, Increase; stipend, salary.

أصا ُ, A relative; relating to.

أصا ُ, Abounding in sheep.

أصا ُ, Concealing, retaining, suppressing. Impeding.

أصا ُ, A collection of books, a miscellany.

أصا ُ, An ambidexter. A lion.

أصا ُ, Being vexed, languid.

أصا ُ, Cau sing to recline. Thrusting down, depressing.

أصا ُ, A wife-hater.

أصا ُ, Distorted in any member.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Making to laugh, jeering.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, A ridiculous thing, a jest.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, (A night) serene, clear, cloudless.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Corpulent, fat, big.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Any stuffing of the petticoats.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Angry, passionate.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Striking, confounding. Silencing.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Making submissive, humbling.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, A quiver.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Inflaming. Being set on fire.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, A yellow garment of silk. A high bred horse.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Having the stomach over-loaded.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Ill-natured, passionate.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Forcing one to cry out.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Having plenty of provisions. Succulent.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Naked.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Misleading. Deviating, erring.
\textit{aṣḥāb}, Strong thick.
أطلال

أطلالِ، Turning from, removing.
أطلالِ، Foolish, stupid.
أطلالِ، Numerous, copious.
أطلالِ، Throwing, letting fall.
أطلالِ، Circumcising.
أطلالِ، Of the colour of dust. Turbid. Flying about (dust).
أطلالِ، Box-thorn wood.
أطلالِ، A hyperbole, exaggeration. Renewing. Pickling.
أطلالِ، Throwing one's self. أطراف، The head. Eminent.
أطراف، dumb. Looking down.
أطراف، A camel-stallion.
أطراف، Dirty (teeth). Stinking breath.
أطراف، A pot-herb.
أطراف، Seasoning. Cement.
أطراف، The fountain-head.
أطراف، Deaf.
أطراف، A kind of vermicelli.
أطراف، Indigestion. The ocean. Justice. The middle.
أطراف، A flint stone.
أطراف، Feeding. Imbuing.
أطراف، Extinguishing, smothering.
أطراف، Over-filling.
أطراف، Making (a horse) to leap.
أطراف، The side, the hypochondria.
أطرافِ، Anointing. Submitting.
أطرافِ، Granting a petition. Being far off. Interrogating.
أطرافِ، Fatiguing (a camel.
أطرافِ، Releasing, liberal, divorcing, poisoning; fructifying.
أطرافِ، Life, existence.
أطرافِ، An eunuch (black).
أطرافِ، Sweating all over.
أطرافِ، Removing from one house to another.
أطرافِ، Being fixed to the ground.
أطرافِ، A castle, or fortress.
أطرافِ، A species of Indian nut.
أطرافِ، Erasing (writing).
أطرافِ، (Hair) fit for cutting.
أطرافِ، Rest, repose, content.
أطرافِ، An umbrella, an arbour. A tent.
أطرافِ، Having an indigestion.
أطرافِ، Making any thing to sound or ring.
أطرافِ، The milk of an Indian nut which inebriates.
أطرافِ، A turtle, or its thicker shell. A wild ox.
أطرافِ، Being industrious, skilful.
أطرافِ، Making light or smooth, easing. Despising.
أطرافِ، A sin, crime, fault.
أطرافِ، Making a creaking noise.
أطرافِ، A grate, fire-hearth.
أطرافِ، A nurse.
أطرافِ، Spiceries. To conquer.
أطرافِ، (A man) having long nails.
醍醐, A nail, claw, talon.
醍醐, Ground covered with sharp stones.
醍醐, Making thirsty. Panting after any thing. 醍醐, Thirsts.
醍醐, Suspecting, rendering suspected.
醍醐, The sound made in vomiting.
醍醐, A sheath, purse, bag, chest.
醍醐, Reducing. Recalling.
醍醐, Flying for refuge.
醍醐, Poetry.
醍醐, Living, leading a life.
醍醐, Poor. Making poor.
醍醐, Entangling, perplexing.
醍醐, Recompensing, exchanging.
醍醐, Coming.
醍醐, Help, aid, favour.
醍醐, The founder of a town.
醍醐, Loads, bales. Like, resembling.
醍醐, Receiving, or purchasing as a servant. Fatigued.
醍醐, Bedaubed with dry dung (tails of camels).
醍醐, Contenting; making one to consent.
醍醐, Making numerous, enumerating, arranging.
醍醐, Going in a crooked wry way.
醍醐, Setting at liberty.
醍醐, Becoming dark (night).
醍醐, Being severe (to a debtor).
醍醐, Enslaving. Devotion.
醍醐, Injury. Excess.
醍醐, Hostility.
醍醐, An excuse, apology.
醍醐, Opposition, obstacle, resistance. Reviewing.
醍醐, Confession, acknowledgment.
醍醐, Composition; an engagement.
醍醐, Excelling, overcoming.
醍醐, Abdication. Schism, dissenting.
醍醐, Application, attention, endeavour, resolve.
醍醐, Oppression, injury.
醍醐, Placing lambs near their dams.
醍醐, Preserving one's self from sin.
醍醐, Begging aid. Propped. Supported.
醍醐, Faith, confidence, belief.
醍醐, Restraining. Constantly praying.
a ٌعَلَىٍ, Height, exalted. Exalting. Advanced (day).

a ٌعَلَقٌْ, Pasturage, pasturing.

a ٌعَلَّلُ, Weak, sick. Seeking a pretext. Diverting from.

a ٌعَلَمٌْ, Faith. A support. Baptized.

a ٌعَلَمٌْ, Prosperity, wealth.

a ٌعَلَّمٌْ, Altercation, expostulation.


a ٌعَلَمٌْ, Causing one to look down.

a ٌعَلَمٌْ, Fertile, abounding in produce.

a ٌعَلَمٌْ, Sewing slightly (a purse).

a ٌعَلَمٌْ, Smoaking (fire).

a ٌعَلَىٍ, (Wind) high. Windy, stormy (day).


a ٌعَلَىٍ, Any stuffing, quilting, or hoop for the hips.

a ٌعَلَىٍ, Emaciating, making lean.

a ٌعَلَىٍ, Hastening, ripening.

a ٌعَلَىٍ, Speaking or writing Arabic incorrectly.

a ٌعَلَىٍ, Going on board a ship.

a ٌعَلَىٍ, Wondering, astonished. Pleasing.

a ٌعَلَىٍ, Large. Corpulent. Full (purse).

a ٌعَلَىٍ, Emaciated.


a ٌعَلَىٍ, A Persian. A barbarian, idiom.

ٌعَجِبُ, A miracle, prodigy. Wonderful.


ٌعَجِبُ, Irresolute. Agitating the hand in water.

ٌعَجِبُ, Annihilating, ruining. Wanting.


ٌعَجِبُ, A vagabond, wanderer.

ٌعَجِبُ, Purgatory.

ٌعَجِبُ, Lame, cripple.

ٌعَجِبُ, Crested.

ٌعَجِبُ, Dear, esteemed.

ٌعَجِبُ, A batchelor, maid.

ٌعَجِبُ, Magnificence, honour.

ٌعَجِبُ, Dividing and sharing any thing.

ٌعَجِبُ, Unarmed. A cloud without rain.

ٌعَجِبُ, Running away (the wolf).

ٌعَجِبُ, Exacting a debt. Suffering pain. Offending.

ٌعَجِبُ, Stiff in the joints.

ٌعَجِبُ, Sinister, left handed.

ٌعَجِبُ, Making purblind. Supping, giving supper.

ٌعَجِبُ, Grassy, luxuriant.

ٌعَجِبُ, Indisposed from indigestion.

ٌعَجِبُ, Bending, twisting (the neck).


ٌعَجِبُ, Attached. Steady (on horseback).

ٌعَجِبُ, Distorted, difficult, intricate (business).
aṣāj, Bald on the forehead.
aṣal, Much distorted. 
Crooked. Bow-legged.
aṣam, Marked with white.
āṣan, Breaking a horn (a 
sheep).
āṣā, Accusing falsely.
āṣāt, Long.
āṣā, Giving, offering.
Tractable, obedient (camel).
āṣāb, Ruining, destroying.
āṣāsh, Thirsty (cattle).
āṣāž, (God) making strong.
āṣam, Honour, respect.
Praising.
āṣabb, Large in body.
Sickly.
āṣāf, Stopping the mouth 
of a vessel.
āṣāf, Making one to ab-
stain (from things forbidden).
āṣāf, Moving unnecessarily.
āṣaf, Foolish, heavy.
Left-handed.
āṣaf, One who greatly 
exposes himself.
āṣā, Very bitter. Spitting 
out what is bitter.
āṣōb, Posterity.
āṣād, Thickening. Tying.
āṣār, Astonishing. Possess-
ing much. Aṣār, Barrenness.
āṣāw, Making water bitter.
Rotting.
āṣul, Informed. Mid-day 
shadow. Learning wisdom.
āṣām, Rendering the womb 
unfruitful.
āṣa, Dead. Thick, bunched.
aṣār, Making dirty. Having 
many camels. Dark.
aṣāk, Changing the colour 
of the hair.
aṣa, Thick on both sides.
Bunchy. Dead.
aṣāj, Fixed, unsorted, 
jumbled.
aṣā, Terror. Applying 
leeches. Ṣāl, Fastening.
aṣā, A proclamation.
aṣān, Publishing, making 
manifest.
aṣām, Wise, learned.
aṣānabā, Threatening. Brist-
ing up.
aṣād, Being corpulent 
(camel).
aṣalak, Being black 
(hair of the head).
aṣā', Superior, supreme.
aṣamm, Most common, concern-
ing all. Universal.
aṣād, Supporting, sustain-
ing, propping.
aṣās, Hiding, concealing.
aṣā, Making deep, pene-
trating.
aṣāmi, Blindness.
aṣān, Travelling to, enter-
ing into, residing in a place.
aṣāmi, An error, blindness. 
A blind man.
aṣa', Blind. A desert. 
An error.
aṣān, Breaking a fractured 
bone. Killing.
aṣāj, Leading a camel, se-
curing a bucket.
a) ʿānān, Abundant ʿānān, Bleeding without ceasing. Vomiting much.

b) ʿānāz, Causing to refuse, decline, or turn away.

c) ʿānās, A girl above the age of puberty. Changing (by age).

d) ʿānās, Having few and scattered hairs.

e) ʿānāf, Inconvenient, troublesome.

f) ʿānān, Before the eyes. Bridling. Meeting.

g) ʿānāb, Having a large nose.

h) ʿānas, Having six fingers.

i) ʿānī, That is to say, viz.


k) ʿāwāh, Suffering loss.

l) ʿāwaj, Crooked. Of bad morals.

m) ʿawaj, Crookedness, curvature.


o) ʿawās, Polish. Polishing. Polish.

p) ʿawaj, Difficult (verse).

q) ʿāwā, Affected by a distemper (cattle).

r) ʿāwāfi, Doing with alacrity.

s) ʿayy, Stuttering. Embarrassed. Dangerous.

1) ʿaʿmāh, A great lord, chief. Eunuch.

m) ʿaʿmāba, Having her husband absent.

n) ʿaʿmās, Succour, relief.

2) ʿaʿmās, Wetting, solution. A vessel.


4) ʿaʿmār, A slipper. The threshold.

5) ʿaʿṣār, A vessel.

6) ʿaʿṣādan, To moisten. Macerated, dissolved.

7) ʿaʿṣār, Common agarick.

8) ʿaʿṣār, A beginning, commencement.

9) ʿaʿṣār, A tool, instrument.

10) ʿaʿṣār, Recorded. Accumulated.

11) ʿaʿṣār, To accumulate.

12) ʿaʿṣār, Making water to decrease. Cheaping.

13) ʿaʿṣār, Making one to stoop or submit.

14) ʿaʿṣār, Satiety.

15) ʿaʿṣār, Giving suck, or cohabiting with a man, while pregnant. Exposing a child to danger.

16) ʿaʿṣār, Inducing a fool to do wrong. Accumulation.

17) ʿaʿṣār, To accumulate.

18) ʿaʿṣār, Aloes.

19) ʿaʿṣār, To excite. To put to flight. To satiate.

20) ʿaʿṣār, Cloudy (sky).

21) ʿaʿṣār, Immersed (in grief or love). Clouded.

22) ʿaʿṣār, Seduction, corruption.

23) ʿaʿṣār, Raining slightly.


25) ʿaʿṣār, Inclining to a dusty colour.

26) ʿaʿṣār, A kind of eye-salve.

27) ʿaʿṣār, Indignation. Stained with dust.


29) ʿaʿṣār, Becoming foreign.
"Aghrām" Ambition. Deceived, surprising. Foolish.

Aghrāf, Drinking water (out of the hand). Confessing.

Aghṣūl, Ablution. Sweating all over.

Aghṣūb, Seizing violently.

Aghṣif, Having food enough.

Aghīlām, Lasciviousness.

Agītām, Speaking indistinctly.

Aghīmām, The being sad, melancholy.

Aghīmām, Getting spoil or plunder.

Aghīyāb, Traducing (the absent). Descending.

Aghīyāl, Assaulting.


Aghdād, Seized with the plague. Angry.

Aghdāf, Dropping (a veil or net).

Aghdāf, Being copious (rain).

Aghdār, Accelerating. Diminution.

Aghdīyat, Any kind of aliment.

Agharr, White, noble. Wise and good. Sultry.


Aghrād, Singing with loudness and action.

Aghrāf, Drowning, immersing. Filling (a cup). Drawing (a bow). Attracting (woman)."
aghāsh, Being dark (night). Making dark.
aghaf, Comfortable, easy.
aghfa, Chaff.
ighfar, Hiding, laying up in store. Forgiveness.
āghil, A sheep-cote.
ighlā, Growing high (grass).
At great price. Boiling (a pot).
ighlāq, One single ebullition.
āghila, Dark at the close of the night.
aghāz, Using coarse language.
ighlāf, Sheathing. Preparing a sheath.
ighlām, Inflaming with desire.
ighlanṭa, Superior, conquering.
ughlā, A little branch, a twig.
ughluṭa, A question, doubt.
aghma, Fainting.
aghmāz, Low. Willing delays. Sharpening (a sword).
aghmāz, Adhering, continuing (a fever).
aghna, A valley verdant and grassy. Filled (a bottle).
āghandan, To fill, stuff, cram.
aghniya, Music, a musical mode. A song.
aghwa, Seduction, temptation, deceiving.
aghūṭa, A complainant.
aghūzar, Any day on which disaster happens.
āghshītan, To embrace.
aghul, Rushing upon suddenly.
aghshīya, Danger, difficulty, misfortune.
aghūm, Being cloudy (sky).
āghshītan, To embrace. To cut. To hang.
āghshidan, To fear. To embrace. To cut.
uf, Pho! fie! for shame!
āf, The master of a family, or his eldest son.
āfāl, Changed, returned.
āfat, A flock of sheep.
āfat, Elapsing, losing an opportunity.
āfat, Diffusing odour. Boiling (a pot). Gushing (blood).
āfat, Profit, advantage.
āfat, Making safe or secure.
āfat, Making clear. Lucid. Escaping.
- ْاٰتُ، Killing, murdering.
- ْاٰتُ، Timidity. Time, opportunity.
- ْاٰتُ، Convalescence.
- ْاٰتُ، Horizontal, universal.
- ْاٰتُ، A kind of acid liquid.
- ْٰاٰتُ، Addicted to lying.
- ْاٰتُ، Debt.
- ْاٰتُ، Time, season, opportunity.
- ْاٰتُ، Misfortune, wretchedness.
- ْاٰتُ، A poltroon, a coward.
- ْاٰتُ، Resolving a question.
- ْاٰتُ، Ceasing. Voiding by stool.
- ْاٰتُ، Falling.
- ْاٰتُ، The sun.
- ْاٰتُ، A parasol.
- ْاٰتُ، An ewer, a traveler’s cup.
- ْاٰتُ، Opening, subduing.
- ْاٰتُ، To fall, arrive, occur.
- ْاٰتُ، Fallen, &c.
- ْاٰتُ، Languor. Dim-sighted.
- ْاٰتُ، A liquid flowing from minerals, or acids.
- ْاٰتُ، Enjoying a clear sky.
- ْاٰتُ، To scatter. To tear, spoil, break.
- ْاٰتُ، Falling. Fallen.
- ْاٰتُ، Trying, proving, tempting. Vexed.
- ْاٰتُ، To cause to fall.
- ْاٰتُ، An ewer, &c.
- ْاٰتُ، A beginning, aperture. Conquest.
- ْاٰتُ، Advising without effect.
- ْاٰتُ، Disquisition, information.
- ْاٰتُ، Soft, limber.
- ْاٰتُ، Glory, honour.
- ْاٰتُ، Strange! Admiration.
- ْاٰتُ، To fall, happen.
- ْاٰتُ، Calumny, falsehood, imposition.
- ْاٰتُ، Embassy, mission.
- ْاٰتُ، Separation, discrimination, division.
- ْاٰتُ، Absence.
- ْاٰتُ، Blasphemy.
- ْاٰتُ، Disjunction, separation, dissection.
- ْاٰتُ، Disgrace, ignominy.
- ْاٰتُ، Poverty, humility.
- ْاٰتُ، Adverting, turning the mind to.
- ْاٰتُ، A kind of weed.
- ْاٰتُ، To fall.
- ْاٰتُ، Love, distraction.
- ْاٰتُ، A happy omen from a name. A lucky name.
- ْاٰتُ، To fall, happen.
- ْاٰتُ، Weary.
- ْاٰتُ، Striding, spreading. Hastening.
- ْاٰتُ، A valley, channel, hollow.
afrah, Flame.
afra'ī, Exalted, erect. Height.
afra'ān, To exalt, extol, extend.
afra'ād, A spice-box.
afra'ali, Having large cheeks.
afra'āz, Elevation, extension.
afra'ād, To exalt, extol, extend.
afra'shan, To cause to exalt.
afra'shati, Exaltation.
afra'shan, To exalt. To be exalted. To fall.
afra's, Assisting, favouring.
afra'ī, Ordaining.
afra'a', Being at the summit. Climbing, descending.
afra'sat, Rest, convenience.
afra'ī, Making haste, approaching.
Afzā, A nephew. Afzā, Strange!
afājā, Discovering (a murder). Pointing out (the way).
afra'ākhān, To exalt, extend. To fall. To collect.
afra'ād, Singular, solitary.
afra'ār, Putting to flight. Cleaving.
afra'ārah, Flame.
afra'ā'ī, Exalted, erect. Height.
afra'sādan, To exalt, extol, extend.
afra'sādan, A spice-box.
afra'ād, Having large cheeks.
afra'āz, Elevation, extension.
afra'sādan, To exalt, extol, extend.
afra'shan, To cause to exalt.
afra'shati, Exaltation.
afra'shan, To exalt. To be exalted. To fall.
afra's, Assisting, favouring.
afra'ī, Ordaining.
afra'a', Being at the summit. Climbing, descending.
afra'sat, Rest, convenience.
afern, Assaulting attacking.
aż, Ancestral.
ażār, Increase. A mover.
ażār, A trade, art.
afzār, Removing, tearing, banishing. Tripping up.
afzāni, To add, increase. To grow.
afzāni, To cause to add.
afzāni, To add, to exalt. To fall.
afzāni, Abundance, increase.
afzāni, Having a protuberance.
afzāni, To add. To abound, overflow.
afzāni, More, greater. Manifold.
afzāni, Encrease, abundance, excess.
afzāni, To throw away. To tie. To press.
afjardan, To cause one to drink.
afjardan, To fill, to quench. To stir up.
afjardan, To throw away.
afna, Deformed.
afṣā, Being large, spacious (place).
afṣā, Corrupting, vitiating, destroying.
afṣār, A bridle, halter, rein.
afṣārdan, To press. To speak idly, obscenely.
afṣāni, To cause to tell, relate.
afṣān, The ocean.
afṣān, A charm. Tale.
afṣān, To speak parables, tell stories.
afṣān, To cause to tell stories, &c.
afṣar, A crown, diadem.
afṣur, To freeze. To grow faint. To wither.
afṣūr, A kind of swallow.
afṣūn, Wormwood.
afṣūr, A fork, pitchfork.
afṣūr, Shame, bashfulness.
afṣūr, Irritation. Ridicule. "Ah! alas!"
Afgūnān, A feet.
Afgūnīd, A falling off.
Afgūndan, To throw, to cast away.
Afgūndan, To cause to throw.
Afgan, Throwing, casting away.
Afgandagi, A falling off.
Afgandan, To throw, to cast away.
Afḥal, A sword broke, or notched.
Afḥal, Escaping. Setting at liberty.
Afḥās, Bankruptcy, penury, want. Bankrupt, poor.
Afḥak, Cut on the under lip.
Afḥān, Impairing the understanding.
Afḥān, Corrupting, destroying.
Afḥān, Delirious. Telling a lie.
Afḥānd, War, strife.
Afḥūr, Leaping, abounding. Prompt.
Afghāsh, Having a thick nose.
Afghūl, Setting (as the sun).
Afghūl, Large-mouthed.
Afghūl, Filling (a bottle).
Afghūd, Destroying, ruining.
Afghūr, Making poor.
Afghūs, Leather not quite tanned. Leather not used.
Afghūs, One who has visited many climates.
āt, A master, lord.


ān, Imputing. Breaking a contract.


ān, Deforming. Acting basely.

ān, Interring. Ordering.

ān, Making a handle.


ān, Prosperously.

āt, A definite time, a fixed hour.

āt, Scarce. Emaciated, extenuated.

āt, Dressing. Making up a garment.

āt, Cutting off (the hand).


āt, Taking with the fingers end.

āt, Turning a cup towards yourself.

āt, Eradicating.

āt, Tearing up, plucking.

āt, Enquiring, examining, exploring.

āt, Imitation.


āt, Promoting, promotion.

āt, Any extemporaneous production. Breaking in.

āt, The fatness of a camel.

āt, Company, union.

āt, Partition; an oath.

āt, Abbreviation, abbreviation. Restriction.

āt, Demanding. Importunity.

āt, Plucking, gathering, cropping.

āt, Following. Selecting.

āt, Acquiring, gaining, receiving.

āt, Hunting, chasing.

āt, Abounding in cucumbers.

āt, Giving a large share of any bad thing.

āt, True. Rude.

āt, A great blow. Want, penury.

āt, Making dry or withered.


āt, Coming off a journey.

āt, Cutting, cleaving.


āt, Care, effort.

āt, Short (a man). Defective (a horse).

āt, Pure, most pure; holy.

āt, Former, first, noble, A lion. Antecedent.

āt, An arrow without wings.

āt, Putting wings to an arrow.

āt, Filth.

āt, Traducing, reviling, upbraiding.
A valley covered with water.


*ārām, *ārān, Ulcerating, ulcerated.

*ārād, Speechless. Resting.


*ārāsh, Abusing. Falling upon.

*ārās, Lending, accommodating.


*ārām, Honouring, Becoming master.

*ārām, Mankind, animals; bald.

*ārāt, Valiant, strong. Bald. Hard.

*ārām, A stallion-camel.

*ārān, One whose eye-brows meet.

*ārāa, *ārāb, Contracting one's self from cold. Shrinking.

*ārān, Attached, or inclined to any thing.

*ārān, *ārān, Drawing one's self together.

*ālāl, Halting ungracefully. A wolf.

*āla, *ālā, Hardening (the heart), obdurate.

*ālās, Just, equitable.


*āshā, Becoming poor, from being rich.

*āshā, *āshā, Recovering from disease.


*āshā, A pantry, cupboard.

*āshā, Exalted. Noble, excellent.

*āshā, Removing. Extirpating.


*āshā, At the point of death. Retaliating.

*āshā, Having the teeth broken.


*āshā, Cleansing. Hard.

*āshā, Of bad habits.

*āshā, Giving corn to a horse.

*āshā, Dressing victuals with curdled milk.

*āshā, Mixing (wine) with water. Assembled.

*āshā, Near the vintage season.

*āshā, Having the hand cut off. Dumb.


*āshā, Beginning to wither.

*āshā, Turned up. Checking.


*āshā, Digging deep (a well).

*āshā, *āshā, Opulence, abundance.
Aqma, Acquiring, possessing.
Aqmar, Acquiring. Possessing.
Emlas, Plunging, dipping (one into the water).
Emlak, Subduing one's self. Repelling.
Emhidhaf, Raising up the head. Dwelling.
Enfat, Earnest in prayer.
Eman, Having a large army. Firm. able. Having flaking ears.
Eman, A structure of stone.
Ema, Having a hawk nose.
Ema, Deserted. Going into a desert. Contented. Poor. Strong.
Ema, The white poplar.
Ema, Having a long neck or back. Eminent. Greedy.
Eman, Slender. Fat. Altered.
Eman, A chiromancer, fortune-teller.
Ema, Obedience.
Ea, Finding one conquered. Yielding.
Ea, Interfering without cause. Bedaubing one's self.
akr

A ِةَكْنَسِ, Gain, acquisition.
A ِةَكْنِا, Sufficient; contentment.
A ِةَكْنُمِم, Full-bellied, saturated.
A ِةَكْنَعْنِا, Scrutinising, penetrating.
A ِةَكْنَد, Having a thick beard.
A ِةَكْنَمِم, Filling. Retiring.
A ِةَكْنُرِم, Copious. Frequent.
A ِةَكْنُرِم, For the most part.
A ِةَكْنُرِم, Having turgid lips, or gums.
A ِةَكْنَمِمْ, Wide. Large bellied. Full. Saturated.
A ِةَكْنَرِم, Dodder.
A ِةَكْنَرِمِم, A species of wild apple; a medlar.
A ِةَكْنَرِمْ, (Ground) when first covered with green herbage.
A ِةَكْنَدِم, A belt, rope, girth.
A ِةَكْنَدِم, Studying, exerting.
A ِةَكْنَدِم, Making a noise with the feet.
A ِةَكْنَدِمِم, Firmly bound by compact.
A ِةَكْنَزِمِم, Detecting a lie, compelling to lie.
A ِةَكْنَزِمِمْ, A lie, falsehood.
A ِةَكْنِمِمْ, Hiring. Delaying. Increased. Decreased.
A ِةَكْنِمِمْ, Afflicting, troubling. Hastening.

A ِةَكْرِمْ, As a result.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Anointing the eyes.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Writing. Enrolled.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, A battle, conflict, slaughter.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Akhbar, The ocean.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Akhbar, A light-house, elevated camp.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Having ingenious children.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Food. Ukhul, The itch.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, A mushroom, fungus.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Having a thick beard.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Brown.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Strong (camel).
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Corrupting (the tongue).
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Akhbar, Strong (camel).
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Akhbar, Corruptible. Slow-paced.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, The nearest kindred.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Heat, warmth.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Akhbar, (A camel) having a great bunch.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, A battle, conflict, slaughter.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Akhbar, The ocean.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Akhbar, A light-house, elevated camp.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Having ingenious children.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Food. Ukhul, The itch.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, A mushroom, fungus.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Having a thick beard.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Brown.
A ِةَكْرِمْ, Strong (camel).
\[
\begin{align*}
\text{ak\'m} & \quad \text{ak\'n\'m, Diseased. A kind of wolf spotted and fleet. (A horse) Of a dark reddish colour.} \\
\text{ak\'r\'s} & \quad \text{Ogressing, giving pain.} \\
\text{ak\'r\'j} & \quad \text{The being corrupted, moffidy (bread).} \\
\text{ak\'r\'g} & \quad \text{Exposed. Drinking water (lying on the belly).} \\
\text{ak\'r\'h} & \quad \text{Corrupted, rotten (egg). Smelling.} \\
\text{ak\'r\'n} & \quad \text{Honour. Liberality.} \\
\text{ak\'r\'h} & \quad \text{Aversion, horror. Hatred.} \\
\text{ak\'r\'j} & \quad \text{A well, ditch for agriculture.} \\
\text{ak\'r\'m} & \quad \text{Honour, liberality.} \\
\text{ak\'r\'h\'j} & \quad \text{A Persian balsam for wounds.} \\
\text{ak\'r\'z} & \quad \text{Affecting with intense cold.} \\
\text{ak\'r\'m} & \quad \text{Contracted within one's self. Eating till loathing.} \\
\text{ak\'s} & \quad \text{Having short teeth. A chisel.} \\
\text{ak\'s\'d} & \quad \text{A dull (market).} \\
\text{ak\'s\'l} & \quad \text{Laziness, cowardice. Making lazy.} \\
\text{ak\'s} & \quad \text{Weak, lame, decrepit.} \\
\text{ak\'s\'n} & \quad \text{Marked with white spots.} \\
\text{ak\'s\'b} & \quad \text{Black.} \\
\text{ak\'s\'l} & \quad \text{Devouring. A tyrant. Ulul, Victuals. Prudence.} \\
\text{ak\'l\'a} & \quad \text{Lasting long, prolonging.} \\
\text{ak\'l\'b} & \quad \text{Irritating, provoking.} \\
\text{ak\'l\'h} & \quad \text{Austere in look. Restoring.} \\
\text{ak\'l\'g} & \quad \text{Making dirty, soiling.} \\
\text{ak\'l\'d\'a} & \quad \text{Thick. Being contracted. Refusing.} \\
\text{ak\'l\'l} & \quad \text{Crown, wreath, garland.} \\
\text{ak\'l\'\'j\'n} & \quad \text{Worked silk or velvet.} \\
\text{ak\'m\'t} & \quad \text{A horse. Budding (a vine). Consipuous. (A vine).} \\
\text{ak\'m\'h} & \quad \text{Pride, lovestiness.} \\
\text{ak\'m\'h\'k} & \quad \text{Bald. Having no helmet or shield.} \\
\end{align*}
\]
ağīk, A sausage. A nerve.
Cat-gut. The intestines.
Ağid, Strong, brave. Severe.
Ağis, Prudent, ingenious.
Ağīk, Warm, hot, sultry
(day).
Ağāh, Intelligent. Wary. A
messenger.
Ağāhī, Knowledge, notice.
Care. Vigilance.
Ağāhīdān, To advise, excite. Follow. To know.
Ağaj, A hook, crook, perch, a long pole.
Ağah, If; although; unless.
Ağarcheh, Although, notwithstanding.
Ağanbālān, Flocks of wool.
Ağanj, A sausage. Flocks for stuffing.
Ağandān, To fill, stuff. To bury. Extol. Take. Fall.
Ağnis, Stuffing of cotton, wool, &c.
Ağinah, Stuffing, lining.
Ağār, (or آگر), A brick.
Ağūsh, An embrace. An
armful. The bosom.
Ağūshīdān, To embrace.
Ağāh, Knowing, wise, wary.
Ağāhī, Knowledge. Wariness.
Ağin, Stuffing of pillows, &c.
Al, The Arabic article answering to the.
Aл, Offspring, race.
Aл, Fraud, finess.

All, Hastening. Bright. Disturbed. Ill, A treaty, Near.

Alláh, God: with the article, D. O. M.

Allāh, A benefit. Holla! ho!

Alābîb, The heart-string, or pericardium.

Allāt, A thing which belongs to another. Sort, species.

Allajjah, A kind of tent.


Allah, Turning about. Trembling.

Allāl, Shining, flashing.

Allāk, Sending. An envoy.

Allālā, Beginning the night.

Allah, A tulip.

Allāmān, Grace, favour. Pity.

Allmah, Worthy of censure.

Allān, Now. Presently.

Allāt, Pacifying.

Allânah, A falcon, a nest. A shadow. A door latch.

Allah, A flame of fire.

Alili, Negligent.

Allâh, A god, a pagan deity.


Allâsh, Corruption, impurity.

Allaydan, To contaminate, mix.


Albâs, Hesitating, delaying.

Albāk, Growing old (a man).
الع

النوا \textit{iltessa}, Complication. A fold.
الهاب \textit{iltiab}, Inflammation, burning.
التي \textit{aladı}, Who, which, that.
البيان \textit{aliltyayn}, Flying to, taking refuge with.
القيم \textit{ilitiyam}, Obedience, agreement; affinity. Concourse.
التا \textit{ilci}, Wet. Washing.
التاثر \textit{ilsas}, Urgent pressing. Continuing.
التافق \textit{ilsat}, Wetting.
التع \textit{alsac}, Stuttering in pronouncing.
الأمجا \textit{alsjaj}, Compelling, forcing.
الأحجار \textit{aljhamah}, A garment red and gold.
الحم \textit{aljaj}, A fruit.
الجحبت \textit{alchakht}, Desire. Hope.
الحا \textit{ilci}, An ambassador, envoy.
الحاب \textit{ilsab}, Striking (with a sword). Impressing.
الحاج \textit{ilsjay}, Compelling, forcing.
الجاد, Impiety, infidelity, heresy.
الجاس \textit{ilsjaj}, Springing, sprouting.
الحاصل \textit{alhaasul}, Upon the whole, in fine.
الجانب \textit{ilsaf}, Sweeping the ground. Urging.
الجا \textit{ilsat}, Addition, coupling.
الجال \textit{alhajl}, Now, at present.
الس

الحصد \textit{alhak}, Truly, certainly, surely.
الحافد \textit{ilkhafid}, A shirt, undergarment. The Mogul coat.
الحجة \textit{alchug}, Concupiscence, desire.
الحص \textit{alkhas}, Having the upper eye lid rigid.
الحقي \textit{alci}, The jamb, pillar, or post of a door.
الد \textit{aladd}, Quarrlesome. Five years old and long bodied (camel).
الدام \textit{ildam}, Continuing to afflict (a fever).
الدلة \textit{ildat}, A daughter, a girl.
الدعا \textit{addacwaa}, Farewell, adieu.
الدعي \textit{alcazi}, Who, which, that.
الدرك \textit{dara}, A pillar, or jamb of a door.
الدق \textit{aldz}, Adhering, inherent, addicted.
الدزا \textit{ilsa}, Filling. Feeding to satiety.
الدزا \textit{ilzat}, Joining, cementing, gluing.
الزور \textit{alzor}, Convincing, compelling.
الذر \textit{alzam}, Intensely cold or hot.
السب \
الساع \textit{ilsat}, Sowing divisions.
الساق \textit{alsak}, Joining, fixing. Sticking.
السابع \textit{ilsam}, Forming in the shape of a tongue. Effecting.
الف

salut, A fat plump buttock.

salan, Eloquent.

alatt, Teeth dropped out.


ilza, Licking, lapping.

ilza, Burning, emitting flame.

ilza, Assiduous, attentive.

ilzab, Slavering. Causing to play.

ilzaj, Kindling wood.

ilzaj, Producing its first crop.

ulugh, Powerful, great.

ilgha, Excluding, irritating.

ilghab, Fatiguing, vexing.

alghar, Rapine, predation.

alghaf, Mincing food for eating. Dispatch. Perfidy.

alghara, In a word.

alghanjar, Hate; envy.

alghanjdan, To gain, acquire.

alghinah, Rose-coloured, scarlet.

alghinian, (Herbage) luxuriant.

ilja, Preserving entire. Finding.

ilja, Flying for refuge. Poor.

iljab, A hypocrite.

iljab, Friendship. Alas! A fool, a lover.

alnfft, Affliction, madness.

alfagari, Friendship, company.

alftan, To rage. To drive to madness.

alfahit, Acquisition, gain.

alfahitan, To gain, to acquire.


alfadan, To gain. To do wrong. To palpitate.

alfadidan, To gain. To envy.

alfinah, A pin.


ilka, Rendering fruitful. Raining. Shaking (the wind).

ilka, Straggling, despicable.

ilka, At once, altogether.

ilka, Causing to swallow. Trotting (a camel).

alh, Learning quickly.

alh, A she-wolf. Bold.

Alr, Reading. The Koran.

alhisa, In a word, to be brief.

alh, Mad, insane. To meet.

alhyat, A question, problem.

alha, Champing the bit. Sending.

alk, A mule. Helpless.

alk, Fixed, adhering to.

alkan, Stuttering, a stammerer.

alkan, Avaricious. Drunk, drunken.

alkani, Stuttering, stammering.

ulka, A province, dominion, possession.
الله ۵۴

 كلمة 

الله، God: The God.

اللم، Care, agony.

الرب، Taking, choosing. Stealing away. Denying (a debt).

المح، Glancing at. Flashing.

الماس، Kindling into rage.


المام، Descending, arriving, reaching. Offending slightly.

المع، Ingenious, keen, judicious.

المو، A lemon.

العي، A pillar, or jamb of a door.

الحيتان، To take amiss, to be angry.

الندد، A formidable adversary.

الو، A sort of entrenchment.

العي، Failing, unequal to. Proud.

آلو، Lean. The yam, or potato. A plum.


الوا، At first. Possessed off.

الوا، An asylum, a mountain.

الوا، An usás, khúrdan, To devour.

الوا، A kind of sweet wood.

الوا، Brisk. A high cold wind.

الوا، An oath.

الوا، Languid. Mad. Strong.

اللو، A black wild plum.

الله، God: The God.

اللم، Care, agony.

الرب، Taking, choosing. Stealing away. Denying (a debt).

المح، Glancing at. Flashing.

الماس، Kindling into rage.


المام، Descending, arriving, reaching. Offending slightly.

المع، Ingenious, keen, judicious.

المو، A lemon.

العي، A pillar, or jamb of a door.

الحيتان، To take amiss, to be angry.

الندد، A formidable adversary.

الو، A sort of entrenchment.

العي، Failing, unequal to. Proud.

آلو، Lean. The yam, or potato. A plum.


الوا، At first. Possessed off.

الوا، An asylum, a mountain.

الوا، An usás, khúrdan, To devour.

الوا، A kind of sweet wood.

الوا، Brisk. A high cold wind.

الوا، An oath.

الوا، Languid. Mad. Strong.

اللو، A black wild plum.


\begin{itemize}

\item **alif**: A comrade, friend, favourite, domestic.

\item **ālīl**: Groaning, a groan.

\item **ālim**: Grieving, painful.

\item **āth**: A large tail. Aforesaid.

\item **al-yūm**: To-day.

\item **ān**: Whether? Purpose. Wounding the head. Excelling.

\item **umm**: A mother. The root. The primary cause. A house.

\item **ām**: I am - when added to nouns it signifies My, or Me.

\item **ūmā**: The mewing (of a cat).

\item **Amā**: Is it not? Inā, Mewing.

\item **ūmmā**: But, however. Imma, But if, unless.

\item **āmāj**: Butts for shooting at.

\item **āmād**: A sign; throne; spade; a part.

\item **āmādan**: To prepare. To laugh.

\item **āmār**: Time. A sign. Inquiry.

\item **āmārāt**: A sign. A government. Dominion. Power.

\item **āmāzān**: Prepared. Coming.

\item **āmās**: Blasted. Benumbed. Planet-struck. Tumour.

\item **āmāsīd**: To swell. To prepare. To rot. To be inflamed.

\item **āmāsh**: A roasting-spit.

\item **āmāshā**: Amputation.

\item **āmāt**: Removing, crazing.

\item **āmātā**: Bursting into rage.

\item **āmāl**: Bending, twisting.

\item **āmām**: Before. Imām, A head, chief, prelate, priest.

\item **āmāmā**: A tobacco-pipe.

\item **āmān**: Security, safety.

\item **āmnā**: An ideot.

\item **āmnāt**: A deposit. Safety. Faithful. Religion. Confidence.

\item **āmnanď**: To be ready.


\item **āmānī**: A tumour.

\item **āmāhād**: To swell. To be rapid.

\item **āmāyī**: Fulness, repletion.

\item **āmāym**: Blows upon the head.

\item **āmbarūd**: A pear.

\item **āmast**: A female servant. Immaṭ, Grace. A sect.

\item **āmast**: Walking badly.

\item **āmast**: Enjoying, giving. Superseding.

\item **āmast**: An experiment, proof.

\item **āmast**: Protraction, extension.

\item **āmast**: Union, mixture.

\item **āmast**: Repletion, indigestion.

\item **āmast**: Aiding, helping.

\item **āmast**: Abstinence, refusal.

\item **āmast**: An obligation. Gratitude. Reproaching.

\item **āmast**: People, nations.

\item **āmast**: Hiring.

\item **āmast**: Separation. Pre-eminence.

\item **āmast**: A verse, sentence, or saying worthy of quotation.

\item **āmast**: Heat, thirst. Very hot.

\item **āmast**: Travelling.

\item **āmast**: Hard in the hand from labour.

\item **āmast**: Causing a beating pain.

\item **āmast**: Wearing thread-bare.

\item **āmast**: Burning, searing.

\item **āmast**: Shining (sun) after an eclipse.

\end{itemize}
imhāz, Drinking pure milk. Loving truly.
imhāz, Morose, surly.
imhāl, Parched (ground). Suffering scarcity.
amhas, Credulity.
ungaṭ, Sincerely admonished.
imkhāz, (Milk) churned for butter.
amakhlan, To learn.
imdād, Aid, help, succour.
amadānah, Accidental.
imdādat, The remains, the rest.
imdān, To come. Coming.
imdā, Turning to grass. Diluting. Wife-corrupting.
imzār, Corrupting, rotting (an egg).
amzaḥ, Chaufing. Business.
imrāt, Softening, macerating.
imrūṯ, (A palm-tree) naked (of fruit).
imrūṯ, Spitting. Blabbing. Thinning paste with water.
âmran, The tendon of the elbow.
amrad, Beardless, handsome (youth).
imrūzā, A prince, nobleman. A horseman.
amrūzā, A merciful man.
âmūrūzān, To forgive; absolve.
amruḏ, A pear. Guava.
imruḏ, To-day.
imrūtaṯ, (Ground) cultivated and productive.
imzaḥ, Training (at a vine).
am, Yesterday. Amass, More or most; principal.
imšā, Saucy. The medium. The evening. Unfortunate.
imšāq, Touching, causing to touch.
imšā, This year. So, thus.
imshā, Ordering to walk or march. Causing looseness.
imshāṣ, Full of marrow. Happening.
imshāq, Lashing, scouring.
imshub, To night.
imṣ, Pickled meat.
imṣ̣, (A camel) diminishing in milk. The box-thorn.
imṣ̣āl, Exhausting sheep (by milking). Miscarrying.
amet, A cup of wine; a goblet.
imtā, A subscription. Causing to pass. Dispatching.
imtā, Diffusing rays.
imtāq, Giving pain.
- **imlar**, Causing to rain.
- **amli**, Proportioned, tall.
  
  A gum. A kind of tree.
- **imlay**, Seasoning green wood.
- **immat**, Weak, imprudent.
- **amla**, Intestines.
- **imtar**, Destitute of food.
- **imtax**, Enraged. Indisposed, involved.
- **imtax**, Making deep.
- **imdal**, Diverting from. Hastening.
- **amcar**, Dropping off. Bare of grass.
- **amcat**, A wolf bare of pile. A robber.
- **ammez**, The goat species.
- **imghad**, Drinking much. Suckling.
- **imghal**, Suckling, whilst pregnant.
- **amghar**, Red-haired; red-skinned; dun.
- **imtar**, Bitter, acrid. Insipid.
- **imtal**, Ducking one another.
- **amqat**, Hateful.
- **umkana**, It may be.
- **amal**, Hope. Hoping. Large.
- **amil**, A poet.
- **imlay**, Completing, writing.
- **imlay**, Milking.
- **imlay**, Going away (with any one).
امير
أمير, A king, prince, chief, lord, governor, commander.
أمير, A gluton. A lazy man.
أمير, Imperial, princely.
أميرة, An empress, princess.
أمير, The son of a king.
أميري, A principality.
امير, Mixed, mixing.
امير, To cause to mix.
اناسة
اناسة, Agitation, commotion.
انا
امش, Mixture. Commerce.
امش, To mix, mingle.
اميل
اميل, A fractured skull.
اميل, So let it be! amen!
اميل, Safe, free. Faithful.
اميل, A glutton. Mixing.
اميل, Wood split for sale.
اميلي, A little hand-maid.
ان
ان, That. Beauty.
ان, Time, an hour. ان, That.
ان, If, if at any time, if so be.
ان, Since, because, but that, that.
ان, For, truly, verily, indeed.
ان, I. ان, A vase. Delay.
ان, Delay, slowness.
ان, Musk, perfume.
ان, Penitence, conversion in religion.
ان, Expectation. Delay.
ان, Pitching a camp before a city.
ان, Dispersed.
ان, A pomegranate.
ان, May God illuminate.
ان, A pomegranate garden.
ان, Rust.
اميل
اميل, Firm, steady.
اميلي, Servile.
اميل
اميل, A female servant. Oblivion. ام، An ink-stand.
اميل, Grinding, sharpening. Diluting. Giving the reins.
اميل
اميل, Prolonging, granting time. Expecting.
اميل
اميل, Rendering contemptible.
اميل
اميل, A mother.
اميل, Thin milk.
اميل, Popular.
اميل
اميل, A ditch for catching prey, or for cooking food in.
اميل
اميل, Maternal. An ideot.
اميل
اميل, Distinguishing, separating.
اميل
اميل, A little hand-maid.
اميل
اميل, To mix, interpose.
اميل
اميل, Hope, desire.
اميل
اميل
اميل, A king, prince, chief, lord, governor, commander.
ابن انشطة

ا. انباشتن, To fill. To sprinkle. To dilute, to supply.

ا. انباء, Causing to flow. Sweating. Vomiting.

ا. انبا، A concubine. A mixture.

ا. انبا، Frequenting. Sifting flour.

ا. انبا، A cuckold.

ا. انبا، A vine.

ا. انبا، A kind of purse or scrip. Any thing concealed.

ا. انبا، Awaking. Forgetting.

ا. انبا، A root. A pipe, syphon. The knots of a reed.

ا. انبا، Confection. Sweetmeat.

ا. انبا، Fermented paste, leaven.

ا. انبا، Warm paste.

ا. انبا، Rough, hard, thick, opaque, unpleasant.

ا. انبا، Sour (leaven).

ا. انبا، A pear.

ا. انبا، Without hair.

ا. انباس, Austere (in look).

ا. انبش, Grain winnowed.

ا. انقباس, Cheerfulness, joy.

ا. انقبس, Frigid, cold, stiffness.

ا. انبا, (A horse) white bellied.


ا. انبرب, A knot, a root.

ا. انبرس, To become torpid or abortive. To cast away.

ا. انبرس, To rot, decay.

ا. انبرس, Large, ample. A crowd.
Ambuhnag, Wide extensive.
Ambah, A crowd. Tumult, hurry.
Ambygdon, To smell sweetly, to perfume.
Anta, Thou.
Anta, Retiring, or remaining behind.
Antaj, Bringing forth.
Antagh, Laughing, smiling, ironical.
Antaj, Carrying an umbrella. Fasting. A lion lashing his sides.
Antan, Stinking, fetid.
Antab, Retiring to one side.
Antak, Eminent, published.
Anta, Existing, living.
Antab, Vigilance, consideration, animadversion.
Antah, Lamenting, shrieking.
Antah, False assumption.
Antah, Election, selection.
Antah, Capture. Tearing up, extracting.
Antas, Relation, connection, belonging to.
Antas, Adjusting, regulating.
A breeze, a soft gale.
Antash, Explanation. Dispersion.
Antair, Desire, expectation.
Antaz, Order, regularity.
Antaw, Recovering. Rising.
Anfa, Repulsed, removed; retiring.
Antakh, Swelling, blown up.
Antak, Utility, profit, gain.
Anta, Revenge, vengeance.
Antak, Turning away. Shunning a blow.
Antam, Relation, or regard to.
Anta, The summit, vertex.
Antah, Rapine, spoil, booty. Made a prey of.
Antah, Searching, watching for an opportunity.
Antah, Going; rising.
Antah, A violation.
Antayash, Attacking one another. Leading forth.
Anta, A female. Disparaging.
Antaj, Purging, voiding.
Anta, Cutting off by sudden death. Levelling, sneezing.
Anta, Vomiting. Bleeding at the nose.
Anta, A testicle.
Anta, There, in that place, thither.
Antah, Prospering.
Antaj, Helping, serene.
Antaor, The roof of a house.
Antah, Fulfilling a promise.
Anta, To consume.
Anjaka, So that, by which, there.
Jalid, To fill. To restrain. To fatigue, to signify.
Jaman, The end of any thing.
انج

انجَمَث، To finish.

انجل، To be exhausted.

انجِذَاب، To be anxious.

انجِذَاب، To consider.

انجَابَر، A styptic plant.

انجِهَت، Desire, lust.

انجِهَت، To desire.

انجِذَاب، Affection, allurement. Becoming moist.

انجُر، The anchor of a ship.

انجِرَر، Protrusion.

انجَرْس، A nettle.

انجِسأَ، The herb buglos.

انجِقَ، A kind of grain.

انجِسُ، To return.

انجِسُ، To check.

انجِسُ، See above.

انجِل، Long. Open. Wide.


انجِم، Congelation, curdling.

انجِمَا، A company, banquet, congress. A multitude.

انجِمَ، Being crooked.

انجِمَا، Thus, so, in like manner.

انجِمَا، To divide.

انجِمَا، To afflict, to vex.

انجِو، An island.

انجِو، The wood of aloes.


انجِحَ، To be wrinkled.

انجِحَ، To gain. To acquire.

انجِحَ، A sigh. A wrinkle.

انجِحَ، A fold. Epilepsy. A weevil.

انجِحَ، To become wrinkled.

انحَاَف، That which. Whatever.

انحَدِر، To crumble. To eat (as a moth). To vex.

انجر، A hole. A fig.

انجر، Apparatus. Beaten.

انجِيل، An evangelist.

انحَر، Breathing hard. A miser.

انحَر، Making thin, lean.

انحِلَاء، A female miser. Short.

انحِلَاء، Declination. Deflexion. A disease, defect.

انحُزُ، A disease in camels.

انحُزَفُ، The flower of the pomegranate.

انحِلَاء، Solution. Untied.

انحَنُ، Inflexion, respect.

انحَنَّاء، Sinking in (eyes). Eclipsed (the moon).

انحِلَاء، Begetting a brave son; also é contra.

انحنُ، Exterminated.

انحنَّنَ، Snuffing, sneezing.

انحنَّنَ، A rupture, ceasing, ending.

انحنَّنَ، Looseness in the joints.

انحنَّنَ، Moistening. Giving.

انحنَنَ، Travelling fast.

انحنَنَ، To throw, cast, shake, eject, rush.

انحنَنَ، Plaster. A trowel.

انحنَنَ، A measure.

انحنَنَ، An ell. A measure, mode. A belt.

انحنَنَ، A throw, a shot.

انحنَنَنَ، To do, make. v. انحنَنَنَ. Guess.

انحنَنَنَ، Following bad men.

انحنَنَنَ، Fatigued.
Andām, Then, at that breath.

Andāmā, Recovering. Healing.

Andamā, Remembrance of past evil. A warning.

Andā, Plaster, cement.

Andākhtan, To gain. Gained. Profit.

Andā, Plaster. Smeared.

Andā, To plaster. To collect. To fold.

Andā, Gaining, collecting.

Andāzdan, See Andāz.

Andā, Anxiety, grief, care.

Andāh', To mourn.

Andā, Especially, chiefly.

Andā, To be disturbed. To be lazy.

Andā, A mode of writing.

Andāsh, Thinking, meditating.

Andāzhanūn, To cause to think.

Andāsh, Thoughtful.

Andāshah, Care. Thought.

Andā, A crowd; therefore.

Andā, A water melon.

Andā, A crowd. Exhortation, deterring.

Andā, Mean, low.

Andā, Flowing continually.

Andāz, A lens.

Andāzā, Sprinkling with blood.

Andāzā, Exhausting, drying up.

Andāz, Giving little.

Andāzā, Nourishing, suckling.

Andāzā, Bald. Complaint, suit.

Andāzā, Pouring. A well.

Andāzā, About to leap. Laughing.

Andāzā, Sending down. Emitting.
انف

انف ینف، Having a fine figure.

انف ینفی، Proceeding. Prodigal.

انف ینفک، Exalting. Raising (the eye). A bier or coffin.

انف ینفیف، Sitting on a declivity.

انف ینفل، Shoeing. Putting on shoes. A white pastern mark.

انف ینفم، A gift, largess. Reward.

انف ینفیف، Converted, inverted, bent.

انف ینفثد، Bound, fixed, agreed. Coagulated.

انف ینفلاس، Reflection, recolling.

انف ینفها، Speaking intelligibly.

انف ینفها، Making life painful.

انف ینفهاز، Waving the head.

انف ینفحل، Altering leather by tanning it.

انف ینفح، A wrinkle.

انف ینف، A nose. A promontory.

انف ینفی، Transmitting, causing to pass.

انف ینفی، Trying an arrow.

انف ینفیش، Allowing to pasture at night unwatched.

انف ینفیل، Having the hand sore, from hard labour. Anointing.

انف ینفیغ، Selling walking-sticks. Profitable.

انف ینفیل، Expending. Becoming poor. Having a quick sale.

انف ینفیل، Plunder, spoil.

انف ینفیان، Large-nosed. Haughty.

انف ینفیت، Loathing, disdaining.

انف ینفی، The exordium.

انف ینفیت، Falling.

انف ینفیار، Bursting out, gushing forth.

انف ینفیانی، Exceeding bounds.

انف ینفیحات، Coagulating of milk.

انف ینفیکان، Swelling with fat.

انف ینفخت، Gain, any thing collected.

انف ینفخت، To gain, acquire.

انف ینفداده، A boaster, a prater.

انف ینفیریاس، Swooning, fainting.

انف ینفیرای، An interval. Glad.

انف ینفیرد، Singularity.

انف ینفست، A web.

انف ینفسید، A spider's web.


انف ینفاض، Separated, scattered.

انف ینفیش، Broken.

انف ینفیل، Affliction, grief. Ashamed.

انف ینفیل، Liquid gold or silver.

انف ینفیه، Glue.

انف ینفی، Contracted, wrinkled.

انف ینفیم، Apprehension.

انف ینفی، Joy, gladness.

انف ینفی، Choosing. Becoming fat.

انف ینفیان، Extracting marrow. Lopping.

انف ینفیان، (A tree) shooting forth leaves.

انف ینفیس، Setting at liberty, separating.

انف ینفیار، Sparing, setting at liberty.

انف ینفیار، Killing (an enemy).

انف ینفیش، Pressing a debtor.

انف ینفیاسی، Diminishing, injuring.

انف ینفیاسی، Sounding.
انک، انگً، Avaricious, covetous.

انکاد، Avaricious, covetous.

انکادر، Hatred.

انکان، Avaricious, covetous.


انکارد، So many, so much.

انکارد، So many, so much.

انکارد، So many, so much.


Angelē, A sheep-cote.

Angarū, A sheep-cote.

Angarūzī, Tarragon.

Anū, A sheep-cote.

Angējah, A sheep-cote.

Angāshāh, Sublime.

Angulāh, A button. A button-hole. Marrow.


Anganidan, To fill, cram.

Angū, Assa festida.

Angūr, A grape, raisin.

Angūshīder, To embrace.

Angūlā, A trifler, an idler.

Angālā, Then, at that time.


Angōkhān, To stir up.

Angidān, To fill. To seize.

Arū, A coal, A crowd.

Anā, To cause to excite.

Anāshīdan, To excite.

Anāshika, Modestly.

Anā, Increasing.

Anāmā—Because, since. Only.

Then, therefore. Surely. Moreover. Surely, not.

Anmār, Finding sweet water.

Anmās, Sowing quarrels.

Anmāsh, Calmly.

Anmās, Budding, sprouting.

Anmāl, Slander ing privately.

Annas, Brown, tawney.

Anmūdēj, A symbol, sample.

Anmīhāl, Just. Languard.

Anmī, A cushion, pillow.

Annā, A small number.

Anū, Time, or part of it.

Anū, Travelling. Killing.

Anū, Lamenting, wailing.

Anū, A miser.

Anūm, Bright, elegant.

Anūs, Familiar. A domestic.

Anushāh, Fortunate, glad.

Anvām, Sleepy.

Anvā, Breathing hard.

Anvā, A coin, the 16th of a rupee. An adverbial particle.

Anuḥ, Because, perhaps. Since.

Anū, Signifying, advising.

Anūh, Seizing. Yielding.

Anūhāj, Showing the way.

Worn out. Oppressing.

Anū, Exhaling, Filling.

Anū, Rousing. Going.

Anū, Punished, tormented.

Anū, A tomb, grave.

Anūshīyī, Publication.

Anūshīdān, Ruin. Dispersion.

Anū, Clear, serene. Lucid.

Anūshīdām, A defeat, rout.

Anū, Endangering, exposing one’s self.

Anūshīlāl, Pouring (rain).

Anūmah, Diligence.

Anūmahānāh, Diligently.

Anūmah, Dilating.
اوآ

ا، Time, a fit time. Patient.
ا انی، Soft iron.
ا انیه، Fruitful, ground.
ا انیران، The 30th day of the Persian solar month.
ا انیس، A companion, friend.
ا انیسای، Cold, freezing.
ا انیسایان، A little man.
ا انیش، A little garden.
ا انیش، Tainted, spoiled (meat).
ا انیش، Painted in the nose.
ا انیش، Beautiful, good.
ا انیش، A groan.
ا ان، Water. Good fortune.
ا و او، He, she, it;
ا او، Whether; or.
ا او، A voice. Fame. Food.
ا او، A true penitent.
او، Cultivated.
او، Tyranny. Heat.
او، A diary, journal.
او، Idleness, &c.
او، To swallow. To stray. To walk. To weary.
او، A voice, sound. Fame. A voice.
او، With. Against.
او، With.
او، To cry out.
او، Laying many eggs.
او، Returning, arriving.

او، Borrowing. Lending.
او، To sleep.
او، Echo. Burning.
او، A sigher, merciful.
او، A weaver's reed.
او، A large serpent.
او، To lop. To throw. To groan. To swallow; destroy, disperse.
او، A soldier, champion.
او، To devote. To cut, to prune.
او، An officer of the court.
او، Sorrow. Ah! alas!
او، To sleep. To hope.
او، Intoxicated.
او، A kind of hot on.
او، Enmity.
او، How bare or barren!
او، The top. Altitude. Fate.
او، An age.
او، Timid, afraid.
او، A large track of sand.
او، A wager.
او، Singular, unique.
او، Ah! alas!
او، Crooked. Bending.
او، Wood. Xylalae.
اور، An aqueduct.
اور، A canal. The surface.
اور، Aesopus.
اور، A nephew.
اور، An officer.
اور، A merchant.
اور، A battle; war.
اور، A journal, diary.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A present.
اور، A king's court.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A merchant.
اور، A battle; war.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A king's court.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
اور، A public officer.
اور، A field of battle.
اور، To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relation.
āmāj, A mark. A paste.
āmid, Hope.
āmān, Convenient, peace, gentleness, lenity. A counterpoise.
āmānā, Advantageous.
āmānār, Burning; a fire.
āmānd, Furniture. A club.
āmānāk, A mortar.
āmānān, Hanging.
āmānānā, To sleep. To hope. To expect.
āmāb, (A camel) moving quickly.
āmābūd, Weighing down.
āmābūh, Ah! alas! āwād, ho!
āmābūh, Monday.
āmābūs, Walking gracefully.
āmāsī, Taking a house; residing.
āmāsū, A lazy, idle fellow.
āmāsūn, A mountain.
āmāyās, Condoling.
āmāyāta, To suspend.
āmāyātan, To hang up.
āmāyāta, A dependant.
āmāyāta, An ear-ring.
āmāyātan, To hang up.
āmāyās, A wolf.
āmāyāsī, Sight.
āmāyāsū, Pressed juice.
āmāyāsū, Ah! alas! A sigh.
āmāyāsū, A raw hide.
āmāyāsū, A drying wind. (Ground) producing dry plants.
āmāyāsū, A fringe.
āmāyāsū, Rain.
ahān, Glue. Fringe. De-
filement.

ánhānt, Disdain. Enmity.

āḥān, Running, flying.
āḥār, Growing very fat.
āḥāṣlāt, Throwing down.
āḥāl Childless. Speedy.
āḥār, Full of flesh.
āḥāf, Showing signs of grief.
āḥādā, Crook-backed.
āḥāl, Delirious.
āḥābāz, Hardening, flying.
āḥādā, Finding the right way.
āḥāf, Agitated. Exulting.
āḥāf, Buzzing in the ear.
āḥāl, Carrying off, going away.
āḥāt, Care, effort, study.

āḥāj, Sleeping.
āḥāj, Cutting, reviling.
āḥāj, Satisfying hunger.
āḥāj, Quieting.
āḥāj, Custom, mode.
āḥāj, A satire.

āḥāshā, To intend, un-
shave, hang, weigh, accomplish,
educate, attend to.
āḥādā, Giving. Showing.
āḥādā, Ahdā, Ahdāf.
āḥāf, Eminent. Exposed.
āḥān, Making lean (a horse).
āḥādar, Swelling (belly).
āḥādāb, Long eye-lashed.
āḥādāl, Long-lipped (a camel).

āḥādā, Over-boiling meat.
āḥādāb, Hardening. Cleaning.
āḥādāb, Urging. Quick-
ening. Deeply engaged.
āḥār, Causimg to bark.
āḥār, Opening a door, clearing the way. Going fast. Trembling.

āḥāf, Increasing in wealth.
āḥāl, Pouring out (water).
āḥār, Household furniture.
āḥār, A demon. The principle of Evil.

āḥāl, Diffusing.
āḥāra, Impelling. Bearing cold.

āḥāl, Laughing much.
āḥāl, Emaciating.
āḥāl, The last arrow.
āḥāl, Lenity. Langu-
gour.

āḥāl, Slowly. Piano.
Soft. Grave. Modest. Gen-

āḥāl, Recitative. A young man.
āḥāl, Raining abundantly.
āḥāl, Conspicuous.
āḥāl, A he-camel going well.
āḥāl, (A camel) travelling fast.

āḥāl, Quicklime, cement.

āḥāl, God be with you; welcome.
āḥāl, Continuing speed.
āḥāl, Hiding, concealing.
āḥāl, Ruin, murder.
āhāl, Observing the new moon. Beginning (a month). Invoking. Crying (as a child).
āhāl, Hairy. Rainy.
āhāl. See āl āhāl above
āhālī, Domestic, gentle.
āhālīt, Skill. Fitness.
āhma, Tearing, wearing.
āhmāt, Laughing or speaking low.
āhmāj, Straining. Hiding.
āhmād, Rest. Haste.
āhmākt, Enraged. Diligent.
āhman, Neglect. Delay.
āhmān, Solicitous, anxious.
āhmān, Large headed.
āhān, Iron.
āhmān, Inheritance.
āhmānā, Giving, bestowing.
āhānfānah, The neck.
āhānjīdīzī, To cause to drink.
āhānjīdāgh, Pressure.
āhānjīdan, To swim. Drink. Erase. To vex. To draw. To ring. To weigh, gain, adorn.
āhānd, An Indian woman.
āhāndīk, An iron ring at a gate.
āhāng, Concord. Design. Melody, Echo. Behold!
āhāngāh, Then, after.
āhāngār, A blacksmith.
āhāngāz, A magnet.
Ayt, a. Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a. Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a. Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a. Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
Ayt, a.
a'īdah, Flowing, sweating.
a'īdā, Whether, when.
a'īdā, Injury. Affliction.
a'īdām, Collaring (a dog).
Fastening a chain to a bucket.
ā'īdān, Explaining. Twitching.
ā'īyar, An eruption on the body.
ā'īyr, A scorching wind. īr, Cotton.
ā'īyrā', A hard stone.
ā'īyar, Coupling. Hiding.
ā'īyrā', Since, because that.
ā'īrāb, Finding joy or a friend.
ā'īrāt, Making one an heir.
ā'īrād, Producing, alleging.
ā'īrār, Emaciating.
ā'īrāt, Driving to destruction.
ā'īrāk, Because that.
ā'īrail, Round about, although.
ā'īrālin, Penitent. A hostage, or substitute.
ā'īrin, Here. Now.
ā'īrā, Frapping. Plastering.
ā'īrāb, Wandering, travelling.
ā'īrār, Assisting. Binding.
ā'īrārī, A handkerchief.
ā'īrārā, Division. Exciting.
ā'īrāg, Sprinkling, dropping.
ā'īrāf, Causing to hasten.
ā'īrāf, Causing to leap.
ā'īrād, God.
ā'īrā, Arid.
ā'īrā, A gift for God's sake.
ā'īrūr, Now.
ā'īryāj, Sparks of fire.
ā'īrās, Despairing. Force.
ā'īrsā, Now, already.
ā'īrsāb, Grass, luxuriant.
ā'īrsā, Making (a camel) go faster.
ā'īrsāh, Enlarging. Affluent.
ā'īrsāl, Loading (a camel).
ā'īrsan, A man. Causing to faint.
ā'īrsāl, Standing.
ā'īrsādāqī, Stability.
ā'īrsādan, To stand, stay.
ā'īrsādan, To place, to stir, to stand, to rouse up.
ā'īrsādān, In the middle.
ā'īrsādan, To stand.
ā'īris, Left, sinister.
ā'īris, What? how? why?
ā'īrisāna, breathable, trying.
ā'īrisānah, Hatching chickens.
ā'īrisāq, A spy. A flatterer.
ā'īrisāq, Counselling, ordering.
ā'īrisābad, Continual. Constant.
ā'īrisād, Shutting (the door).
ā'īrisāf, Of age for service.
ā'īrisāl, Sending, causing to arrive. Killing. Acquiring.
ā'īrisā, A short rope.
ā'īrisā, Returning, repeating.
ā'īrisā, The same. Again. Also. Hitherto. Likewise.
ā'īrisāh, Explanation.
ā'īrisāh, Consenting. Spurring.
ā'īrisā, Consenting. Mounting.
أيك

• فيناء، Applying the mind.
• فيِ، Collecting, preserving.
• إيب، Taking the whole.
• إيد، Threatening, a threat.
• إير، Difficult, rough (road).
• إيار، Surpassing. Beckoning.
• إياض، Travelling with difficulty through a soft sandy plain.
• إيا، Giving the alarm.
• إيف، Fatigued.
• إغتراف، A stallion.
• إيف، Keeping faith. Paying.
• إيف، Prayer, intreating.
• إيف، Sending. Hastening.
• إيف، Increasing.
• إيف، Hastening.
• إيف، Causing one to haste.
• إيف، Near. Assenting.
• إيف، A request. Business.
• إيف، A coxcomb; a boaster.
• إيف، The ankle joint.
• إيف، Starving, hungry.
• إيف، Impudence. Hard (hoof).
• إيف، Lighting, kindling.
• إيف، Leaving indisposed.
• إيف، Loading. Ruining.
• إيف، Short-necked.
• إيف، Awaking, stirring up.
• إيف، Causing to happen.
• إيف، A silly fellow.
• إيف، Stopping.
• إيف، Certified. Piercing.
• إيف، An image.
• إيف، Reclining. Raising up.

• إيكب، Keeping close to a troop (a camel). Irritating.
• إيك، Breaking off. Fatigued. Refusing; desisting.
• إيك، Confirming, fixing.
• إيك، Filling.
• إيك، Spending, wasting.
• إيك، Giving strength. Firm. Engaging in difficulty.
• إيك، Distilling, dropping.
• إيك، Giving to eat.
• إيل، God. Country. Eyal,

Muddy. إيل، A deer.
• إيل، A door post.
• إيل، Inserting.
• إيل، Deceiving.
• إيل، Exciting, impelling.
• إيل، Familiar. Learning.
• إيل، Afflicting. Strong.
• إيل، Assisting, defending.
• إيل، An ambassador, envoy.

إيل، An emperor. A general. The face of the earth.
• إيل، Expedition.
• إيل، A courier, runner.
• إيل، Motion, noise.
• إيل، Single. Free.
• إيل، A nod, sign. A hint.
• إيل، Whoever. Who?
• إيل، Multiplying.
• إيل، Impudent, shameless (a woman).
• إيل، Shining.
• إيل، This time.
• إيل، A plough. A yoke of oxen.
• إيل، Free, void of care.
• إيل، By God.
A = ayám, Losing a wife.
B = išá, Well done! come on!
C = qayyáh, A vulture.
D = qayyáh, A desert.
E = ayáh, Well then! A desert.
F = išá, Marrying.
G = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
H = ēyáh, A raven.
I = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
J = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
K = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
L = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
M = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
N = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
O = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
P = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
Q = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
R = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
S = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
T = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
U = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
V = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
W = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
X = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
Y = ēyá, Jay, a raven.
Z = ēyá, Jay, a raven.

Bā is the second letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet.

bār, To: with, in.

bār, With, possessed of; endowed with, worthy of, &c.

bā, A kind of spoon-meat.

bā, An ina, a caravansera.

bā, A gate. The king's court. A chapter. An affair, manner, kind, method.

bā, A father.

bā, A kind of spoon-meat.

bā, Happy strong.

bā, Father king.

bā, Pepper.

bā, Like a father, antique; in the ancient mode.

bā, The autumn.

bābirah, A bracelet.

bāb, A fear.

bāb, A fear.

bāb, A little father.
bād, The inner part of the thigh.

bād, With equity.

bād afrā, Punishment.

bād afrāh, A scorpion.

bādām, An almond.

bādānī, Buff. An eunuch.

bādām, Vile. The silk worm.

bādān, To congratulate.

bādān, Populous.

bādbāz, Easy. A fan.

bādbān, A sail. A shirt.

bādpā, Swift. Lively.

bādbar, The zephir. A lath.

bādār, Proud, vain.

bādār, The east wind.

bādāsh, Future.

bād parāh, A lath.

bād parah, A swing.

bādparā, A fan.

bādū, The ridge, top, summit.

bād-khūr, A window.

bādkhān, A villa. The flowing of water. A window.

bād dar tām, Rheum.

bādīr, The full moon.

bādram, Vain, idle.

bādīrāf, Vehemence.

bādīrāf, Swift.

bādīrī, A gift, present.

bādīrī, Continual.

bādara, Breeches.

bādīryā, A ventilator.

bādaj, A carbuncle.

bādād, A whirlwind.

bādsam, Treacle.

bādujam, Dung.

bādī, A fan.
A moveable hut.

A kind of parsley.

An eruptive disease.

A club, stake, tent-pole.

Vain, trifling.

A king.

A kingdom.

A fair wind.

A king.

A swift horse.

A top, a fan.

A groan.

The zephyr.

A boaster.

A promise-breaker.

A privy.

A whirlwind.

A blast.

A fan.

The cholic.

The same.

An airy house.

Embroidered. The neck.

The love apple.

Almond.

The breath of the Messiah. Endowed, skilful.

Old. Fat, thick.

The Brinjal, or love apple.

A vane, flag.

A sail. A shirt.

A fan.

Wine. A wine cup.

A peasant, a countryman. A cause. An author.

A falconer.

Stout.

Strength, power, force.

Publicly.

A pillar.
باز

باز، A wall, rampart.

بار، Gunpowder.

بار، A kind of vessel.

بار، Fruitful.


بار، Burthen. Often.

بار، A mat. A mat-maker.

بار، God. Once. At length.

بار، Obeisance.

بار، A flower. A castle.

بار، Rain. A cat, rent.

بار، To rain.

بار، The autumn.

بار، Subtle. Fine.


بار، A market.

بار، A piece, shred.

بار، A swing, a see-saw.

بار، A brazen vessel. A basin.

بار، The bezoar stone.

بار، A butterfly.

بار، The remains.

بار، A sound, a voice.

بار، An answer.

بار، Hindering.

بار، A merchant.

بار، An every-day dress.

بار، A sparrow-hawk.

بار، Returning.

بار، Inverted.

بار، A collector of revenue.

بار، A part. To remain. To be present.

بار، A cuckold.

بار، A player.

باز، The arm. Strength.

باز، To curl, plat.


باز، Play, sport.

باز، A labourer. A fowler.

باز، The night-watch. A wreath.

باز، Trilling. Minute.

باز، An hour. Insipid.

باز، A lover of women.

باز، A swing. Rocking.

باز، Decorated.

باز، Tribute. Silence.

باز، A collector of revenue.

باز، A tax-gatherer.

باز، Revenue, impost.

باز، Adversity. Virtue.

باز، A good man. Patient.

باز، The balsam.

باز، Equal, alike. One.

باز، Left. Past; date.

باز، Et cetera.

باز، Ugly.

باز، A bed-maker. Distant.

باز، A viceroy.

باز، A hero. A lion.

باز، A plough-share.

باز، A walking-staff.


باز، To guard, keep.

باز، A poet. A reciter.

باز، Being. A basha.

باز، An inner garden.

باز، Bread. A veil, red or yellow.
بالي

بالي، نutf. نt-oil. Chosen.

بالي، bāštari, A starling.

بالي، bāshir, Happy. Skilful.

بالي، bāshīl, A merlin.

بالي، bāshīlah, Skilful, knowing.

بالي، bāshgūn, Inverted.

بالي، bāshīndah, An inhabitant.

بالي، bāshanž, A bunch of grapes.

بالي، bāshingūn, A melon-bed.

بالي، bāshidan, To be. To stand.

بالي، bāshin, Bark, chips.

بالي، bāšīr, Quick-sighted.

بالي، bāštār, The eye, vision.

بالي، bāšīk, Cutting, keen.

بالي، bāšītāt, A troop, herd.

بالي، bāšīyah, A field, a plain.


بالي، bāšīn, Interior. Hidden.

بالي، bāšīn, Inimical.

بالي، bāš, A measure. Nobility.

بالي، bāšt, An area. A gutter.

بالي، bāšis, A cause. Subject.

بالي، bāšid, Far. Perishing. Wile.

بالي، bāšīq, Foolish, stupid.

بالي، bāgūh, A garden. Paradise.

بالي، bāgh, Merry. Obscene, wicked.

بالي، bāghziyat, A coarse garment.

بالي، bāghshī, Small rain. Mist.

بالي، bāghimal, Speaking low.

بالي، bāghīnta, Picked cotton.

بالي، bāghī, A tyrant. A rebel.

بالي، bāftan, To weave, plait, twist.

بالي، bāfdam, Last. The end.

بالي، bāfarjīn, A garter.

بالي، bāfal, An idiot. Reviling.

بالي، bāfandah, A weaver.

بالي، bāft, Injuring, attacking.

بالي، bāfar, A bundle of sweet herbs.

بالي، bāfar, Great. Rich and wise.

بالي، bāfṯa, An evil. Subtle.

بالي، bāṯā, A bean. A pea.

بالي، bāṯūr, A herd of oxen.

بالي، bāṯū, Durable. The rest.

بالي، bāṯ, Fear, dread. Care.

بالي، bāḵ, Fear, dread. Care.

بالي، bāḵmār, Exquisite.

بالي، bāḵār, Early in the morning.

بالي، bāḵrāt, A spotless virgin.

بالي، bāḵūr, The first spring rain.

بالي، bāḵūr, First fruits.

بالي، bāḵī, Weeping.

بالي، bāl, The heart, soul. State.


بالي، bālā, Above. High. Height.

بالي، bālāk, At length.

بالي، bālād, A baggage horse.

بالي، bālās, A kind of fine silk.

بالي، bālāštar, By force.

بالي، bālāṣtan, To strain. To turn.

بالي، bālīṣṭā, From necessity.

بالي، bālān, A rafter. Victuals.

بالي، bālān, To grow, to make.

بالي، bālān, A head-covering.

بالي، bālāyānī, To extend, reach, equal, ripe, toss, disturb.

بالي، bālāyīn, Above.

بالي، bālāyīn, Suddenly.

بالي، bālā, By the, to the.

بالي، bālā, Moisture. Any good.

بالي، bī ṭamān, Totally.

بالي، bāḥ, Barren (ground).

بالي، bī ṭum, In truth. Truly.

بالي، bī l ḥāl, Lawfully.

بالي، bī l ḥāl, Lawfully.

بالي، bī l ḥāl, Dangerously.

بالي، bī ḥāydr, Happily.

بالي، bālid, An inhabitant.

بالي، bī dāfṣāt, Often.

بالي، bī ṭī, In person.

بالي، bī ṭī, In person.

بالي، bī ṭī, In person.

بالي، bī ṭī, In person.

بالي، bīlī, Moving the wings, flying.
bālīsh, A cushion. Bedding.

bālīsh, Justly.

bātrūr, By force.

bālīgh, Arrived, reached.

bālīf, In fact, now.

bālīl, On purpose.

bālgānāh, A lattice window.

bālāt, Mysteriously. In fact.

biliha, By God!

bālāt, A tetter. A cherry.

bālā, A disorder affecting the nails.

bālāt, A swing, a see-saw.

bālāt, A swallow. A butterfly.

bālāt, The same.

bālūd, A lamb-skin garment.

bālūrgī, A cullender.

bālūsh, An idol. Impure.

bālūt, A sink.

bālūt, A perfume-box. Above.

bālūt, Old, worn (garment).

bālīdān, To extend, grow, equal, roll, toss, dread.

bālīn, A bed, pillow, cushion.

bām, The morning. Above.

A lip. A vault, ciling, terrace.

bāmbarah, Dignity, order.

bāmdān, In the morning.

bāmdān, To enter.

bāsāh, Sweet, savoury.

bāms, Satiated with life.

bāmsūt, A terrace.

bāmsūt, In the morning.

būmar, A scoundrel.

būmirāh, A step. A wicket.

bān, The Benzoin tree.

bānāt, Woollen cloth.

bānāt, An interval.

bānāj, There, to that place.

bānā, A voice, sound. A small dagger.

bānū, A princess. A bottle.


bānī, A builder founder.

bāwī, Boasting, bragging.

bāwār, True. Truth, faith.

bāwārī, A cook.

bāwārī, To believe.

bāwārī, One of several wives.

bāwārī, Notwithstanding.

bāwārī, A large well.

bāwā, Goitus. So be it. Ah!

Body. Desire, adultery.

bāh, A large area.

bāhā, True, just.

bāhār, Superior. Open.

bāhā, Troublesome.

bāhā, Free (a she-camel).

bāhā, Free from marriage.

bāhā, Together, also.

bāhā, A cook. A club.


bāh, A city.

bāh, Passing the night.

bāhajāta, A misfortune.

bāh, Fatigued.

bāh, Confused.

bāhā, Living at ease.


bāh, A merchant. A fine she-camel.

bāh, Distinct. Evident.

bāh, Lean (sheep).
BA'AYidan, To be requisite.

BABB, A species, kind.

BAB, How many?

BABARAH, Stalk, stem.

BA BALA, Above. Upwards.


BABADEF, Wickedly.


BABAGHA, A parrot.

BABAT, The pupil of the eye.

BABLAS, A loose. A tumour.

BA PESH, Before.

BAT, Weaver's glue. A duck. The warp. The web.

BAT, An idol, a lover.

BAT, Cutting, breaking off.

BAT, Till when? How long?

BAT, Sudden. Revision.

BATUR, A sharp sword.

BATASAGI, Recently, lately.

BATASHA, A sweetmeat.

BATUARY, A wife, a spouse.

BATUR, Affliction. A giant.

BA TALAH, Altogether.

BATKH, Bird's dung.

BATIRAHAN, A covering.

BATRAK, Long-necked. Wine.

BATUF, The mouth.

BATUL, A part.

BATUL, Cutting, dividing.

BATUL, A confection.

BATUL, A market basket.

BATUL, A vestal, a nun.

BATULAH, An extra allowance to troops in the field. Ebb tide.

BUAAA, A crucible.

BUJ, A maker of tapestry.

BUJIR, Unleavened bread.

BUJINAH, Penitence.

BA, State. Scattered, divulged. Grief, affliction.

BA', Plain, soft ground.

BAZ, A pustule, pimple.

BAZAK, A blood swelled lip.

BAZAGH, Blood bursting.

BAZAI, Tearing. Breaking down.

BAZIL, Fame, renown.


BAZICH, Lavish in praise of others.

BAZIR, Many, much.

BAZIJ, A strainer. The cheek.

BAZIJ, Bursting. Piercing.

BAZIJ, A cloak. Tapestry.

BAZIL, A prince. An old, corpulent, and respectable man.

BANAB, Towards.

BAJIY, In lieu of.

BAJIBI, A very fat man.

BAJIBIAG, A song, daaimgling.

BAJAH, Joy, gladness.

BAJAH, Careful, alert.

BAJJ, Separately.

BAJDAA, Knowledge.

BAJDAHL, The herb fle-a-woart.

BAJRIR, A misfortune, danger.

BAJORAH, A travelling barge.

BAJUZ, Besides, except.

BAJUSHAK, A farrier.


A physician.
bajalā', A flaggon.
bajkam, A stone seat. A ground floor.
bajud, A child's game.
bajul, A great calamity.
bajum, Quiet. 'Delaying.
bajum, On all sides.
bajir. Plentiful, numerous.
bajil, Portly. Honoured.
bach, A child, a boy. The young.
bachakāndan, To drop.
bachum, Order, manner.
bachā, A jewel, gold, silver.
bachākhūnī, Love.
bachels, Why? Wherefore.
bachsh, A crooked dagger.
bachsh, A whisper.
bah, Hoarse. Saying Bahbah.
bahā, A disputant.
ba hāl, Right, true.
bahbāhā, A crowd.
bahbāhī, Gay, plentiful.
bahbūbā, The centre.
bahf, Pure, genuine.
bahhā, Hoarseness.
bahhār, Short and thick.
bahh, Debate, dispute.
bahhāla, Agility.
bahr, Astonished.
bhrān, The crisis.
bhārūnī, Reddish, blood.
bhāraft, A country. Clear.
bhrām, Abounding in water.
bhrī, Marine, maritime.
bhrī, A pure thing.
bakhṣ, Deficient, small.

bakhṣ, Heat. Anguish, decay.

bakhṣūn, Fusible, melting.

bakhṣūn, To melt.

bakhṣūn, To melt. Snoring in sleep.

bakhṣūn, To snore.

bakhṣūn, To snore, snort.

bakhṣūn, Confessing.

bakhṣūn, To beat. To reap. To saw, shear, hammer.

bakhṣūn, To melt. To be in anguish. To become angry. To squeeze, tickle. To snore.


bakhṣūn, To give. To pity, spare.

bakhṣūn, Pitv, favour.

bakhṣūn, A gift.

bakhṣūn, To give.

bakhṣūn, A portion.

bakhṣūn, A giver, a paymaster.

bakhṣūn, To give, spare. burn, flash.

bakhṣūn, A present.

bakhṣūn, Thick, fleshy.

bakhṣūn, Dying, pining.

bakhṣūn, Blind of an eye.

bakhṣūn, Having an evil conscience.

bakhṣūlāl, A hard nut.

bakhṣūlāl, A walnut.

bakhul, Avarice.

bakhul, A bean.

bakhn, Tall, long.

bakhn, A woman full grown. Having firm finger joints.

bakhmūl, A cloth pinned under the chin. Fine ointment. A small veil. A locust shell.

bakhnaw, Thunder, lightning.

bakhnīs, To thunder, enlighten.

bokhār, Boiling hot.

bokhār, To labour in mind.

bokhār, Perfume, odour.

bokhār, To cause one to eat.

bokhārī, A perfumer.

bokhārī, A censer.

bokhārī, A musk-bag.

bokhārī, Confessing a debt.

bokhārī, An ambush.

bokhārī, Covetous.

bokhārī, Sewing thick.

bad, Bad, wicked. An evil.


badā, Beginning.

badā, Wickedness, profane.

badā, At first.†

badā, A wide track of land.

badā, Sallying to battle.

badār, A knife.

badārī, A shoemaker's wedge.

badāl, Changing. Afflicted.

badāwāt, Living in tents.

badārī, Rural.

badāwā, A sally of fancy.

badāwāt, A principle.

badāyī, New, rare.™

badābā, A mimic.

baddā, Power. Share.

baddā, A plain. Manifest.

buddhā, The court, area.

buddhā, Tall, eminent.

bad khōyī, Vice.

bad, Straddling. Power.

badr, Integrity, fulness.

badr, Without.

badrī, A pleasant place.

badrī, A kind of dish.

badrī, A quick brisk eye.
Indeed, truly.

badr shab, A full-moon.
badrīshāh, A guide.
badar navi, Error.
badrī, A pack-horse.
badarūd, Farewell! health.
badarī, A pass.
badarīgh, False.".
bad, A weight. A moth.
badustūr, As formerly.
bad savār, Cruel. Untractable. (A stallion).
badag, Novelty, wonder.
bidekt, Novelty, heresy.
bidēgī, A liar.
bidēgī, Contaminated.
bidēghī, Fortunate.
bidēghī, Bad fortune.
bidēghī, Scattered furniture.
bidēghī, A cheat.
bidēghī, Malevolent.
bidēghī, A bribe to a judge.
badgān, For. From. Out of.
bad, Pain in the feet.
badgān, A priest's cope.
bidāk, A barren tree.
bidān, The body. The trunk.
bud, To be, to become.
budān, Water-cresses.
budān, A bad sign.
budān, An offering.
budāt, A desert. The mandrake.
budāt, Will, affection.
badāt, Wild, fierce.
badāt, Surprising.
badī, The first.
badī, Depravity.
badī, Wonderful, rare.
badī, A good man, a Dervise.
badī, Corpulent.
barūt, A letter. Diplomacy.

bīrūs, Soft level ground.

bāraqāl, Parsley.

bārat, barāgit, Parsley.

bārat, Ending. Receding.

bāran, barūt, Cold (water).

brādar, A brother.

bārar, A brother.

bārār, Peace, bearing off.

bārār, A carrier. A receiver.

bīras, To spread branches (a tree).

bāraz, A good. Harness. A strap.

bārzād, Fit, elegant. A brother, friend, ornament.

bārzādā'a, Paste, leaven.

bārzār, As a brother.

bārzār, To adorn, agree. To deserve.

bāra, bārās, A body of men.

bārās, A brick building.

bārās, To rest, to quiet.

bārās, To ask.

bārāshim, Seeing clear.

bārāshīdan, To ask.

bārās, A sandy desert.

bārās, A little drought.

bārāt, Blubber-lipped.

bārāt, Excellence.

bārāt, To stimulate, to chase.

bārāt, To refuse.

bārāt, Flashing, brilliant.

bārāt, Courage! courage!

bārāt, Firmness in battle.

bārāt, bārātā, A bribe, a gift.

bārām, A handful.

bārūn, Sharp, cutting.

bārān, The left hand.

bāruwad, An estimate.

bāra, barāy, For, because.

bārāya, A chip, lath.

bārad, Destroyed.

barbār Murmuring; angry.

barbūs, A deep well.

barbāk, A canal.

barbar, A barber. A surgeon.

barbar, Upon, above. Besides, except.

barbara, A muttering.

barbaṣt, Usage, custom.

barbāstan, To shut up. To freeze. To prepare.

barbar, A kind of harp.

barba, Evident, public.

barbāna, A horse-collar.

barbar, Barley-water.

barbān, The itch, scab.

barba, A garter. A ring.

barba, A guide. A hatchet.

barba, To twist.

barba, Great, vehement.

barba, A gift. A cap.

barba, To break out. To stuff, to fall. To grow fat. To boil.

barba, The bittern.

barba, To throw down, deface.

barbās, Soft, level ground.

barb, A cylinder.

barb, A castle, tower, wall.

barba, A butt to shoot at.

barbāma, A rich dress.

barbād, A thick garment.

barbād, Somewhat.

barbād, A reception.

barba, To break out.

barba, The finger joint.

barba, To heat, ferment.

barba, A large spear.

barba, A small spear.

barba, A collector.

barba, Affliction, distress.

barba, A good she-camel.

barba, The crisis of a fever.
brdh, A note of vexation.
barkh, Increase. Power.
burkāsh, War, tumult.
burakhā, Awoman of a delicate form.
burkhafaj, The night mare.
barkh'āj, A spindle.
burkhur, To meet, see, enjoy, eat.
burkhū, A large vessel.
barkhi, Some. An offering.
burkh, Rising, revolting.
burkhad, To extract, shave, fence. To be changed. To loose, resp, rivet, find, invent, magnify.
barkhāzā, An insurgent.
barkhin, An offering. A little.
burd, Cold, a cold. Sleep.
burdābard, Stand by.
bar dādan, To quit, free.
bar dār, Suspended, exalted.
barātan, To repair to. To prepare for. To like. To play; to sing, to finish, quit, empty.
burdā, To raise, take, move, prop.
bardān, Cold, patient of cold.
bardānah, Fried bread.
burdāb, A porter, patient.
barad, A mark upon sheep.
baradīj, A captive.
baradar, The lintel over a door.
baradār, Overbearing, ugly.
baradu, Pannel.
baradāj, A saddler.
bardam, A moment.
burdan, To carry, bring, take.
To go. To win. To obey.
birdin, A gelding.
bardā, A captive, a slave.
barī, The papyrus.
barī, A masquerade. Mirth.
barī, To win at play; to gain.
barī, Ignorant.
barī, Woollen cloth; a vest.
birzawān, A beast of burthen.
barī, Ignorant.
barī, Grain. Height. Tall. Perfect.
barz, Intelligent, temperate.
barzā, A wide naked plain.
barzā, A modest woman.
burğaj, The roaring of a lion.
burṣakh, A space. A bar.
barzosan, To raise. To level.
burṣug, Cheerfulness. Full.
barṣighākh, A saddle-cloth.
barṣafāyi, Great, eminent.
baržk, Flax or hemp-seed.
burṣul, Heavy, corpulent.
barzamān, Formerly.
barzān, A mansion. A street.
barzand, To sow. To agree, to tally.
barzān, A Turkish horse.
barzah, Seed. A palace. A ploughing ox. The pile of cloth.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>برس, برنزان</td>
<td>To sow. To agree.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بربص</td>
<td>A body, society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بردل</td>
<td>A cup or bottle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>A kind of opium.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برس, برسم</td>
<td>A bridle, rein, halter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>براما</td>
<td>A crowd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>An oven, furnace.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>A small present.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>A nose-ring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>A counterpoise.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>A clover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>Desire. A halter. The iliac passion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>A body, crowd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>Keen-eyed. Sharp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>Eucharist bread.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>To fry; roast; bake.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>A large man. A fool. Malignant, ill tempered.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>A veil.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>Keen sight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>Ivy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>Of one faith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>Down on birds wings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برست</td>
<td>To hide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برس</td>
<td>Leprosy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برس</td>
<td>Giving little.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>A leather case.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>A locust. Lightening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>Coarse ground.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>Deformity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>Painting or forming in various colours.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>A lady's veil.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>A bra, mitre.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>A bribe to a judge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>برسم</td>
<td>A bullet.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
barîf, A troop of camels.
barîj, A garment made of camels hair. A short vest.
barjûshân, To turn.
barjûn, A black habit.
barjûsâdân, To cut out.
barjûzî, Abundance.
barjû, The breast.
barjûšt, To weigh by hand.
barjûstân, To behave modestly.
To tear up by the root.
barjûst, Flying to God.
barjûst, To extract, exhaust, handle, increase. To put off.
barjû, A short man.
barjûm, Refusal. Delay.
barjûhdâl, Barham. Complete.
barjûnd, A bribe to a judge.
barjûnd, To tear up, extract.
barjûst, A veil.
barjûshân, Melody. Harmony. The voice of a parrot.
barjûshân, A pond, a reservoir.
barjûshân, An electuary.
barjûzâr, A present.
barjûgd, About.
barjûzâ, To be turned. To recede.
baram, Vexation, fatigue.
barm, Guard, protection.
barmâh, An auger, wimble, &c. A trephine.
brumâh, A large kettle.
brummatâh, All, the whole.
To handle, try, feel.
brumkîd, Refractory.
barumkîd, According to.

bar mâjib, According to.
barmîl, A tun, hogshead.
barmîjû, The strangury.
barna, A youth. Young.
brama, A model.
baranbûr, A child's game.
barinj, Rice. Copper.
barinj, A ring worn by females on their wrists or ankles. Any female ornament.
brinj, To torment.
burundan, To compress.
burindo, Cutting.
brinî, Men.
brinî, The root. Assault.
brinî, A black gown.
brinî, A preserving vessel.
brinî, A delicious date.
brinî, Large shears.
brinî, A river-horse. A swelling.
brinî, Delicious fruit.
brinî, Creating. Nose-ringing.
brinî, An eye-brow or eye-lid.
brinî, A tube, cane, canal. The cholic.
brinî, Asphodel. Glue.
brinî, Whiskers, mustaches.
brinî, In the manner of.
brinî, Turning from right to left, unlucky.
brinî, Cold. Making cold.
brinî, A bed coverlet.
brinî, A rising, clear. Free.
brinî, A prince.

A cloth. A ship-worm.

A habit, a rich dress. A she-goat, the goat species.

A piece of linen. Arms.

A stout, a poduberance.

A beryl.

A shoe-latchet, a thong.

A dealer, a trader.

A market-place.

A young man. Clever.

A polished, well-bred.

Spittle.

Mace.

Walking fast.

Arms. Figure. A dress of honour.

Boasting. Contending.

A rich dress.

A rich, a shegoat.

A protuberant breast and a hollow back.

Light, flame.

Lint-seed. An oil.

Great, large.

A small seed.

Great. Adult.

A farmer.

Excellent, noble.

Grandeur, greatness.

Grandeur, &c.

Employed.

A market-place.

A physician.

Augmented.

A frog. A pond.
baṣātī, A pedlar.
baṣāq, A rose-worm.
baṣāq, Spittle, when spit out.
baṣāl, Strong, strenuous.
baṣam, A good man.
baṣān, Like, resembling.
baṣās, Fennel.
baṣāṣ, Mace.
baṣās, A desert.
baṣī, A running pace.
baṣī, Twenty.
baṣāj, Frankincense.
baṣīt, A bed, cushion.
baṣīṣ, A servant, minister.
baṣālān, A gardener.
baṣīgī, A ligature.
baṣīn, To bind, &c.
baṣītā, A small wine jar.
baṣīrā, Bound, shut, fixed.
baṣīs, A gardener. Gardening.
baṣkhāndān, Heaven.
baṣad, Small pearls. Reddish.
baṣraṣ, An unripe date. V.
busur, The rising sun.
bašurān, The hips.
baṣhāṣ, Amplitude. Cheerfulness. Simplicity.
baṣaghā, A cupola.
baṣaghā, Ready.
baṣā, Spitting.
\[ \text{Basul, An epitome of the Evangelists.} \]
\[ \text{biskilidsa, To tickle.} \]
\[ \text{basul, Unlawful.} \]
\[ \text{bukat, The hire of Psysli.} \]
\[ \text{bysm, A smile, a simper.} \]
\[ \text{bysm, The name of.} \]
\[ \text{bysmil, Sacrificed.} \]
\[ \text{basnak, A collyrium.} \]
\[ \text{basan tidan, To conceal.} \]
\[ \text{To prepare.} \]
\[ \text{basanakhdan, To ferment.} \]
\[ \text{band, Advantage, benefit.} \]
\[ \text{basandak, Satisfied.} \]
\[ \text{bsnak, An horse.} \]
\[ \text{bsnak, V. basnak, A heifer.} \]
\[ \text{basul, Tame, gentle.} \]
\[ \text{busur, Sour, Grim.} \]
\[ \text{busidan, To feel, seize, repel, crase, swallow, mix.} \]
\[ \text{busus, A she-camel milking hard.} \]
\[ \text{busuk, A sheep with long dugs.} \]
\[ \text{busul, Strong, bold.} \]
\[ \text{busul, A land measure, the twentieth part of a bigah.} \]
\[ \text{busur, Towards, against.} \]
\[ \text{bas, Many, more and more.} \]
\[ \text{bis yar, Many, much. Very.} \]
\[ \text{bas, Arms. An enterprise.} \]
\[ \text{basjid, To arm. To prepare for.} \]
\[ \text{basiat, Flour fried with oil.} \]
\[ \text{basl, Level. Spread. Simple.} \]
\[ \text{baslat, A simple thing. Surface. A sun dial. A quadrant.} \]
\[ \text{basul, Deformed, ugly.} \]
\[ \text{baslat, The wine left in a cup after drinking.} \]
\[ \text{bysm, Smiling, jovial.} \]
\[ \text{bashah, Glad, polite. Ahooij.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Scattering (money).} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Cheerfulness.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Joviality.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Indigestion.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Ill-flavoured, An stare. Narrow. Unequal.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, A liar.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Stream-turning.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, A pile.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, A tumulus.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, A mountain-trees.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Compressed.} \]
\[ \text{Leveled. Extended. Present.} \]
\[ \text{shar, Giving joy. Handling.} \]
\[ \text{shar, Man, mankind.} \]
\[ \text{shar, Maliciously.} \]
\[ \text{shar, The skin.} \]
\[ \text{shar, Human. Intellect.} \]
\[ \text{shar, Bad, fetid.} \]
\[ \text{shar, Small rain.} \]
\[ \text{shar, Lying. Sewing ill.} \]
\[ \text{shar, A lot cast. Dung. Sleet.} \]
\[ \text{shar, Going quick (a camel) } \]
\[ \text{bashar, A towel.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, To feel. To wash. To explore.} \]
\[ \text{basham, Indigestion. Rime.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Business. Baggage. Study. A freckle. Leprosy.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Of bad principles.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, To agitate.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, To shake.} \]
\[ \text{To know. To hear, wish, lose.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, Equal. Death.} \]
\[ \text{bashar, A messenger of good news. Beautiful.} \]
بِصَرَتُ baṣārat, Seeing.
• بصَّرُ baṣṣar, The eye.
• بصَحَتُ baṣḥat, Spittle when spit out.
• بصَبَعُ baṣḥāṣ, Indefatigable
• بصَبحَةُ baṣḥāṣ, Fawning.
• بصَرُ baṣar, Seeing. Sight, mind.
• بصَرَةُ baṣrat, Stony ground.
• بصَطَتُ baṣṭat, A camel with her colt.
• بصَعَتُ baṣqāt, A thick linen cloth.
• بصَعَةُ baṣqāt, The higher street of a city.
• بِصَلُ baṣal, The onion. A bulb.
• بصَمُ buṣm, The space between the tips of the ring and little fingers.
• بصَعَلُ baṣūl, The worst milkers.
• بِجِيُ baṣī, An eunuch.
• بصَرُ baṣīr, Seeing, blind.
• بصَصرَتُ baṣṣar, Sight, caution.
• بصَصَعَتُ baṣṣāṣ, Flashing, tremor.
• بصَصَعَةُ baṣṣāṣ, Sweating.
• بِضَنَّ baṣṣāṭ, A thin skin, fat and soft.
• بصَمَضَتُ biṭāṣṣat, A stock in trade.
• بِبَحْرِ مَزْرَانِ biṭrān mẓrān, (Blood was shed) with impunity.
• بِبَحْرَ baṭraḥ, In vain.
• بِبَنَسَ baṭnas, Little water.
• بِبَعَعَ baṭuṣ, Cutting. Bleeding.
• بِبَعَةُ baṭāḥ, A part. A small number.
• بِبَعَةُ baṭāḥ, A part. A remnant.
• بِبَعَةُ baṭāḥ, Containing little.
• بِبَعَعَ baṭuṣ, Loathing, tired.
• بِبَعْثَ baṭūṭ, A sharp sword.
• بِبُسَضِّ būṣṣāṣ, (Water) flowing softly.
• بِبَطُ baṭā, A Goose, a duck.
• بِبَطِّ baṭī, A pot, cup, flagon.
• بِبَطُّ baṭū, Slowness, delay.
• بِبَطِّ baṭūḥ, A disease.
• بِبَطُّ baṭūṭ, The pupil. A label.

بِالَّاَلُ baṭal, Idle, a wretch. Old.
• بِالَّاَلُ baṭal, Courage. Idleness.
• بِبَنَنَ baṭān, A girth. A small ship.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Low swampy, grounds.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Nature, custom, manner.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, A race-ground.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Stature.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Dividing. Exulting
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, A noble chief.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Seizing. Power.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Power, force.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, A brave man, brave, of no effect. Idle.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, See bull. Vanity.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Turpentine. A greenish grain. A greenish sore.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, A glutton.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Slowness. Compact.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Slowness, dullness.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, A melon.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Powerful, stern.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, A wonder. A lie.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Large-bellied. Fat.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Tuning. Exerting.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, A kernel.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, With impunity.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, A seal-ring.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Spread round (a cloud).
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, Distance, remove.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, The lot-tree.
• بِبَنِمَ baṭīm, A milkless camel.
**baštāt**, Raining, drenching
**baštāl**, Sporting; toying.
**bašbāt** The noise in decanting. The dawn of youth.
**bašbātāt** Hurry of speech. Flight.
**bašla** The colt of a camel.
**bašla** A mission, detachment. Resurrection.
**bašla** Fainting.
**bašla** The middle.
**bašla** (Water) leaking.
**bašna**, Cutting open.
**bašna** After, Hitherto.
**bašra** Distance.
**bašra** After, then.
**bašra** Moving.
**bašr** Extreme poverty.
**bašrat** The wrath of God.
**bašrat** Exciting, dispersing.
**bašrat** Scattering.
**bašra** Leanness. Agitation.
**bašra** Slender. The hip.
**bašra** A white, shining insect.
**bašra** Some, certain. A part.
**bašra** An insect.
**bašra** Turpitude. Killing.
**bašra** Small, a dwarf.
**bašra** Killing (of a camel.)
**bašra** Cutting (with a sword.)
**bašra** Cutting.
**bašra** An assembly.
**bašra** A husband. A master, hill. A watered palm.

**bašnas**, A foolish girl.
**bašm** Wronging. Borrowing.
**bašm** An army.
**bašra** A gnat, fly.
**bašra** Burst in the belly.
**bašra** Distantly absent.
**bašra** A beast of burden.
**bašra** A wooden statue.
**bašra** Really, exactly, faithfully.
**bašra** A little camel.
**bašra** Playing the whore.
**bašra** A whore.
**bašra** Asking. The thing desired.
**bašra** A species of kite.
**bašra** A nail. Bighār, A river.
**bašra** A wedge.
**bašra** Hatred. Hating.
**bašra** Talkative.
**bašra** A wedge, a peg.
**bašra** A fleet horse.
**bašra** Extremely.
**bašra** Fastening. Braying.
**bašra** A pagan altar.
**bašra** Suddenly.
**bašra** A crowd. mob.
**bašra** A bundle.
**bašra** To cause to scatter.
**bašra** To scatter, sow.
**bašra** After.
**bašra** Small rain.
**bašra** Tumult. A palpitation.
**bašra** The first sort of camel.
**bašra** A disease in camels.
**bašra** Glamour, noise.
**bašra** Violent rain.
Looking upon. Regarding. Eternity.

A handful of sour milk.
Talkative.
Weak in mind. Coarse wool. Coarse flax or hemp.
Head cook; a taster.
Expecting.
Giggling.
As to, according to.
Black cattle.
A cow, an ox.
Various-coloured. Desert.
A place, part. Building.
A pot-herb, a beau.
Wood like Brazil wood.
Observing.
A remainder.
A remainder. Stability.
A black carpet.
The rest, remains.
Split. A shift.
Meat boiled with broth, &c.
Weeping. A complaint.
Unmarried.
Virginity. A virgin.
A dealer in grain.
Dumb. Continent.

bašāwāl, A cup-bearer.

bašbāl, Heaping.

baš, Striking, whipping.

baštar, A coat of mail.

bašmadīn, How?

bašir, A maid. The first-born.

baštān, The inside of a pot. Scalded in a pot.

bašrat, A pulley. A ring.

A pure virgin. The dawn.

bašrāzi, Intoxicated.

bašra, Drunkard. A virgin.

baš, Subduing.

bašstit, A ball made of cloth used by boys in play.

bašāraham, A desolate place.

bašustān, To lean towards.

baš, Receiving or offering with a bad grace. Checking.

baš, Mixture. Prey.

baš, Nature, form, figure.

bašam, Dumb. Abstaining.

bašmar, A conqueror.


bašmīn, Conquering. Dumb.

bašman, Having little milk (camel). Crying.

baširgād, Primogeniture.

bašūk, A butt to shoot at.

bašah, Cheerfulness. Culture.

bašūl, A mixed dish; spoil.

bašm, Dumb, silent.

bašū, The dawn. In good time.

bašān, To dismiss.

bal, To turn, a walk. To alter.

bal, Indian steel.

balūsh, The dawn. In good time.


bal, But, yet. Upon which.

bal, A bridge. Victory.

Recovery. A seal; much; stupid; great; leave.

bal, Victory. Allowed.

balā, Old, putrid. Power.

balā, A misfortune. Trying.

balā, Without, beyond.

balābūl, A nightingale.

balāṣ, Marshes.

balājud, A black ox.

balākh, Large hipped. The holm (a kind of oak).

balāham, A sling. A purse.

balād, A malefactor.

balādī, Stupid.

balād, Vain, foolish.

balā, A stork.


balās, Coarse hair-cloth.

balās, To wither, wrinkle.

balā, Level, smooth. A brick.

balā, A common shore.

balātī, Spacious, open.

balāgh, Sufficiency.

balāgh, Eloquence. Brave-
ballān, A cold or hot bath.
balāk, Foolish. Bashful.
balbūl, Anxiety, grief.
bābul, The bulbul, a bird like the nightingale. A viceroy. A goblet.
bulbul, Trifling. Active.
balbūs, A wild onion.
balt, Cutting. Wise.
ballaṣ, Moist (wind). Good.
baltā, Cutting, splitting.
ballaṭ, Cunning, crafty.
balluṣ, An empty boaster.
ballāṣiyi, Eloquent. Bold.
ballaṣṭq, Stagnant water.
ballaṣṭ, Light. Aurora.
balkh, Proud. A kind of oak.
baljām, Phlegm.
balkham, A sling.
balad, A city, district, abode.
A house, tomb. The throat. The palm. A sign, lead.
bildám, A blunt sword.
baldā, A city, &c.
baldah, Fat (woman).
baldam, The throat.
bālīṣ, Plump. Slender (woman).
ballaṣ, Wicked, profligate.
balsam, The pleurisy.
bilṣām, A span.
balṣ, A spit. A span.
bulṣam, A lentil, pulse.
balashṭ, Impure.
balas, Having little milk.
balt, Paving. Milk-dropping (sheep or camel).
bulṭ, Devouring, piercing.
bulṭaṭ, The eye of a pulley, &c.
bulṭs, Fat, relaxed.
bulκt, Loose-fleshed. Stupid. A kind of date.
bulṣum, The gullet. A glutton.
bulghaṭ, A little. Sufficient.
bulgham, Phlegm.
balghūbēg, A noble of the first rank.
bulghūr, Bruised corn.
bulghūnāh, Paint.
balghaṭ, Arrived, mature.
bulaghin, A calamity, end.
bilṣīṭ, So; therefore; yet.
bulṣīnṣar, A kind of drug.
baltūr, Red Russia leather.
buld, A desert.
bulduṭṭ, Bright-pointed.
bulṣīṭṭ, Short. A bird.
bilṣiṭṭū, A dish of fruits, &c.
Baltū, But, however.
balt, Mixing.
bulḍan, A machine; a balista, iron crow, &c.
baltanj, A play, pastime.
baltē, But, perhaps; besides.
ballu, Most certainly.

ballū, Crystal.

balmā, Thick. A heap.

balmalidan, To murmur.

Great. The neck. Scales.

balmē, A tumour on the lips.

bland, High, exalted.

blandah, Short. Fat.

blandī, Sublimity.

blanda', Broad.

blandī, The hinge; the lintel.

bland, A coarse marble.

bland, An open way.

blandigīla, To halt.

ballū, Trying. Doing good.


balkā, Confusion; a crowd.

balkū, The end of a beam.

bajī, Languid. A rover.

bajī, Manifesting. Clearness.

bulū, (A well) empty.

bulūd, Oldness. Dwelling.


bulū, A large table-cloth.


bolkū, A common shore.

bulū, Accomplishing.

bulū, Puberty.

bulū, Making haste.

bolkū, A desert. A plain.

bolkī, A butt for arrows.

A feudal tenure. A party.

bolkī, A chaplet. A road.

bolkī, A trial. Worn.


bolkī, Besides, except. Indeed.

balkūr, An Indian emperor.

balī, Yes, indeed. Old. Tried.

balī, Without chief, or leader.

balī, Tedious in speech. A hare.

balī, Tranquillity of mind.

balī, Elloquent. Copious.


balī, A humid wind.

balī, Harm. Evil.

bīmā, (or bīmā), So that. How!

bā, bām or bāmm, The bass in music. Beating the head.

bāmm, An owl.

bā, Affliction.

bā, To murmur. To perish.

bāmī, The bass in music.

bān, A garden a field. A fruit.

bān, But.

bīn, A son.

bīn, A root, point, tip.

bīn, Fat. Bān, Coffee.

bīnī, A building. Construction.

bānābar, Because.

bānīrī, A shepherd.

bānūsab, Gum mastich.

bānī, Therefore, wherefore.

bānī, An architect.

bānāmī, Celebrated. Fame.

bānī, The finger.

bānī, A wife, a second wife.

bānātā, A pleasant garden.

bānātār, Radical. A sore.

bānāy, Foundation, plan.

bānīt, A fish, a shark.

bānīt, A daughter, a girl.

bānī, Smell. Asking.

binj, A coat button.

bjudā, A dealer in grain. Wasteland.

banjidan, To befriend. To aid. To break, divide. To do. To rise.


bandbar, An island. A joint.


bandari, A particle of similitude.

bandāḏ, Cinquefoil.

bandāḏ, A mitre-like cap.


bandāgh, A large kneading trough. A dam.

bandish, Resolve. Fastening.

bandū, A firelock. A ball.

bandūt, Cotton cleansed.

band kashād, A joint.

bandkashāh, A bolt.

bandāgh, A joint.

bandgāh, A joint. A bindgar, A fine cement.

bandar, To bind, fasten, propose, desire.

bandmāh, A coat button.

bandā, Acid.

bandābast, 'A settlement for rent or taxes. A bond.'

bandū, A packing-needle.

bandāt, A musket.

bandtā, A bind rais.

bandīdār, To bind.

bandān, The groin.

banās, Shunning evil.

banash, Remiss.

binšir, The ring-finger.

bin<y>tan, A shrew.

bināsam, A violet.

bind, The root, origin.

bang, A maddening draught. An allurement.

bīngām for r pīngān, A cup, perforated for measuring time. A dwelling.

bīngā, A dwelling. Baggage.

bin, Agreement for clearing lands.

būnāl, A foundation.

būnūk, Gladness, Joy.

banawāy, Filial.

bū, A dunghill. Odour.

banah, To pack up.

bū, Bad, false.


binī, The gore of a shift.

būnīdā, A basis; a fabric.

būnīyan, A wall, fabric, root.

būnīshidān, To hear.


bū, Odour, perfume. Hope.

bū, Equality, parity.

bōwā, A janitor.


bawāhān, Departing.


bawā, Ruin. Neglected.

bawāsīthāh, Because.

bawā, Curious. Libidinous.

bawān, A narrow pass.

bawān, A tent pole.

bawā, The King's palace.

būbū, A kind of meat.

būbū, A desert.

būbū, The pupil of the eye.

būbū, The pupil of the eye.
the image reflected from it. Glory.
A nobleman. Ingenious.

A bawrāt, A hawk.
A būtah, A crucible. A focus.
A būsimār, Sorrow. A heron.
A bawsh, Enquiring.
A bāχ, Flashing. The dawn.
A bāz, Quieting, calming.
A bawd, A well.
A būdā, A medicinal seed.
A budāsh, Abode; service.
A būdm, To be, become, exist.
A būdānah, A bird of game.
A būdami, Possible. Essence.
A būr, A horse.
A būrā, A sack, bag.
A būrūnǐ, A kind of food.
A būrbī, A portico.
A būri, A ditch, a pit.
A būrūj, A castle.
A būra, A part; a food.
A būri, A trumpet. A tube.
A būri, Nitre, borax. Pastry.
A burināh, An ape.
A būzā, A goat.
A būznāh, An ape.
A būsā, A misfortune.
A būs, A kiss, a buss.
A būsā, Humility.
bahr, The spring. Beautiful.
Gold, silver. A weight.

bahrān, The spring.

bahrat, Excellence.

bahān, An idol-temple.

bahānās, Tame camels.

bahānāh, A pretence.

bāhū-būd, Healthy, perfect.

bāhūdūd, Health, goodness.

bāhū, Large, great.

bāhū, Defeating suddenly.


bāhū, A lie, slander.

bāhū, A lie. Short in stature.

bāhū, Glad, elegant.

bāhū, Gladness. Beauty.

bāhū, A backward child.

bāhū, Nimbleness.


bāhū, Curse it; O! strange!

bahrām, A King.

bāhram, A ruby, flower, silk.

bāhrāy, Prudent skilful.


bāhrāj, Vain. Base.


bāhrāj, A little, part, any one.

bāhrāj, Filth.

bāhrāj, Removing.

bāhū, Nimble. Wise, noble.

bāhū, Boldness. Imprudence.

bāhū, Cheerful, benign.

bāhū, Paradise. Heaven.

bāhū, Thick. Sneezing.
A **bahi**, Beautiful, precious.
A **bahār**, A false charge.
A **bahīj**, Glad. Lovely.
A **bahīy**, Breathing hard. 
P **baggage**.
A **bahīr**, Breathing hard. 
H **Baggage**.
H **bahir bangā**, A moveable market, baggage.
A **bahīrāl**, A woman beautiful and delicate.
A **baim**, Of one colour. Black.
A **baimat**, A quadruped.
P **bein**, Better, best.
A **baínas**, A lion.
P **bi**, (A privative particle or preposition) Without. When prefixed to nouns, it implies wanting, or being destitute.
A **bayy**, A cup-bearer.
A **bayyāt**, Surprise by night.
P **bayūl**, Grief, care.
A **bayyah**, A fish-net.
A **bay̱ar**, To adorn. To lie.
P **bayūsīsh**, A disease.
P **biyān**, Whiteness.
A **bayāt**, A broker.
A **bayūt**, Merchandise, trade.
A **bayyagh**, A horseman.
P **biāmadan**, To come.
P **bi̱ʷ**, To mix, mingle.
P **biān**, An earnest, pledge.
P **biyān**, A desert.
P **bi āwardān**, To contract as joints. To grow worse.
bīb, A canal, or conduit.

bayan, A species of willow.


bi, Wicked.


bū, Provisions.

bi'tābānah, Instantly.

bijāh, An invoice.

One who reveals his secrets.

bi hāūr, Disturbed, offended, enraged.

bēkh, A root, origin.

bēkhāl, Birds dung.

bēkhwar, Having a root.

bīkhtān, To capture. To render impotent.

bēkhah, Weak, impotent.


bēd, A willow. An aspen.

bidā, A desert.

bidār, Waking, watching.

bidāra, Timid. A lover.

bidārī, Vigilance.

bidāraj, Palma Christi.

bidārak, A spear.

Bidāy, Friendship.

bidāy, A barn. Grain in a barn.

bidārah, A black-smith's-ditch.

bidī, A paw at chess. Single.

bēdā, A willow.

bayāz, A scatterer of words.

bīzār, Fraud, deceit.

bīr, A well, a pit.

bīr, Lightning. A bed.

bīrād, An old man.

bayrāk, A standard. A troop.

bīrāgi, A wandering Hindu and mendicant penitent.
bayār, A horse-doctor.
Bayān, Commerce. A dealer.
Bayānah, Earnest-money.
Bayāt, A temple. A contract.
Baygh, Ebullition.
Baygāh, Fewel, fire-wood.
Bayqā, A kind of pulse.
Bidās, Destitute. An orphan.
Begām, A lady of rank.
Bīgha, A land measure.
Bīl, A shovel, spade, mattock.
Bīna, A hoe. A gardener.
Bīlak, A flower.
Bīlak, A gift, a present
Bīla, The Mahrratas oath.
Bīlak, Making water.
Bīlakh, An assembly.
Bīlām, The cotton pod.
Bīlām, A wimple, auger, gimlet.
Bīlā, An eminence; firm.
Bīn, Fear, danger.
Bīmar, Sick, afflicted.
Bīmārī, Disease, sickness.
Bīmal, A mill-clapper. Rattles.
Bīmūs, Unleavened bread.
Bīmūsh, Insurance.
Baym, An interval.
Bayn, Between.
Bin, Seeing. Excellent.
Bayyan, Clear, evident.
Baynā, In the mean time.
Bayna, Seeing, clear-sighted.
Baīnār, A gigantic demon.
Baīnāy, Perspicacity.
Baīnāb, Periwinkle.
Baynīn, Positive proof.
Baynīn-dan, To sift. To be made captive, and impatient.
باب

ب

پ، The third letter of the Persian alphabet. ب is interchangeable with ف; and often confounded with ب.

با، The foot, footstep. A cause.

پا، Raising the uvula of a newborn infant.

پاپوش، A shoe, sandal.

پانه، Ribbons, straps, wreaths.

پانه، Plenitude. A cushion.

پت، A weaver's treadle.

پتیل، A cauldron.

پتیل، Interest on money lent to Zamindars.

پتآه، A lease.

پتیل، See ات لیه.

پچال، The treadle of a loom. A workshop.

پچانگ، Small loopholes in forts; fan-lights.

پچال، Feet (when boiled).

پچال، A shoe.


پخ، Worn, trampled. A brick.

پک، A builder. A turtle.

پد (prefixed to a noun), Carrying off, hindering. Forcing.

پادار، Always; a fleet horse.

پاداش، Revenge. Reward.

پادام، An oratory.

پاد، A foot band.

پادار، A trembling.

پدر، Depressed, embarrassed.

پدرگی، Rice; stickiness.

پدیاز، An antidote.

پدیش، Premium, reward.

پدش، A sovereign.

پدشانه، Royal. Princely.

پدشاهی، A kingdom. A reign.

پدال، A flower.

پدگان، A reign.

پار، Past; a bit; the skin.

پارچه، A piece. A robe.

پرد، The tike.

پردم، The crupper.

پرجد، Medicine.

پرس، A ward. Alchemy.

پرسی، Pure, pious. Skillful.

پرشکه، Honourable. Brave.

پرور، A shoe, slipper.

پروله، A board. A mimic.

پرآه، A piece. A bribe.

پر، Succeeding well.

پازار، A peasant's shoe.

پندر، Meat, food.

پناه، Treacle, an antidote.

پنازد، A butterfly.

پنازی، A part of the night.

پنجم، An answer.

پنجم، Beets, spinach...

پنجم، A wart.

پنجم، A guard, sentinel.

پنجم، A sentinel, guard.

پنجم، Swift of foot.

پنجم، A little; balance.

پند، Diffusing, spreading.

پنجم، A membrane.

پنجم، The heel.

پنجم، The heel.

پنجم، A shepherd's crook.
pāshi, Diffusing.

To sprinkle, diffuse.

pāghar, A tumour.

pāghūch, A moth.

pāštah, Gold or silver studs.

pāy, Pure, clean, neat.

pāgān, A ruby.

pāsidan, To purify.

pāgāh, A privy, a step.

pālā, A guard, a sieve, a sail.

pāla, A sail, Swift. Firm.

pālād, A led horse.

pālār, A beam, the roof.

pālāzi, A cross beam, or joist.

pālān, Pack saddles.

pālāndan, To strain.

pālāwan, A strainer.

pālārang, A rein, bридle. The pillion, a nose.

pālāy, A led horse.

pālghā, Ruin, distress.

pālā, A shoe, slipper.

pālī, A litter.

pālī, A shoe, a bed, a cot.

pālī, A countertop.

pālī, A wart, a pustule.

pālūdan, To strain. To turn, besmear, purify.

pālūzah, Smooth, clear. A sweet beverage.

pālūzah, Sickness, grief.

pālūn, A strainer.

pāthank, A bridle, a pil-lory. A nose.

pāy, Always.

pāy, To become high, proud. To strike, stand, name.

pāz, A kitchen-garden.

pāz, A saddle-cloth.

pāmul, Trampled. Spoil.

pān, An assistant, intercessor.

pānāz, Gain.

pāmas, Fortification. Im-potent. Idle.

pān, A species of plant bearing an aromatic leaf. A composition for chewing.

pānāzhar, The bezooz stone.

pānā, A bar, a bolt.

pān, A quarter.

pāntāzi, A fee.

pāntāzi, A weaver's treadle; a shuttle.

pāwghash, A fine.

pāvala, A quarter gold mohur.

pāvanj or pāvanjan, A bracelet.

pāchla, A letter.

pāchla, Meat, victuals.

pāk, The torture, torment.

pāhāddan, To torture.


pāyāf, Swift.

pāyāf, Slippers.

pāyāf, The end. Inferior, much, great.

pāyāf, Shoes with strings.

pāyāf, Powerful.

pāyāf, Balance.

pāyāf, A shoe.

pāyāf, A shoe sock.

pāyāf, Drawers.

pāyāf, Breeches.

pāyāf, Swallowed.

Trodden; kicked.

pāyāf, Firm. Standing.

pāyāf, A hair noose to catch birds.
pāyādān, Perpetual.

pāyār, The autumn.

pāyāsh, A ruffian, footpad.

pāyshākh, Exemption.

pāyshān, To wait. To be firm; to trample on.

pāyshakh, Eloquence.

pāyshār, Expert, skilful.

pāyshāh, A vestibule. A stable.


pāyshār, Dignity, office.

pāyshān, Lowest order of priest.

pāyshār, Ruined, trodden.

pāyshād, Assistance.

pāyshār, A temple.

pāyshān, Vile, under.

pāyshād, A surety.

pāyshār, Firm, lasting.

pāye, A step. A stair-case.


pāyēlān, To stand firm. To trample, beat, kick. To wait. To be tired with.

pāyē, The autumn.

pāyēn, The lower part.

pāyēn, The root of long pepper.

pāparūn, Dried butter-milk.

pūt, The ship worm.

pāťādā, With a crash.


pāťēchō, A writer.

pātāl, A mat.

pāṭān, A door-bar.

pāṭēng, A paper kite.

pāṭū, Wollen cloth.

pāṭūr, An accountant.

pāṭā, The white poplar.

pāṭāh, A lease. A sword.

pāṭēyā, Penitence.

pāṭyār, Misery. A giant

pāṭyāl, A horse-farrier.

pāṭyān, An enemy. A demon.

pāṭyāl, The wick, the match.


pāṭyār, A raised seat.

pāṭyā, O! brave! excellent!

pāṭ, Chess.

pōkhtān, To cook. To ripen.

pōkhtī, Jelly.

pōkhtāl, Puralain.

pōd, A guard, guardian. The poplar.

pōdās, A windmill sail, the tooth of a wheel. A mill-stone.

pōdā, A father.

pār, A step father.

pār, A step father.

pār, Abatement of charges.

pār, To bid adieu.

pār, Hope. Plunder.

pār, Anything hidden.

pār, The white poplar.

pār, A dunghill. A poker.

pār, A fish scale.

pār, Open clear.

pār, A father.

pār, Patiently.

pār, Mint, spear-mint.

pār, Taking, receiving, accepting, possessed of.

pār, Receiving.

pār, To undertake. To bear patiently.

pār, To accept, receive. To approve.

pār, To meet. To precede.
pur, Full, complete.

par, Flying. A wing, crest, feather.

parāpur, Brim full.

parasal, The year before last.

paraz, Scattering. Plough-harness.

parāzāwan, The point of a scabbard, the ferrule.

parās, Expansion. Perfection. Delivery, tradition.

parāstan, To clean.

parāgandan To disperse, scatter, disband.

parag, A helmet, a scull-cap.

parān, Flying.

parānī, To cause to fly.

parāyan, To adorn. To tan. To prune. To dress hair.

parbār, A lading, cargo.

parpur, An herb like mint.

parp, A young partridge.

parpasn, Purslain.

parpya, A charge for lighting Mussulman temples.


parta, A fleet sound horse.

partalāh, A belt.

parfa, A ray, light.

parjam, A lock of hair. A plough. Timber. A standard

parche, A fragment. Cotton cloth.

parchedān, To hammer.

parje, Curved, bent, clenched.


parkhāshjō, Warlike.

parkhā, A magazine.

parkhār, A partner.

pur, To root up, shave, fence.

purā, Difficult, obscure.

purādā, Two days hence.

purāxānt, Completed, polished.

purādāx, To finish, polish, adorn.

purādā, To spend, empty, leave. To prepare, deliver, pluck.

purādān, Wise, sage.

purak, An enigma. Sincere.

purādī, A chaste woman.

purādā, A plate.

purādo, The roof. A balcony.

purādā, A veil, curtain.

purāk, To mould.

purāk, The firmament.

purātā, A fringe.

purādan, To fill a well.

purādān, To repair a well.

purāndās, To interrogate.

purāsī, A worshipper.

purāsīr, A servant.

purāstān, Speculative.

purāstān, Worship.

purāsh, A swallow.

purāshāgārī, Slavery.

purāsidān, To ask.

purāshā, A question.

purāshī, A cess, a fine.

purāsidān, To ask.

purāshā, To swallow. To salt.

purāshā, Melancholy.

purāshā, Lint-seed. Crackling.

purāshā, Compasses. A circle.

purāshā, A rag.

purāgar, Full of jewels.

purāsān, A rich housing.

purāshā, A creeping plant.

purāshān, A district.

purāshā, A curry-comb.
*parān*, A fire-hearth.

*parmaţ*?, A swing.

*parmaţ*?, A song, an air.

*parmī*, Good, elegant.

*parnā*, Mouldiness of bread.


*pardash*?, Penitent.

*pardash*?, A shining sword.

*pardash*?, The night before last.

*pardash*?, A flyer, a bird.

*pardash*?, Painted silk.

*pardash*?, The cholic.

*parū*, The moon. The sun.

*parvā*, Quiet, rest. Power.

*pardash*?, Education. Fatted.

*pardash*?, A veil. Light, glory. Flight.

*pardash*?, A nuptial entertainment.

*pardash*?, Feeling, touching.

*pardash*?, To examine.

*pardash*?, Negligent, careless.

*pardash*?, A watch. Echo.

*pardash*?, A parrot. A crime, a spectacle.

*pardash*?, A guide, escort, courier.

*pardash*?, A parable.

*pardash*?, A butterfly, moth.

*pardash*?, A watch, guard.

*pardash*?, Easy. Nimble.

*pardash*?, Omnipotence.

*pardash*?, To educate, foster.

*pardash*?, Education.

*pardash*?, To pack, to truss.

*pardash*?, Fed, educated.

*pardash*?, Fattening.

*pardash*?, To conserve of roses

*pardash*?, To nourish. To begin.

*pardash*?, A border. A shirt.

*pardash*?, People of the same religion or society.

*pardash*?, Filth, nastiness.

*parand*, A ruffian.

*parand*, Servants. A bundle, a wrapper.

*parand*, Spoil: a sheet, a star.

*parand*, Vittorious, charming.

*parand*, A hair sieve.

*parand*, Filth.

*parand*, The white poliar. A bolt.

*parand*, The sun's disk or orbit.

*parand*, To teach good manners.

*parand*, Abstinence, continence, sobriety, chastity. Care.

*parand*, A good genius.

*parand*, Plenitude.

*parand*, Silk. Muslin.

*parand*, Magic.

*parand*, Flight.

*parand*, To fly.

*parand*, The day before yesterday.

*parand*, Convulsed.

*parand*, Of the day before yesterday.

*parand*, An envoy.


*parand*, A camel's hide.

*parand*, A tetter or ring-worm.

*parand*, A sweet cane.

*parand*, To melt.

*parand*, To cook.

*parand*, An enigma.

*parand*, A young vine shoot.

*parand*, A pond.

*parand*, Side, part, toward.

*parand*, To cook.

*parand*, To accept. To be grateful. To agree, approve.
paj, Frost. Lightning. A mountain; old; impure.

pajad, Aged. Venerable.
pajāmand, A door bolt.
pūjādā, The heel. Receding.
pajār, Bald.
pajgham, The akacia.
pajghand, Curriers summac.
pajmān, Sad, penitent.
pajmār, A kind of small pâtes.
pajā dóra, To faint. To fade, die.
paj-māy, Pock-marked.
pajān, The end of a street.
pajand, A wild gourd. A necessary. Very little.
pajangar, A tanner. A currier.
pajgargr, A rabbit.
pajā, Blood; life.
pajāwāt, An echo.
pajul, The ankle.
pajū, A sky.
pajūdan, To provoke. To move, stagger. To want, or cut off the tail or offscrap.
pajwānd, A sparrow.
pajū, An explorer.
pajāhidān, To enquire.
pajmān, Filthy. Sordid.
pajhān, Jealousy. Envy.
pajgī, A brass obolus.
pajghūn, A large ship.
paj, After. Then. Finally. But. The last.
pasand, Credit.

pasū, Garlands.
pasāwand, Metre, verse.
pasēnd, A nail. A horse-shoe.
pas, Cross-legged.
A porter, or his knot.
pastad, Red coral.

pasar, Posterior. cumom

pasturm, Ice.
pistal, The jubjube.
pistān, The jubjube tree.
pastā, Baseness. Swamp.
pastānāj, A kind of tree.
pishin, A hard wood.

pas-khār, Fragments of meat or drink.
pisar, A son, a boy.
pisār, A child.
pas raw, A follower.
pisār, Infancy.
pisār, A lot cast. Curling hair.
pisār, Mogul pina.
pastullah, A door bolt.
pashi, The back of the saddle.
pasman, A wager.
pasā, A brother by the father, but not by the mother.
pasanda, To approve.
pasanda, Content.
pasand, To approve, choose.
pasand, Grateful. Chosen.

pas wa pesh namūdan, To hesitate, waver.
pasān, Posterior.
pashm, Wool. Down.
pashmaghānd, Stuffed.
pishmān, Penitent.
pishmān, A thorn, also a blue stone, of use in diseases of the eye.
pishmin, Woolly.
pishmān, A furrow.
pishmān, A sprinkling.
pishmān, A sprinkling. A freckle.
pishmān, To sprinkle. To ferment, prepare, arm. Shine. To burn.
pishmān, A tree.
pishnudahd, Flour dressed with dates, &c.
pishang, A spade, a hoe.
pishān, A gnat a fly.
pishāj, Circular. Many.
pishāj, Large, abundant.
pishāj, To be armed.
pishāj, A rate levied for embanking rivers.
pishāf, A support.
pishāf, A gate bar. A prop.
pishkhudan, To squeeze.
pishkhūn, Sweetmeats, the desert.
pishkhūn, A table, a bench.
pishkhūn, A brush. A beetle.
pishkhudan, To shine.
pashd, Favour, wish.
pishkād, The rainy season.
pishkār, A towel.
pishkūr, To fight. To wrinkle.
pishkūr, The grinders.
pishkūss, A present.
pishkūl, Care. Doubt.
pishkūl, A ring.
pishkūl, To be surrounded.
pishkān, The arm.
ālān, A pack saddle.
patāndah, A bad action.
piṭā, A dish highly seasoned.
plām, A rein, a bridle, a cord.
pulbandā, Bridge-making, embanking. A bridge tax.
piḷā, Pepper. A clove, a poplar.
piḷū, Saratā, The bridge over the eternal fire.
palmurdāh, Languid.
plām, The scale of a balance. Lie.
plān, A leopard. A bedstead.
plāṇikā, A coverlet.
plān, A tiger. Tyger like.
plāngin, A roval vest.
plāngin, Glass. A glass.
plānā, A road. A hero.
plugh, Milking.
plāna, The step of a ladder.
plān, A bridge.
plāndah, Wick. The young.
plūk, Camels dung.
plā, Impure, defiled.
plūk, To be nasty. To abhor.
plūk, Pepper.
pāna, Cleansing cotton.
pāṅg, The end of a thread.
Thread covered with gold or silver.
pāṅstan, To dam, to hinder.
pāṅd, A woman whose husband has two wives.
pānā, To prohibit, avert.
pānā, A charm. Hidden.
pānā, Resignation.
pānā, An asylum, refuge.
pambūn, Going, walking.
pambū, Cotton.
pānți, Fīve. The fifth.
pānji, Fifty.
pānji, A crab.
pānji, A window. A cage.
pānji, A lesson.
pānji, A sparrow.
pānji, Good words.
pānji, To press.
The palm, fist, hand, handle.
punchāh, The front.
punxa, Impotent.
panda, Advice. Doctrine, rite.
A kite, eagle. Pind, A seat.
pindār, Pondering, thought.
pindār, A certain fruit.
pindār, To think.
pindār, A blockhead.
pandū, The tike.
pandū, A bundle. A rod.
pandūra, Cresses.
pintār, Proud. Conceited.
pintār, Pride, proud.
pinkā, A sieve. A rake.
pang, A sieve. A rake.
A window. The dawn. A clepsydra.
pangār, A wooden dish.
pangār, A kettle, dish.
phān, Hid, secret.
phān, A secret.
phān, To abscond.
phān, Cheese.
phān, Mallows.
phān, Rennet. A dromedary.
phān, Fumitory.
phān, Pulsation. Work.
panyün, Going away.

pū, Light, smooth, slight. Inquiry, searching.

pūxū́c, The wicked.

pū́b, Tapestry.

pū́b, About to shoot at.

pū́b, Penny-royal.


pū́j, Worship.

puh, Gumminess


pū́dār, A weighman.

pū́dār, Closing the mouth.

pū́dān, Mint.


pū́dān, Mint. Parsley.

pū́r, A son. Steel.

pū́r, A pearl.

pū́r, The lip, leg, mouth, nose.


pū́r, Wool, pile.

pū́z, The face.

pū́z, Pigeon.

pū́z, To apologize.

pū́z, An ape.

pū́z, The leg. The jaw.

pū́z, Skin. Bark. A shell.

pū́z, A tanner. Tanned leather.

pū́z, Leather untanned.

pū́z, The cream on milk.

pū́zū́d, See pū́zū́dah. See pū́zū́dah. Leather. Leather.

pū́zū́d, To rot, spoil. To be torn, worn.

pū́z, A covering.

pū́z, A covering.

pū́z, To hide, to clothe.

pū́z, A garment.

pū́z, A cat. Puss.

pū́z, To gird up the loins.

pū́z, Clothing.

pū́z, To cover, clothe, dress.

pū́z, A bridge.

pū́z, Steel. A demon.

pū́z, The name of a fish.

pū́z, An insect, melon, ewer.

pū́z, Felt-cloth.

pū́z, Wandering, meandering.

pū́z, Wandering. A vagabond.

pū́z, To wander.

pū́z, To wander.

pū́z, The hog deer.

pū́z, To hang, strangle.

pū́z, A fourth part.

pū́z, A guard.

pū́z, Rent for fruit-trees.

pū́z, The side, breast, the hip. Strength. Strong, bold.

pū́z, A hero.

pū́z, An ancient Persian.

pū́z, A falconer's glove.

pū́z, A monkey; bread.

pū́z, Bread. Wide.

pū́z, Apace.

pū́z, Coriander seeds. Bread.

pū́z, Bread. Bread.

pū́z, A little.

pū́z, A racket. A mallet.

pū́z, To extend.


pū́z, Fat, grease.

pū́z, A pond.
payūd, Step by step.

pīyādah, A foot-man.

pīyār, An onion.

pīyār, A stinking breath.

pīyār, A wild onion.

pīyār, Any flimsy food.

pīyāgā, Large mouth.

pīyāgā, A cup, a glass.

pīyāh, News, advice.

pīyāmbar, A messenger.

pīyāmgh, Muscular.

payīr, To know.

pay ṭar, To adorn, &c. To prune, to till. To build a wall. To marry.

pīrāman, A circuit. About.

pīrān, Elderly. A hunter.

pīrān, To cause to adorn, &c.

pīrān, A tanner, currier.

pīrān, A shirt, shift. A loose vest.

pīrāh, To tan.

pīrāysh, Ornament.

pīrāysh, An ornament.

pīrī, Abroad, out of doors.

pīrī, (Old) born decrepit.

pīrāzad, A medicine.

pīrī, Small wares.

pīrī, A follower.

pīrī, The most high God.


pīrī, Thought.

pīrī, Red lines.

pīrī, A turquoise. A victor.

pīraś, A train following.

pīraś, Bald. Virgin honey. Sugar.

pīrān, A shirt.

pīrī, Old age.

pīzār, Name of a disease.

pīzūn, To sprinkle.
pēšan, A sieve.
pīzī, Leprous.
piśā, Youth.
piśā, A small weight. A coin.
piśhā, Urine.
piśhā, The vanguard.
piśhā, A cake.
piśhār, Urine.
piśhār, The best side of cloth.
piśhāmute, A general. The van.
piśhār, A widow.
piśhā, In opposition.
piśhtār, He; such a one. Mr.
piśhtakūh, A port-feuille.
piśhtar, Prior. Formerly. Greater, preferable.
piśkūr, Parched corn.
piśtās, Clear, evident.
piśdar, A frontispiece.
piśdūl, Deliberation.
piśraw, A chief. Guide.
piśkūr, A midwife. Tapestry.
piškhā, Advance of money.
pišghīr, A towel.
pišmuḏ, Handsel.
pišnamāzi, A priest.
pišhnār, He, some one. Mr.
pišhīngi, Ancient times.
pišhēnā, A model. A chief.
pišiš, Art, skill. Custom.
pišshūr, Open before.
pišshē, Precedency.
pišshīr, A glass; urinal.
pišshīr, A midwife.
pišshēnā, Tapestry.
pišshē, Anterior, former.
pišshīnā, Ante, edent.
payghār, Slander.
payghār, Rumour. An embassy.
payšā, A prophet. Envoy.
payghūn, Promise, vain.
payghūr, The Tartaric (or Turkish) language and character.
payghūr, A footman. A guard.
payha, Battle, contest.
paykān, The point. A dart.
paykar, The face, form.
paykān, A sieve.
paylā, To run. To sprinkle. To serve.
pīl, An elephant. The heel.
pīl, A present or douceur.
pīlāšt, Ivory.
pīlav, Boiled rice and meat.
pīlān, An elephant driver.
pīlghūsh, Flowers: the Iris.
pīlān, Fat, gross, thick.
pīlā, An arrow's head.
pīlghūsh. See pīlghūsh.
pīlā, A kind of wood with which the teeth are rubbed.
paywān, A thousand.

payūr, Ten thousand.

payār, A bride. A bride-maid.

payūr dāshtan, To bear, support, carry off.

payūzāh, Great. A sleeve.

payājāh, Magnanimity.


payrās, Conjunction.

payrastun, To join, tie, cause to meet, hope, break, soothe.

payrastun, To submit, hope, pierce.

payrastun, Greedy, covetous.

payrastun, To become long. To hasten.

payrāt, A bride. See: payrāt, A bride. See: payrāt, A bride. See:

payrāt, Nuptials.


payrāt, Payra, A moth.

payān, Fat, grease.

payān, A kind of lamp.

payāq, A small crow. Bitish.

payham, Successively.

payhūdān, To singe.

Tāb, The third letter of the Arabic and the fourth of the Persian alphabets.

Tāb, A fold. Multiplicity.

Tāb, To, until, so far, as far as, so that, as long as, even to.


Tābā, A frying-pan, a skillet.

Tābān, Light, bright.

Tābā, Repentance.

Tābān, A globe, chimney, window.

Tābā, A spinner.

Tābār, High window.

Tābīs, The summer.


Tābīs, A cotton mantle.

Tābīs, A subject, a searcher.

A familiar spirit.

Tābil, Herbs or spiceries.

Tābil, A coffin, a box.

Tābil, A frying-pan.

Tābil, The betel-leaf.

Tābil, Splendour.

Tābil, Saying Father.

Tābil, To twist, shift.

Tābil, An inferior office.

Tābil, Status. A wing.
تاَجَرّم، An interpreter.
تاَجِلَ، Inflaming.
تاَجِبّ، Making bricks.
تاَجَلَ، Delaying.
تاَجِد، Uniting.
تاَجَهَد، So far as.
تاَحَم، A weaver.
تاَحِم، A tailor.
تاَحَمم، Without appetite.
تاَحَم، A veil. A tree, firewood.
تاَحِمَيْتُ، Receipt.
تاَحِمَيْتُ، Spoil.
تاَحْمَيْتُ، To hasten. Assault.
تاَحَمْ، To chase. To twist. To contend. To bore. To spread.
تاَخِحَخ، Delay.
تاَخِحَخُ، Brotherly.
تاکی

تاکی tākī, Pursuing closely.

تاکی tākī, A lash. Correction.

تاکی tākī, An Arabian.

تاکی tākī, A gray-hound.

تاکی tākī, Fresh, tender, young.

تاکی tākī, An Arabian.

تاکی tākī, A tent. A scourge.

تاکی tākī, A cup, dish. Cards.

تاکی tākī, A juggler.

تاکی tākī, To run, assault.

تاکی tākī, To be born. To burn. To twist, bend, bore, dispute, wager.

تاکی tākī, To be sad.

تاکی tākī, Foundation.


تاکی tākī, A measure.

تاکی tākī, Perishing, dying.

تاکی tākī, A tree. A flag-staff.

تاکی tākī, Plunging the head.


تاکی tākī, To burn, shine, strow, twist, spin, bend, curl, turn away, return, polish, pierce, bore, incline, sow, loose, vex.

تاکی tākī, A wretch.

تاکی tākī, A ship-worm.

تاکی tākī, Small, few. Mean.

تاکی tākī, Filled. Burning.

تاکی tākī, Passionate.

تاکی tākī, The tendril of a vine.

تاکی tākī, Foolish. Thin.

تاکی tākī, How far.

تاکی tākī, A twisted thread.

تاکی tākī, Whither? So that.

تاکی tākī, Until; while; so long.

تاکی tākī, A vine. jāmūk, Constitution.

تاکی tākī, The fan palmira tree.

تاکی tākī, Wandering, erring.

تاکی tākī, A pond.

تاکی tākī, A pond.

تاکی tākī, A wave.


تاکی tākī, Spoil, plunder.

تاکی tākī, An apricot.

تاکی tākī, A tree.


تاکی tākī, A cock's comb.

تاکی tākī, The wings of an arrow.

تاکی tākī, Union, friendship.

تاکی tākī, Grief, pain.

تاکی tākī, Distain. Distress.

تاکی tākī, Consequent. Reading.

تاکی tākī, To cry. To weep.

تاکی tākī, A composition.

تاکی tākī, To join, compose.

تاکی tākī, An abridgment.

تاکی tākī, Entire.

تاکی tākī, The aromatic leaf chewed with the areca nut.

تاکی tākī, A camel's bunch.

تاکی tākī, Contemplation.

تاکی tākī, A water-pot.


تاکی tākī, Your. An inhabitant.

تاکی tākī, Favouring.

تاکی tākī, Considering.
Tabā, Hatred.

Tabābī, Hatred.

Tabās, Solicitude, sadness.

Tabādur, Outstripping.

Tabādul, Changing, change.

Tabār, Destruction.

Tabār, A people; a tribe.

Tabārāt, Perishing.

Tabārīk, Blessed; reason.

Tabārī, Striving together.

Tabārī, Because. Zeal.

Tabās, Walking wide.

Tabāsh, Interchanging good news.

Tabāshīr, Happy tidings.


Tabāt, A consequence.

Tabādat, Following.

Tabāzat, Penitence.

Tabāzāat, Distance.

Tabāzāt, Obedience.

Tabāzat, Reciprocal hatred.

Tabāghi, Desire; fit.

Tabā, A dish.

Tabāli, Residue.

Tabāli, Feigning to weep.

Tabal, Seasoning victuals.

Tabalat, Fencing.

Tabal, Pretending ignorance.

Taban, A kind of flower.

Tabban, Short breeches.

Taban, Feeding with straw. Skill.


Tabah, A light food.

Tabahī, Perdition.

Tabī, Trafficking.

Tabîn, Opposition.

Tabīn, To cause to tremble, to bore, to warm with a fire.

Tabīb, Loss. 

Tabīb, An afflicted state.
nablīn, Short breeches.

fābirūn, Ruining.

nabīn, Retiring from the world.

tīsīn, Crying, Weeping.

nabās, Sad, melancholy.

nabāsīn, Tearing. Weeping.

nabāsīt, Blood-shot.

nabāsīj, Rejoicing.

nabājih, Exhilarating.

tījījil, Extolling.

tījījil, Settled in a family.

nabāhhur, Learned.

nabākkhirt, Perufming one's self.

nabākkhir, Diffusing odour.

nabākkhīl, Calling miser.

tībadn, Dispersion.

nabādīdūd, Dispersion.

nabādīdūd, A change.

nabādīdūd, Withdrawing to the desert. Appearing. Beginning.

nabādīdūd, Dispersion.

nabādīdūl, Change.

nabādīdūl, In disguise.

nabādīdīl, A prodigal.

nabāziuh, Raining.

nabāziūn, Strutting, proud.

nabāziūn, Liberal. Careless.

nabāzīrīn, Dissipating.

nabāzīrūn, Breaking, ruining.

nabāzīrūn, A hatchet.

nabāzīrūn, A quartain fever.

nabāzīrūn, Native gold.

nabāzīrūn, An exhalation.

nabāzāsī, A bad man.

nabūr, Washing with cold water.

nabūrūn, Just, pious.

tāba, Manifest.

nabārīn, An iron mace.

nabārīn, Living poorly.

nabārīn, Becoming angry.

nabārīn, Doing gratis.

nabārīkīs, Agitation.

nabārīkūn, Veiling.

nabārūf, A flat dish.

nabārūf, Blessing. Plenty.

nabārūf, To split the nail.

nabārūf, Reins, a bridle.

nabārūn, A great lady.

nabārij, Displaying.

nabārij, Injuring, vexing.

nabārij, Humbling one's self.

nabārij, Cooling, refreshing.

nabārij, Justifying. Somewhat.

nabārijūn, A table. A sofa.

nabārijūn, Producing.

nabārijūn, Leprous.

nabārijūn, Staring from fear.

nabārijūn, Blessing.

nabārijūn, Twisting.

nabāzān, Fevered.

nabāzūl, Cloven, split.

nabāzūn, Adorning.

nabāzūn, Ruined. A cobweb.

nabāzūn, To be pregnant.

nabāzūn, A fringed carpet.

nabāzūn, Being cold (a day).

nabāzūn, Extended.

nabāzūn, Contracting the visage.

nabāzūn, A smile, a simper.

nabāzūn, To be lip-chopped.

nabāzūn, Heat, warmth.

nabāzūn, Showing gladness.
tabshā, A kind of silk.

tabshār, Clay, plaster.

tabshir, Good news.

tabshirī, Contemplating.

tabṣir, Showing. Teaching.

tabṣut, Sweating.

tabṣad, Enquiring.

taballuk, Coming late.

taballun, Penetrating into.

tabṣiyah, Retarding.

tabḥiḥ, Abolishing.

tabṭīb, To line (a coat).

tabṭībi, Following. Attended.

tabṭīb, Power, empire

tabṭīb, Tremor, torment.

tabṭīb, Moving, writhing.

tabṭīb, To be cut in pieces.

tabṭīb, Imitation.

tabṭīb, To remove farther.

tabṭīb, To part, divide.

tabṭīb, Shewing hatred.

tabṭīb, Crying loud.

tabṭīb, The beak, nose, snout.

tabghith, Searching.

tabghīḥ, Rendering odious.

tabghīḥ, Muttering. Bleating.

tabghīḥ, Deeply learned.

tabghīḥ, Pasturing.

tabghīḥ, Reserving a part.

tabghīḥ, Preceding.

tabghīḥ, Speaking perplexedly. Confusing, opposing, conquering.

tabḥūb, Growing sour.

tabḥiyat, Weeping.

tabṣir, Making haste.

tabṣir, Cutting in pieces.

tabṣir, Fixing. Mixture.

tabṣir, Hatred. Weakness.

taballuk, Dawning. Laughing.

taballuk, Weared, tired.

taballukk, Proud, haughty.

taballud, Stupidity.

tablāk, Paroxysm.

tablāk, Cropping bare.


tablāk, Ignorant. Straying.

tablāk, Consuming.

tablāk, Dropping down. Covetous.

tablāk, Leaving nothing.

tablīḥ, Scattering. Fatigued.

tablīḥ, Turning gray (hairs).

Pouring down.

tablīḥ, Sending. Relating.

tablīḥ, Bathing, wetting.

tablīḥ, Deforming.


tabn, Shining.

tabn, A crucible.

tabn, Adopting.

tabn, Building.

tabwīt, A desert.

tabwīt, Lightning.

tabrāk, A drum, tabor.

tabwīt, The wind of the sun.

tabwūl, Making water.

tabšūl, A large platter.

tabš, Corruption, ruin.
A criminal.

Cheerful, rejoicing.

Filled. Shining.

Assembling.

Lying. A lie.

Doubtful. Concealed.

Enlarging, widening.

Rejoicing. Adorning.

Weaning. Staying.

A tiara or turban.

A declaration.

A cobweb.

Loss. See Tagh.

To tremble, bore, warm.

A drum.

A follower.

A baker's tool.

A fruit-basket.

Distinct.

A spider's web.

Invading at night, conversing, meditating.

Making white.

Declaration.

Fever, heat, ardour.

Uneasiness.

Favour, friendship.

Head accountant.

A plump boy.

A magazine.

To totter, to tremble.

Uninterrupted.

Successively.

Ruin.

Perceiving clearly.

Staining.

Agitated.

Arming with a shield.

Rushing headlong.

Affluent.

Strewing with dust.

A leathern pitcher.

Sad, mournful.

Arming.

Confirming.

Seducing.

A fox, fox's whelp.

Flattering. Caressed.

Saying pho! fie! &c.

A veil, a curtain.

Fallen. Downcast.

Collecting. Obstructing.

A guard. Summock.

Supplement. Ending.

A mould for metal.

Breaking a horse.

Enslaved (to love).

Rushing upon.

Making heavy.

Negligent.

Established.

Pocketing.

Establishing.

Confusion.

Restraint.

Enlarging.

Becoming fleshy.

Wetting.

Breaking.

Stimulating.

Pierced.

Illuminating.

Overloading.

The Trinity.

Anointed, soiled.
taṣmīr, Opulence.

taṣmīm, Bruising, breaking.

taṣmin, An octagon.


taṣnīw, Repeating prayers.

taṣsawwr, Boiling

taṣīl, Overcoming. Insulting.

taṣṣīb, Rewarding.

taṣ Sampler, Detaining.

taṣir, Exciting.

taṣīt, Fruit, dates. Sitting close.knee'd.

taṣāḥf, Fencing. Fighting, squabbling.

taṣārūf, Contending.

taṣāʾūb, Commerce.

tajirī, Meeting, agreeing.

tajirīz, Entreating, dunning.

tajāṣur, Boldness. Striving.

tajālāl, Fixing a price or reward.

tajāfī, Separated, distant.

tajādīd, Sitting together.

tajālūs, Disdaining.

tajīlūs, Disdaining.

tajā'id, A body, shape.

tajānūb, Receding.

tajānūf, Deviating.

tajā'ūb, Correspondence.

tajāʾūr, Neighbouring.

tajāsūr, Extravagance.

tajahd, Labouring.

tajājūd, Pretended ignorance.

tajājrāj, Contention.

tajābbur, Haughty.

tajrībūz, Strutting.

tajābbun, Cheese-like.

tajāb, Flying (from battle).

tajīb, Pusillanimity.

tajbur, Contemning.

tajīh, Looking steadfastly.

tajīn, Feeding scantily.

tajaddub, Parched, barren.

tajaddud, Innovation.

tajādīd, Renewing.

tajdur, Having the small-pox.
	tajduʾ, Mutilated.

tajdur, Ungrateful.

tajdur, Levelling.

tajīr, Enduring.

tajīm, Amputating.

tajīr, Trading.

tajīʾāt, Experience.

tajarrud, Unmarried.

tajarrūs, Speaking.

tajarrī, Wounding.

tajirī, Wounding much.

tajrid, Separation.

tajrīr, Painting well.

tajris, Proving.

tajirīz, Causing to drink.

tajrīm, Muleting. Fining.

tajriz, Cutting in pieces (meat).

tajrim, Filling. Impotent.

tajassud, Becoming corpulent.

tajassus, Exploring.

tajashkhuʾ, Covetous.

tajashshum, Labouring hard.

tajashù, Belching.

tajashūr, Emptying.

tajāʿ, Plastering.
Going quick.
Prostrate.
Curled.
Curling (the hair).
Dried.
Injuring.
Drying, arming.
Clamouring.
Agitated.
Being stubborn, stern.
Sitting as judges.
The epiphany; lustre.
Polishing, making clear.
Crying out.
Polishing, revealing.
Exerting.
Skinning, binding.
Binding, letting down.
Extending. Removing.
Collected, numbered.
Conveniency.
Oppressive.
Gondealing.
Helping.
Collecting with care.
Adorning.
Retiring, removing.
Loving, covering.
Inclosing, to one side.
Mad, furious.
Accusing falsely.
Leading, remote.
Avoiding, averting.
Equivocation.
Resemblance.
A balista.
Overthrown.
Passing, proving.
Abstaining from food.
Hollow.
Assembled.
Saying or doing good.
Permission, examining, seeking the truth.
Starving to death.
Making concave.
Collecting.
Surrounding.
Prepared, adorned.
Scowling.
Enlarging.
Arranging.
Collected, agitated.
Being putrid.
Levyng an army.
Mutual love.
Disputing.
Mutually resisting.
Conversing.
Fighting together.
Envyng.
Drinking together.
Excepting.
Dividing.
Stimulating one another.
Contending.
Seeming contemptible.
Power.
Flowing.
Confederating.
Athahum, Being mild
Athala, Dignified, placid.
Athamu, Feigning, silly.
Atham, Adverse, grieving.
Athami, Cautious.
Atharr, Carrying on a dialogue.
Atharuz, Mutually repulsed.
Athasar, Squinting.
Athayuz, Deserting.
Athabbub, Showing love.
Athabar, Griped.
Athabbus, Confining.
Athabbush, Met, collected.
Athabib, Attaching.
Athabir, Beautifying.
Athabiz, Retaining.
Athab, The lower part, under.
Athatakta, Motion. Sound.
Athaksir, Feeding builders.
Athafus, Enlivening.
Athayus, Stimulating.
Athajjur, Hardening, close.
Athajjua, Acting firmly.
Athalus, White-footed.
Athaddub, Benevolent.
Athad, Narrated, told as new.
Athadar, Having a tumour.
Athaddus, Enquiring.
Athaddu, Opposing.
Athaddib, Hump-backed.
Athadiz, Relating.
Athadid, Sharpening, defining.
Athadil, Seeing clearly.
Athudging, Threatening.
Athad, Eating the remains.

Athahri, Abstaining from evil.
Athahris, Careful of one's self.
Athahriy, Changed, inverted.
Atharru, Burnt, inflamed.
Atharik, Moving (intrans).
Atharr, Prohibited, sacred.
Atharr, Selecting.
Athrib, Irritating.
Athr, Reducing.
Athrid, Provoking.
Athir, Writing well. Manumission.
Athirand, In writing. Written.
Athriz, Preserving.
Athris, Instigating.
Athris, Stimulating.
Athrif, Changing.
Athrik, Moving.
Athirim, Prohibiting.
Atharzub, Rioting.
Athaz, Notched.
Athazzum, Preparing.
Athazum, Grief.
Athazi, Notching.
Athazin, Distressing.
Athasub, Ascertaining.
Athasur, Condolence.
Athassus, Exploring.
Athasib, Contenting.
Athoal, Deficient.
Athasin, Approbation.
Athashkud, Meeting.
Athashr, Rising from the grave.
Athashkum, Blushing.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ن حو</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>تحمية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تحميم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تحمي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تحمي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تحمي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تحمي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخنيس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تحمي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخنة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخفر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخفة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخ ويل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخى</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخ ، تخينس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخي قت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تختر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخي قت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخكم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخكم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخلة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخلل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تحمي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخلي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخلي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخلي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخلي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخح</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخأ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخو</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تخ ، تخم</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
تمه لخ

• تخمّ، Compliment, prayer.
• تخمر، takhayyur, Astonishment.
• تخّر، takkh, Fermenting.
• تخّر، takhaṭul, Deceiving.
• تخّر، takhājū, Walking slowly.
• تخّر، takhadī, Mutual deception.
• تخّر، takharūz, Winking.
• تخّر، takhasu, Pelting one another.
• تخّر، takhāshī, Fear. Knowledge.
• تخّر، takhāsur, Walking hand in hand.
• تخّر، takhadī, Contending, betting.
• تخّر، takhāsām, Altercating.
• تخّر، takhaṭār, Pledging. Trickling.
• تخّر، takkāf, Erring, blundering.
• تخّر، takhāq, Muttering. Whispering.
• تخّر، takhāsf, Doing quickly.
• تخّر، takhāūj, Doubtful.
• تخّر، takhābūs, Snatching.
• تخّر، takhāl, Divorcing.
• تخّر، takhadī, Opposing. Opposed.
• تخّر، takhadī, Cultivating friendship.
• تخّر، takhadī, Twilight. Paying.
• تخّر، takhāwūz, Winking.
• تخّر، takhadī, Considering together.
• تخّر، takhadī, Absent, distant.
• تخّر، takhabūs, Ascertaining.
• تخّر، takhabūs, Seizing.
• تخّر، takhabūs, Becoming insane.
• تخّر، takhabāb, High, sublime.
• تخّر، takhabāb, Destroying.
• تخّر، takhabīr, Advising. Telling.
• تخّر، takhabīt, Becoming mad.
• تخّر، takḥī, A throne, seat, a bed. The capital.
• تخّر، takḥākh, Stammering.
• تخّر، takḥānī, Inferior.
• تخّر، takkhiṣ, An inarticulate word.
• تخّر، takḥūṭur, Delirious, languid.
• تخّر، takhhūlah, A staff. Sands.
• تخّر، takhūṭum, Putting on a scaling. Dissembling, weaving. Silent.
• تخّر، takhāṭah, A board, a table.
• تخّر، takhūṭl, Tablets. A sheet of paper.
• تخّر، takḫī, A writing.
• تخّر، takhhīr, Inebriating.
• تخّر، takhīm, Sealing well.
• تخّر، takhāshīm, Making broad.
• تخّر، takhājk, A compression.
• تخّر، takhūl, Casing to blush.
• تخّر، takhāddur, Concealed.
• تخّر، takhāddī, Emaciated.
• تخّر، takhādar, Torpid, concealing.
• تخّر، takhādīs, Scratching.
• تخّر، takhādī, A gross deception.
• تخّر، takhādī, Mincing. Circumcising.
• تخّر، takhūlī, Despising.
• تخّر، takhādī, A girl kept reclusely.
• تخّر، takhāṣim, Cutting well.
• تخّر، takhārīdī, Bashful, silent.
• تخّر، takhrī, Flying evil. Polite.
• تخّر، takhrūʾ, Falséhood.
• تخّر، takhrūʾ, Torn, piercéd. Profusely.
• تخّر، takhrūʾ, Burst. Torúd. Piercéd.
• تخّر، takhrūʾ, Thin-skinned (man)
• تخّر، takhrūt, Devastation.
• تخّر، takhrūt, Instructing.
• تخّر، takhrūt, Corn in the first years.
• تخّر، takhrūt, Loosening the belly.
• تخّر، takhrīt, Tearing, lying.
• تخّر، takhrīt, Swelling.
• تخّر، takhrūs, Remaining behind.
• تخّر، takhrūs, Slowly.


\[ \text{takhāsir, Straighting.} \\
\text{takhūn, Hindering.} \\
\text{takhūs, Anguish, anxiety.} \\
\text{takhsas, A dolphin.} \\
\text{takhshiyāt, Playing at nuts.} \\
\text{takhshār, Ruined. Damned.} \\
\text{takhshār, A cross-bow, thumb-ring.} \\
\text{takhshā, Energetic.} \\
\text{takhshúsh, Rustling.} \\
\text{takhshush, Self-humbling.} \\
\text{takhshushul, Rejected. Vile.} \\
\text{takhshus, Stinking (meat).} \\
\text{takhshus, Rough (in habit, face.)} \\
\text{tukhashshū, Dreading.} \\
\text{tukhashshīya, Frightening.} \\
\text{tukhashshin, Exasperating.} \\
\text{tukhashsh, Stinking (meat). Drunk.} \\
\text{tukhashsh, Retaining. Pure.} \\
\text{tukhashsh, Sewing well.} \\
\text{tukhashsid, Cutting in pieces.} \\
\text{tukhashim, Suing at law.} \\
\text{tukhassatū, Humbled, humble.} \\
\text{tukhashb, Tingling.} \\
\text{tukhashir, Making green.} \\
\text{tukhash, Mincing (meat). Humbling.} \\
\text{takhattuf, Seizing.} \\
\text{takhat, Transgressing.} \\
\text{takhati, Blaming another.} \\
\text{takhafī, Writing, painting.} \\
\text{takhafīm, Staking (vines) Marking.} \\
\text{takhafīr, Ashamed. Imploring.} \\
\text{takhafus, Falling, spurned.} \\
\text{takhafif, Booted.} \\
\text{takhafir, Protecting, bashful.} \\
\text{takhafir, Levelling, spurning.} \\
\text{takhfīf, Doing gently.} \\
\text{takhfīf, Making light, raising. Abbreviating. Despising.} \\
\text{takhfīl, A walnut-tree.} \\
\text{takhkhīm, A country-seat.} \\
\text{takhmallus, Seizing, snatching.} \\
\text{takhmallus, Pure. Friendly.} \\
\text{takhmall, Disjointed. Tottering.} \\
\text{takhmall, Lingering. Opposing.} \\
\text{takhmall, Feigning.} \\
\text{takhmall, Inserting.} \\
\text{takhmall, A staff. A slipper.} \\
\text{takhmall, Retiring. Applying.} \\
\text{takhmall, Deceiving.} \\
\text{takhmall, Vacating, repudiating.} \\
\text{takhmall, Perpetuating.} \\
\text{takhmall, Rendering pure.} \\
\text{takhmall, Mixing, confounding.} \\
\text{takhmall, Removing, drawing from.} \\
\text{takhmall, Substituting. Behind.} \\
\text{takhmall, Completing. Creating.} \\
\text{takhmall, Sour, tooth-cleaning.} \\
\text{takhm, The boundary.} \\
\text{takhm, Seed. Origin.} \\
\text{takhm, A dart having no wing.} \\
\text{takhmah, Indigestion. Origin.} \\
\text{takhmuz, By conjecture, nearly, more or less.} \\
\text{takhmuz, Flexible.} \]
النحي:

- Slander, slandering the absent: تَخَيَّم
- Indecently:
- لاتِحِلِّي
- Bending, twisting:
- تَخْبَث
- Cutting with an axe:
- تَخْيِص
- Strangling:
- تَخْنُوَت
- Diminished (wealth): تَخَوَّوَت
- Stealing, abandoning:
- تَخَوَّوَت
- Forced, or feigning to be forced, to pass a river:
- تَخْرَع
- Diminished, spitting:
- تَخْرَف
- Terrified, thinning:
- تَخْرَف
- Enlarged, observing, repeating:
- تَخْرَف
- Perfidiously:
- تَخْرُف
- Ruined, deserted:
- تَخْرُف
- Diminishing:
- تَخْرُف
- Accepting, honouring successfully:
- تَخْرُف
- Plunging into, resolving, consulting:
- تَخْرُف
- Terrifying:
- تَخْرُف
- Enlarging, writing at length:
- تَخْرُف
- Giving possession, granting:
- تَخْرُف
- Accusing of perjury:
- تَخْرُف
- Choosing, chosen:
- تَخْرُف
- Growing gray (hairs):
- تَخْرُف
- Changed, changing:
- تَخْرُف
- Fancy, supposing:
- تَخْرُف
- Pitching a tent, perfumed:
- تَخْيَم
- Prohibiting:
- تَخْيَم
- Choice, election:
- تَخْيَم
- Subduing, forcing:
- تَخْيِس
- Retiring, retreating:
- تَخْيِس
- Fancying, frightful:
- تَخْيَل
- تَخْيَم
- Tent-pitching, and going into it: تَكَحْيَم
- Fumigating:
- تَكَحْيَم
- A crowd, a head:
- تَكَامِل
- Mutual desertion:
- تَكَامِل
- Penetrating reciprocally:
- تَكَامِل
- Studying under another:
- تَكَامِل
- Preparation, possessing, following:
- تَكَامِل
- Contending:
- تَكَامِل
- Repelling each other:
- تَكَامِل
- Lolling upon another:
- تَكَامِل
- Doing privately together:
- تَكَامِل
- Computing:
- تَكَامِل
- Thrusting each other:
- تَكَامِل
- Assisting each other:
- تَكَامِل
- Reconciled:
- تَكَامِل
- Throwing away:
- تَكَامِل
- Alternately going to and fro:
- تَكَامِل
- Frequent:
- تَكَامِل
- Mixing physic:
- تَكَامِل
- Giving mutual credit:
- تَكَامِل
- Meditation:
- تَكَامِل
- Taken with bird-lime:
- تَكَامِل
- Order, disposition:
- تَكَامِل
- Advice, foresight:
- تَكَامِل
- Concealing:
- تَكَامِل
- Rolling:
- تَكَامِل
- Fixing firmly (a stake):
- تَكَامِل
- Wrapping one's self in a cloak; mounting:
- تَكَامِل
- Building a nest:
- تَكَامِل
- Armed:
- تَكَامِل
- Dark (night):
- تَكَامِل
- Clouded (sky):
- تَكَامِل
- Glossing over; lying:
- تَكَامِل
- Revolved:
- تَكَامِل


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Arabic Term</th>
<th>English Term</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدم</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>Causative</td>
<td>Opening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>Smoothing</td>
<td>A bed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>Bending the back</td>
<td>or neck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Perdition</td>
<td>Ruin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Retiring</td>
<td>Burying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Lamenting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Sopping in the pan</td>
<td>Putting fat in a hash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Inserting</td>
<td>Flouring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Leavening</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Crushing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Covering</td>
<td>Necessary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Soiling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Contaminating</td>
<td>Dirty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Slipping</td>
<td>Descending</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Bringing nearer</td>
<td>Mean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Humbling one's self</td>
<td>Abject</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Rich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Defiling</td>
<td>Staining</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Fixing the eye</td>
<td>Sunk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Setting (the sun)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Revolving</td>
<td>Circling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Expecting</td>
<td>Expecting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Competency</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>A small red worm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Sick</td>
<td>Humming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Surrounding</td>
<td>Revolving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Descending</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Quieting</td>
<td>Whirling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Giddy (firm wine)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Collecting poems</td>
<td>&amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Spun</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>A stone</td>
<td>Turned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Falling out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Hurrying into business</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Turning from</td>
<td>Speaking well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Praising</td>
<td>Vicious</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>تدمية</td>
<td>تدمير</td>
<td>Confounding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- تدم | Troubled | with smoke. | |
- تدم | A pheasant. | |
- تدم | Promoted. | Advancing. |
- تدم | Deceiving | surprising | (game). |
- تدم | Insight. |
- تدم | Wild mustard. | |
- تدم | Exercising. | Firm. |
- تدم | Advancing by degrees. |
- تدم | By degrees, slowly. |
- تدم | Teaching. | Educated. |
- تدم | Making fat. |
- تدم | Spear. |
- تدم | Concealed, skulking. |
- تدم | Repelling. | Subduing. |
- تدم | Pouring well. |
- تدم | Making thin, fine. |
- تدم | Scrutinizing, subtly. |
- تدم | A heath-cock. |
- تدم | Haughty. |
- تدم | Inserting. |
- تدم | Approaching. |
- تدم | Approaching. |
- تدم | Toy, fondling. |
- تدم | Putting or letting down. |
- تدم | Fault-hiding. |
- تدم | Polishing arms. |
- تدم | Chasing. | Putting off a dun. |
- تدم | Wheeling, pleased. |
- تدم | Madding, love. |
- تدم | Perishing. | Scorning. |
- تدم | Weeping. |
- تدم | Prepared, manured. |
- تدم | As above. | Dastling. |
تانم

ًلاً دَبِيِّمَ، Blackening (a pot).
ًلاً دَبِيِّنَ، Anointing.
°ثيَك كَرِينَ، To play the bawd.
°كِنَعْنَ، Borrowing. Tolerant.
°مُتِّبَه، Reducing, enslaving.
°بَع، Subduing. Taming.
°يِدُب، Troubled with worms.
°يِنَ، Tolerating.
°دْهُ، Cutting each other’s throats.
°كَرَكَ، Mutual remembrance.
°دْهُم، Blaming mutually. Care.
°ثاَعْلَ، Tasting. Wasting.
°أَعْلَ، Slighted. Humbled.
°دِبَن، Palpitation. Doubt.
°كَرَبَ، Stepping majestically (fem.)
°بَهِّ، Slaughtering.
°بَر، Writing, or inditing.
°رَعَ، Talkative. Measuring.
°ذُرَ، A cock pheasant.
°رَبَ، Making sharp.
°يْلَ، Ventilating.
°يْلَ، Strangling. Confessing.
°يْلِ، Increasing.
°زَعَ، Being terrified.
°ثَكَرَ، Recalling.
°ثَكَرَ، Remembrance.
°كَرَمُ، Memory. A billet.
°يَكِيَة، Slaughtering.
°يَكِرَ، Commemoration.
°ذَلَل، Submission.
°ذَلِق، Sharpening.
°ذَلِل، Abasement.
°دَم، Slighting. Threatening.
°دَمَمُ، Led by shame.
ًلاً دَمِمَ، Blaming. Exposing.

ًلاً دَيَّنَ، Fixing with a tail.
°دَيَّن، Ripening at the stalk (a date).
°ذَد، Tasting often. Tasteless.
°ذَدَب، Melting. Flowing (hair). Curling the hair.
°ذَدَر، Driving camels.
°ذَدَر، Fraud; adulteration.
ًلاً ذَدَرَ، Gilding.
°ذَدِن، Excelling in genius.
°ذِل، Walking with the train sweeping the ground.
°ذِل، Extending.
°ذَرَ، Moist, fresh, soft.
°ذَر، Falling. Cut. Distant.
°ذَرَ، High, large (wall).
°ذَرَ، Flowing (water).
°ذَرَ، Earth. Powder. The root.
°ذَرَبَ، Flowing. A wave.
°ذَرَبَ، Envy. Lion-like.
°ذَرَب، Earthly, earthy.
°ذَرَب، To flow, ooze.
°ذَرَب، Great, important.
°ذَرَبَر، Handsome, foolish.
°ذَرَب، Heritage.
°ذَرَبَ، Returning. Retrograde.
°ذَرَب، A sort of bird.
°ذَرَب، Parsley.
°ذَرَب، Stoning one another.
°ذَرَبَ، To make great haste.
°ذَرَب، Delay. Remiss.
°ذَرَب، Bandying, squabbling.
°ذَرَبَ، In succession. Carrying double.
°ذَرَبَ، Fatness; fat.


Tarāh, Timid. Fear.

A dunghill.

Tarāz, Beauty. Raw silk.

Tarāz, A balance. Libra.

Tarāst, Armed with a shield.

Tarāṣa, Shield-making.

Tarāṣa, Interchanging advice.

Tarāsh, Shaving, erasing.

Tarāshak, A shaving, a chip.

A graven image. A shaving.

Tarāshid, To shave, eraze, pare.

Tarās, Standing close.

Tarāṣa, Firm, compact.

Tarāṣa, The billing of sparrows.

Tarāṣa, Throwing stones.

Tarāṣ, Mutual satisfaction.

Tarāṣ, Talking barbarously.

Tarāț, A door-keeper.

Helping one another.

Tarāța, Flowing (tears).

Tarāța, Referring mutually.

Tarāța, Travelling together.

Tarāța, Let along; meddle not.

Tarāț, A crack, cleft.

Tarāța, Joined, rivetted.

Tarāț, Running together, towards.

Tarāța, Kicking each other.

Tarāț, Tarāṭum, Compact. A crowd.

Tarāṭib, Compounds.

Tarāṭih, To split.

Tarāṭid, To dart.

Tārami, Darting. Railing.

Tārangin, Manna.

Tāraunt, Song, melody.

Tārauntan, To be in pain.

Tāraun, Exudation.

Tāraugh, Wrestling.

To cause to flow.

Tāraugh, Perfumes.

Tāruh, To drop, flow, ooze.

Tarāb, Torture. A raddish.

Tarāb, A friend. Earth.

Tarāb, Earth, dust.

Tarāb, Being assembled.

Tarāb, Earth. A grave.

Tarāba, The finger tip.

Tarābuk, Loose, flabby.

Tarābud, Clouded. Stern.

Tarābü, A water-melon.

Tarābü, Expecting.

Tarābü, Quadrangular.

Tarābü, Embracing.

Tarābü, Thick but fine (cloth).

Tarābü, Tractable.

Tarābü, Educating. Sweetening.

Tarābü, Sending off. Carrying.

Tarābü, Instruction. Dressing.

Tarābü, Quadrating.

Tarābü, Filling (a bottle, &c.)

Tarābü, Tarābü, A large, lofty gate.

A large, lofty gate.

Tarūmarj, Scattered.


Tarūmarj, Similitude.

Tarūmarj, Stuttering.

Tarūmarj, Motion. Languor.

Tarūmarj, Sweet-voiced.

Tarūmarj, Having a string tied round the finger, as a memorandum.

Tarūmarj, The turtle dove. A collector of revenue.

Tarūmarj, Order, disposition.

Tarūmarj, Reciting well.
ترد، Excelling. Swinging.
ترجه ترارجع، Rumbling,
ترجف ترارجف، Moved. Moveable.
ترجل ترارجول، Walking.
ترجمن ترارجامان، An interpreter.
ترجمة ترارجاماه، Interpretation.
ترجیح ترارجیح， Preponderating.
ترجیح ترارجیح، Reducing.
ترجیح ترارجیح، Combing.
ترجیح ترارجیح، Stoning.
تره ترارج، Poverty. Grief.
ترحل ترارحل، A journey.
ترحل ترارحل، Departing.
ترحم ترارحم، Pity.
ترحی ترارحی، Coiling up.
ترحب ترارحب، Welcoming.
ترحی ترارحی، Sending.
ترخ ترارخ، Scarification.
ترخال ترارخل، Dung of birds.
ترخان ترارخان, Free. Untaxed.
ترخانه ترارخانه, Milk soured.
ترخ، A vine prop or arbour.
ترخص ترارخص، Being remiss, cheap.
ترخص ترارخص، The night-mare.
ترحم ترارحم, Mankind.
ترحم ترارحم, Permitting.
ترحم ترارحم, Coaxing.
تردامل تراردامان, A whore.
ترد، A pair.
ترد، Taradah, Falling into a well.
ترد، Clothing. Throwing.

تردید، Taradid, Repelling.
تردید، Taradg, Attacking.
تردید، Taradif, Subjoining.
تربیت Tarrim, Shouting. Closing.
ترز Tarrin, Sleev ing.
ترذل Tarr'il, Despising.
ترذ، Tarz, Hunger. The chol ic.
ترذ، Tarz, Any deed or contract.
ترژیج Tarrizij, Circulating.
ترزیت Tarrizit, A white lie.
ترزم Tarrizim, Collecting.
ترس Tars, Fear, terror.
ترس Tars, A shield, target.
ترسان Tarsan, Timid, fearful.
ترست Tarsit, A measure. 300.
ترسیل Tarsisel, Doing gently.
ترسب Tarsib, Beholding. Tracing.
ترسوم Tarsism, Marking, painting.
ترست Tarsit, Levy.
ترش Tarsih, Acid, sour.
ترش Tarsih, To cause to grow sour.
ترش سپری، Tarshash, Sprinkling.
ترش، Tarsh, A weeding- book, a hoe.
ترش Tars, Sourish, subacid.
ترش ده Tarsesh, Sipping, sucking.
ترش، Tarshah, A kind of sorrel.
ترشیدن Tarshe den, To become sour, ferment.
ترص Tars, Gazing, waiting.
ترص Tars, Joining closely.
تَزْفَرِيْنَدَة، A falsity, fraud.
تَزْفَرَ، A dish made with
تَزْفَرَ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
تَزْفَرِيْنَكَىْ، "Happy and fruitful!"
a term applied to the new-married.
ترنیه *تَرَنَّیَّه*, Writing words to musical notes. A shrill voice.

ترو *تَروُذ*, Tender, frail, fine.

تروب *تَروُب*, A raddish.

تروج *تَروَجَتْ*, Ventilating.

ترون *تَرُونَت*, Trembling, shaking.

تُروُرَتْ *تَرُوْرَتْ*, Dropping, cut, remote. Fat, juicy. Well proportioned.

تُروُسْتْ *تَرُوسَتْ*, A shield, target.

تُروُشْهُ *تَرُوشَتْ*, Wild sorel.

تروغ *تَروُظَتْ*, Terrified.

تروحت *تَروُحَتْ*, The clangor of a trumpet.

ترووند *تَروُونَتْ*, Broken faith, vain, idle.

تُروُزَتْ *تَروُزَتْ*, A difficult road.

تارَیُّدَا, Considering.

تارَیُّدَا, Unequal, (road).

تارَیُّدَا, Valuing (goods, &c.)

تارَیُّدَا, Performing. Pacifying, fanning, perfuming.

تارَیُّدَا, Laying out, training.

تارَیُّدَا, Straining, clearing.

تارَیُّدَا, Buttering bread.

تارَیُّدَا, Devoting one's self to religion. Dreading.

تَرَكَحُدُبْ, A foolish word, a trifle, a lane. A rough road.

تارَكَحُلْ, Moved, agitated.

تَرَكَحُلْ, Soft, loose flesh.

تَرَكَحُنْ, Disturbed, chiding.

تَرَكَمُنْ, Foddering, deterring.

تَرَكَمُنْ, Devouring, goblin.

تَرَکَحُنْ, A hand cut off. Exhausted.

تَرَکَحُنْ, The root of an herb.

تَرَکَحُنْ, Treacle. Antidotes.

تَرَکَحُنْ, The breast.

تَرَکَحُنْ, Violent, strong.

تَرَکَحُنْ, Mortar, cement.


Tarid, To extract, draw out, to dread.
A Tarik, Entering upon business cheerfully.
A Tarik, A stripped stalk.
A Tarid, A helmet.
F Tar, Moist, good.
F Tarwah, A hilly road.
A Taris, Giving authority.
A Tar, A small bird. A bolt, main beam.
A Tarahf, Going to battle.
A Tarawm, A concourse, a crowd.
A Taraur, Inter-visiting.
A Tarul, Co-operating, failing.
A Tarad, Augmentation.
A Tarb, Foaming. Hastening.
A Tarb, Malignant, irascible.
A Tar, Drying (grapes).
A Tar, Teasing cotton, foaming.
A Tarb, Dunging land.
A Tarist, Adorning a bride.
A Taris, Extending and thinning the eye brows.
F Tar, A black locust.
F Tar, Belonging to a mill.
A Tarakhkur, Abounding, full, overflowing.
A Taras, A summer-house.
A Tar, The axle of a mill-stone.
F Tar, A pheasant.
A Tar, Defaming (a brother).
A Tar, Dropping.
A Tar, Vermillion. A root.
A Tarac, Commotion.
A Tar, A lie, lying.
A Tar, Brisk, angry.
A Tar, Sputtering, foam.

Tazguh, Going to a country and settling.
A Tazmil, Downy, unfeathered.
A Tazq, Snatching greedily.
A Tazquf, Swallowing.
A Tazam, Excoriating.
A Tazak, Dung. A dunghi
A Tazki, Growing.
A Tazkis, Filling (a bottle).
A Tazkiyat, Sanctity.
A Tazkim, Afflicted with a rheum.
A Tazkin, Resembling, suspecting.
A Tazl, Tasting.
A Tazul, Agitation.
A Tazkul, Cracked, chapped.
A Tazulf, Proceeding.
A Tazul, Sliding, falling.
A Tazl, Living, frugally.
A Tazul, Filling (a lake, &c.)
A Tazamm, Modesty.
A Tazul, Braying, bawling.
A Tazamul, Wrapping up.
A Tazmir, Psalmody, singing.
A Tazanur, Walking proudly.
A Taz, Lying, striking fire.
A Tazur, Girding (a monk).
A Tazm, A conjunction.
A Tazawiy, Marrying.
A Tazawiy, Joining, marrying.
A Tazawir, Imposture, fraud.
A Tazid, Abstinent, devout.
A Tazhid, Making devout.
A Tazgub, Compact, firm.
A Tazun, Ornamenting.
A Tazir, Separated, dispersed.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>نسر تسب</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>تسب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن، To have chapped lips. To strangle. To grow hpt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تسبُن</td>
<td>تسبُن</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- "تسبُن" (Tasbin) refers to actions that are performed with the hands or body.
- Each entry includes a verb form followed by its English translation.
- The table lists various activities, with some highlighting concepts like "enchanting," "making black," and "raising and breaking fast before daybreak."
•  تسلیم, Putting on breeches.
•  تسلیت, Pluming one’s self on liberality.
•  تسلیح, Stripping bare.
•  تسلیح, Sending in crowds (camels).
•  تسلیح, Lighting a candle. Dressing.
•  تسلیم, Separating.
•  تسلیم, Sewing. Fasting.
•  تسلیم, Calling one a thief.
•  تسدر, Speaking idly. Vain.
•  تسدر, Making level.
•  تسدر, Delineating.
•  تسدر, Strengthening.
•  تسدر, Nine.
•  تسدر, Kindled, madness.
•  تسدر, Becoming old.
•  تسدر, Ninety.
•  تسدر, Kindling, exciting.
•  تسدر, Mixing perfumes.
•  تسدر, Nourishing well.
•  تسدر, Travelling.
•  تسدر, Drinking.
•  تسدر, Descending, ignoble, noisy.
•  تسدر, To be split (gold).
•  تسدر, Claying a cistern.
•  تسدر, Intensely hot.
•  تسدر, Letting down.
•  تسدر, Vilifying.
•  تسدر, Searching, the worst.
•  تسدر, Roofed.
•  تسدر, Giving to drink.
•  تسدر, Roofing.
•  تسدر, Making sick. Sick.
•  تسدر, Contending for trifles.

•  تشکن, Being poor.
•  تشکیت, Striking dumb.
•  تشکر, Closing the eyes.
•  تشکر, Wandering.
•  تشکر, Quieting.
•  تشکر, Mourning.
•  تشکر, Drinking much.
•  تشکر, Arming.
•  تشکر, Connecting. Flowing, cohering.
•  تشکر, Despotism.
•  تشکر, Being split.
•  تشکر, Borrowing, anticipating.
•  تشکر, Ascending a wall.
•  تشکر, Withdrawing.
•  تشکر, Occupying. Receiving.
•  تشکر, Consolation.
•  تشکر, Flealing.
•  تشکر, Causing to arm.
•  تشکر, Arranging.
•  تشکر, Making absolute.
•  تشکر, Cleaving.
•  تشکر, Anticipation.
•  تشکر, Reeling yarn.
•  تشکر, Saluting, acquiescing. Health, safety. Delivery, resignation.
•  تشکر, Hanging from.
•  تشکر, Listening.
•  تشکر, Elevated.
•  تشکر, Swallowing.
•  تشکر, Becoming fat.
tasamī, High, eminent.
tasmiyat, Appellation.
tasmiyyat, Blessing any one.
tasmin, Deforming.
tasmī, Straightening.
tas mid, Manuring. Bald.
tasmit, Silent. Fastening.
tasmi, Ordering one to listen. Defaming.

Thin, small, on the top.
tasannah, Stale, old.
tasniyat, Exalting, ennobling.
tasniyyat, Cooking with cummin-seed.
tasniyyat, Propping (a wall).
tasniyyat, Making a convex grave.
tas, The twenty-fourth part.
towat, A carat or four grains.
tasawwukh, Falling into the mud. Subsiding.
tasawward, Marrying.
tasawwar, Trading.
taswiq, Rubbing. Emaciated.
taswiq, Distinguished.
taswiyaq, Equality, chiding, creating anew, vitiating.
taswiq, Making black. Injuring.
taswiq, Appointing (or presiding as) a moderator. A moth-eater.
taswī, Mixing, scouring.
taswīgh, Permitting.
taswīf, Promising, delaying.
taswī, Sending away.
taswīq, Rubbing the mouth or teeth with a certain wood.
taswī, A fiction.

b. Attacking each other.

c. Associating.

d. Seizing only.

e. Being mixed.

f. Resembling.

g. Commending.

h. Expanding.

i. Twisting, plaiting.

j. A fish-hook.

k. Likeness. A simile.

l. A watch, a clock.


n. Dispersing.

o. Reproaching.


q. Making like a tree.

r. Making bold.

s. Afflicted.

a. Boldness, firmness.

b. Weltering in blood.

a. Pointing.

b. Besmearing.

c. Distinguishing.

d. Broken head.

e. Strong, robust.


g. Confirming.

h. Angry. Brisk.

i. Pruning. Dividing.

j. Separating.

k. Drinking.

l. Suddenly taking flight through fear. Opinionated.

m. Singular.

n. Exposed, the to sun.

o. Participating.

p. Torn, lacerated.

q. Irritating each other.


b. Shutting a purse. Mixing.


d. Dispersing. Defamimg.

e. Exposing to the sun or wind. Celebrating. Drawing and flourishing a sword.


g. Leading to water.

h. Honouring.

i. Drying in the sun.

j. Associating with.

k. Tearing. Returning.

l. Enraged.

m. Opposing (in law, &c.).

n. Putting strings to shoes.

o. Split into shivers.

p. Divided, propagated.

q. Stained. Dispersed.

r. Causing hair to grow.

s. Burning.

t. Divided into branches. Repairing a broken vessel.

u. Separating. Creeping.


w. Raising a tumult.

x. Interceding.

y. Placid, pacified.

z. Curing.
Tash

Admitting intercession.  
Making small.  
Weaving ill.

Split, divided.  
Making wretched.  
Reddening (dates).  
Sharing (partners).  
Extreme cold.

Thanking. Praising.

Doubting.  
Beautiful. Half-ripe.

Lamenting.  
Creating doubt.  
Forming, framing.
Drop by drop.
A cushion. Stripping.

Excommunicating.  
Pride.
Lifting up the lappet of a garment.
Contracted, knit (brow).

Covered, concealed.
Perfuming. Smelling.
Sunning. Shining.
Ridiculing.
Fastening.
Wrinkled. Spasm.
An auger.
Thirst.

Shrivelled.
Thirsty.

Defaming.  
Reproaching.  
Adorning the ear.
Cutting in pieces.
Wearing a turban.
Advised, persuaded.
Disquietude.
Dressed.
Anxious, wishing.
Beset with thorns.
Deformity.
Roasting.
Denying.
Beckoning.
Confusion.
Rubbing (the teeth).
Singeing, boiling, &c.
Dressing. Seeing.
Inflaming.
Piercing, thorny.
Shrivelled.
Deformed. Malignant.

Making a profession of religion.
Fading.
Wishing.
Compliant. Wanton.
Divulging.
Injuring, defaming.
A porcupine.
Willing. Making willing.
Showing old age.
A shady place.
Burnt, scorched.
Stubborn, proud.
Father like. Entering.
 täshyik, Growing aged.
 täshid, Confirming. Raising high.
 tashīṭ, Burning up. Emaciated.
 tashīṭ, Accompanying. Burning.
 tashābi, Inflaming and deceiving (a woman).
 tashād, Meeting.
 tashād, Cultivating friendship.
 tashād, Collision.
 tashād, Cutting one another.
 tashād, Hard. Untractable.
 tashād, Superior. Difficult.
 tashād, Displeasing.
 tashāf, Shaking hands.
 tashāf, Joining hands on a bargain.
 tashāf, Acting sincerely.
 tashāf, Reconciled.
 tashāf, Feigning to be deaf.
 tashāf, Calling to one another.
 tashāf, Poured out.
 tashāf, Slumbering at morn. Breakfasting.
 tashāf, Patient.
 tashāf, Elapsing. Audacious.
 tashāf, (A girl) having a child.
 tashāf, Saluting in the morning.
 tashāf, Desiring patience.
 tashāf, Ripening at the stalk.
 tashāf, Rubbing with soap.
 tashāf, Going to and fro. Coming naked and alone.
 tashāf, Springing rapidly.
 tashāf, Comitting an error in reading or writing.
 tashāf, Correcting. Arranging.
 tashāf, Taking precedence.
تَصَلِّم، Resounding, tinkling.
تَصَلْتَ، Drawing (a sword).
تَصَلَّع، Bursting (the sun).
تَصَلَف، Boasting.
تَصَلِّ، Crying out. In pain.
تَصَلَّي، Burnt, singed.
تَصَلِّي، Heating. Blessing.
تَصَلُّم، Maiming.
تَصَلَّع، Stained.
تَصِيمت، Silent. Dead.
تَصِيمت، Reaching the summit.
تَصِيمت، Firmness, constancy.
تَصِيمت، Excoriated, discoloured.
تَصِيمت، Dressing well (a girl).
تَصِيمت، Invention.
تَصِيمت، Falling (rain &c.).
تَصِيمت، Divided (hair). Dried.
تَصِيمت، Fancy, reflection. Idea.
تَصِيمت، Dispersed, withered.
تَصِيمت، Contemplation, mystery. An obscure jargon.
تَصِيمت، Self-preservation.
تَصِيمت، Approving.
تَصِيمت، Resounding.
تَصِيمت، Withering.
تَصِيمت، A picture, image.
تَصِيمت، (Wind) drying (plants). Rounding. Carding.
تَصِيمت، Speaking obscurely.
تَصِيمت، Carrying by water.
تَصَص، Grief, sorrow.
تَصَص، Hunting.
تَصَص، Like his father.
تَصَص، Having summer-weather.
تَصَص، Effecting, returning.
تَصَص، Controversy. Obliquity.
تَصَص، Laughing at one another.
تَصَص، Injuring one another.
تَصَص، Fighting, squabbling.
تَصَص، Unequal. Fighting.
تَصَص، Increasing, doubling.
تَصَص، Grounding.
تَصَص، Mutual hatred.
تَصَص، Crowding upon.
تَصَص، Helping each other.
تَصَص، Compact, firm.
تَصَص، Helping one another.
تَصَص، Joined, accumulated.
تَصَص، Narrow.
تَصَص، Becoming fat.
تَصَص، Fessieg.
تَصَص، Shutting the door.
تَصَص، Persuadable.
تَصَص، Agitation.
تَصَص، Mocking.
تَصَص، Moving slowly.
تَصَص، Beating one's self. Moved.
تَصَص، Blood-stained. Expanding.
تَصَص، Submission.
تَصَص، Kindling.
تَصَص، Destruction. Depressed.
تَصَص، Increasing, doubling. Weakening.
تَصلِيٌّ: Satiated.
تَصالِعٌ: Painting the side of a vest; slicing a melon.
تَصلِيٍّ: Slicing, injuring.
تَصلِيمٌ: Anointing.
تَصلِم: Dressing a wound.
تَصلُّبٌ: Shaking (a bottle) to churn butter.
تَصالِث: Growing.
تَصالِحٌ: Loading well; sealing; over filling; staining.
تَصالِب: Comparing, opposing.
تَصالِر: Embroidering.
تَصالِرٍ: Discouraging.
تَصالِرٌ: Recovering health.
تَصالِر: Opposition.
تَصالِر: Stammering.
تَصالِر: Making anew.
تَصالِر: Projecting.
تَصالِر: Driving away.
تَصالِر: Embroidering.
تَصالِر: Dispersing.
تَصالِر: Fighting on the flank.
تَصالِر: In labour; folding.
تَصالِر: Tasting, trying.
تَصالِر: Giving to taste, engrafting.
تَصالِر: Intruding to a feast.
تَصالِر: Extinguishing.
تَصالِر: Over filling.
تَصالِر: Creaming.
تَصالِر: Not quite filling.
تَصالِر: Darkening, setting.
تَصالِر: Inquiring.
تَصالِر: Erazed, defaced.
تـَطّيـَب، Complacency.
تـَطـِيـَب، Embalmed, perfumed.
تـَطـِيـَب، Considering as a bad omen.
تـَطـِيـَب، Sweetening, Pleasing.
تـَطـِيـَب، Claying, dawbling.
تـَطـِيـَب، Injuring.
تـَطـِيـَب، Aiding each other. Appearing. Resembling.
تـَطـِيـَب، Falling easily.
تـَطـِيـَب، Affecting.
تـَطـِيـَب، Hard ( hoof, nail).
تـَطـِيـَب، Triumphant.
تـَطـِيـَب، Causing to conquer. Wounding with the nails.
تـَطـِيـَب، Shaded.
تـَطـِيـَب، Injured. Dark.
تـَطـِيـَب، Taking more.
تـَطـِيـَب، Shading.
تـَطـِيـَب، Pretending injury.
تـَطـِيـَب، Very thirsty.
تـَطـِيـَب، Thinking. Care.
تـَطـِيـَب، Protected, supported.
تـَطـِيـَب، Vexed, distressed.
تـَطـِيـَب، Languor.
تـَطـِيـَب، Recriminating.
تـَطـِيـَب، Exceeding 10,000.
تـَطـِيـَب، Mutual hostilities.
تـَطـِيـَب، Waked from a dream.
تـَطـِيـَب، Disobedience.
تـَطـِيـَب، Acquaintance.
تـَطـِيـَب، Retiring mutually.
تـَطـِيـَب، Consoling.
تَعْبُ، Difficult, perplexed.
	تَعْبُ، Becoming purblind.
	تَعْبُ، Mutually fond.
	تَعْبُ، Taking to eat or drink.
	تَعْبُ، Pompously.
	تَعْبُ، Successive.
	تَعْبُ، Forming confederacies.
	تَعْبُ، Wounding each other.
	تَعْبُ، Pretending to knowledge.
	تَعْبُ، Squabbling.
	تَعْبُ، Conversion.
	تَعْبُ، Contending.
	تَعْبُ، Knowing alike.
	تَعْبُ، Supreme. Coming. Elevation.
	تَعْبُ، Feigning ignorance.
	تَعْبُ، Acting together.
	تَعْبُ، Blind. Feigning blindness.
	تَعْبُ، A mutual embracing.
	تَعْبُ، Running tumultuously to the general (an army).

Returning.
	تَعْبُ، Mutual. Borrowing.
	تَعْبُ، Assisting. Conspiring.
	تَعْبُ، Confederating.
	تَعْبُ، Upbraiding each other.
	تَعْبُ، Reproaching each other.
	تَعْبُ، Lassitude. Trouble.
	تَعْبُ، Given to wine.
	تَعْبُ، Taking a servant. Pious. Stubborn (a camel).
	تَعْبُ، Preparing in battle. Distinction. Composition.
	تَعْبُ، Enslaving. Delaying.
	تَعْبُ، Austere, frowning.
	تَعْبُ، Chiding. Hopping.
	تَعْبُ، Reviling. Angry.
To explain, profess, approve, assert, make agreeable.

Causing to perspire.

Diluting wine with water.

Pinching.

Mixing.

Heading a spear.

Unmarried.

Powerful. Rare. Firm.

Removed. Receding.

Belonging. Consoled.

Desisting. Far off.

Condolement.

Corrections.

Benefiting.

Resigning (office).

Perdition. Ruin.

Hunting game.

Oppression.

Assiduous.

Father-like.

Rendering difficult.

Giving honey.

Pasturing, feeding.

Making love.

Withering.

Supping.

Grassy.

Supping.

Decimating.

A spasm, cramp.

Partiality.

Pressed (grapes). Refuging.
Defended, protected.
Beating off. Opposing.
A bright white insect.
Holding to prune or strip. Binding the head.
Pressing, smoothing.
Delays. Delaying.
A kind of black date.
Being too narrow.
Perfuming.
Feigning thirst, wishful. Heat, anger.
Pitying, regarding.
Idle, vacant.
Hasting, Begging.
Perfuming.
Causing to sneeze.
Keeping long from drink.
Splitting.
Bending wood, favouring.
Rendering useless.
Grandeur.
Respect, honour.
In honour of.
Going obliquely.
Soiling with dust.
Pious, chaste.
Putrifying.
Obliterated, loved.
Rolling in dust.
Tinging with gall apples.
Repelling.
Reflecting. Investigating, ascertaining, raving.
Tied, tying.
Curved. Crooked.
Foreseeing, informing.
Irresolution.
Following, waiting.
Twisting, weaving.
Wounding.
Curving.
Instructing.
Commanding silence.
Solicitous, anxious.
Leaning on a stick.
Crawling like a viper.
Difficult, contracted.
Perplexed, far off.
Curled (hair).
Wrinkled (from fat).
Soiling with dust.
Leaning on a stick.
Becoming musty.
Interrupting.
Swelled jaws.
Parentage, commerce, dependent, a landed estate.
An excuse, refusal.
Taught.
High, recovering.
Marking, scraping.
Raising, placing upon.
Giving to taste.
Recovering health.
Feeding well.
Suspension.
An account, letter.
\textit{takall\ufinal{u}}\textsuperscript{a}, Using money well.
\textit{takall\ufinal{u}}, Causing one to make an excuse, soothing, eating.
\textit{takl\ufinal{im}}, Erudition.
\textit{takl\ufinal{u}}, Obliquity, writhing.
\textit{takl\ufinal{ud}}, Attending seriously, baptized.
\textit{takl\ufinal{is}}, Perplexed, uncertain.
\textit{takl\ufinal{u}}, Going deep, stupid.
\textit{takl\ufinal{mil}}, Studying.
\textit{takl\ufinal{m}}\textsuperscript{a}, Blindness, darkness.
\textit{takli\textsuperscript{a}t}, Beating. Clewing.
\textit{takli\textsuperscript{a}t}, Supporting, Baptizing.
\textit{takli\textsuperscript{a}t}, Repairing. Praying.
\textit{takli\textsuperscript{a}t}, Restoring health.
\textit{takli\textsuperscript{a}t}, Deepening. Penetrating. Stupidity.
\textit{takli\textsuperscript{a}t}, Giving office or employment.
\textit{taklim}, Making universal.
\textit{taklimiyah}, Mystery.
\textit{taklim\textsuperscript{a}t}, Falling into misfortune, seeking to destroy an enemy.
\textit{taklim\textsuperscript{a}t}, Beginning, unskilfully, retiring, loathing (meat).
\textit{taklim\textsuperscript{a}t}, Difficult to pass (sands).
\textit{taklim\textsuperscript{a}t}, Fatigue. Affliction.
\textit{taklim\textsuperscript{a}t}, Bearing grapes.
\textit{taklim\textsuperscript{a}t}, Taking a captive. Fatiguing, Titling a book.
\textit{taklim\textsuperscript{a}t}, Staying voluntary.
\textit{taklim\textsuperscript{a}t}, Inconvenience, reproach.
\textit{taklim\textsuperscript{a}t}, Attacking, throttling.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{n}in}, Titling a book. Bridling, impotent.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{n}u\textsuperscript{a}t}, Bent, crooked.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{n}u\textsuperscript{a}t}, Accustomed, visiting the sick, usage.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Flying (to God).
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Borrowing, borrowed.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Averted, delaying.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Barking, howling.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Bending. Perverting.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Training.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Praying against evil.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Blinding, carrying off, refusing, corrupting, lending.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Catching, with ease (the sense of a verse, \\&c.)
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Recompensing.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Delaying, averting.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Confiding, howling.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, A matron. Helping.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Stopping on a journey.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Agreement.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Reproaching.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Living by labour.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Exsudations.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Walking gracefully.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Existence, visible.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Fixing a stigma.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Searching groping.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Celebrating a festival.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Crying out.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Vociferating.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Taking into the family. Setting (a horse) loose.
\textit{tak\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}\textsuperscript{a}r\textsuperscript{a}t\textsuperscript{a}y\textsuperscript{i}\textsuperscript{a}}, Assigning.
\textit{takh\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, A giggle, tittering.
\textit{takh\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Defrauding each other. Neglecting, erring.
\textit{takh\textsuperscript{u}\textsuperscript{a}n\textsuperscript{i}}, Flowing (blood).
لغز

لغز، The means of living.

لغز، taghhrãhã, Running fast.

لغز، taghrãhã, A bucket.

لغز، taghãri, Disputing.

لغز، taghãri, Soothing each other.

لغز، taghãri, Neglecting, careless.

لغز، taghãt, Plunging in water.

لغز، taghãyãs, Negligent.

لغز، taghãyãs, Negligence, fiction.

لغز، taghãyãs, Overcoming one another.

لغز، taghãyãs, Growing tall (grass).

لغز، taghãmûzã, Winking.

لغز، taghãnã, Independent.

لغز، taghãmûrã, Making inroads to plunder one another.

لغز، taghra, Ducking one another.

لغز، taghra, Assembling, joining to destroy others.

لغز، taghãyãnã, Absent.

لغز، taghâr, Tender, delicate (girl).

لغز، taghâr, Differing.

لغز، taghâr, Irritating each other.

لغز، taghãh, Corruption, loss, deformed, doubt, vice, filth.

لغز، taghãhãyârî, Hiding.

لغز، taghãhãs, Milking late.

لغز، taghãbã, Negligent.

لغز، taghãbir, Raising dust.

لغز، taghtagh, A small jar.

لغز، taghtagh, Clatter, laughter.

لغز، taghãddun, Staggering.

لغز، taghãdã, Eating early.

لغز، taghãdiyã, Causing to dine.

لغز، taghãdã, Sharing a portion.

لغز، taghãz, Magnificence.

لغز، taghãriz, Nourished.

لغز، taghãriz, Feeding. Restraining urine.

لغز، taghãriz, Boiling (pot).

لغز، taghãrubã, Foreign.

لغز، taghãrub, The singing of birds.

لغز، taghãr, Being in danger. Boiling.

لغز، taghãrã, Gargling.

لغز، taghãrí, Anointing. Gluing.

لغز، taghãrí, The emperor's sign manual.

لغز، taghãlãb, Going or being far off, banishing, doing any thing strange.

لغز، taghãlãb, Starving.

لغز، taghãlãb, Endangering.

لغز، taghãlãb, Planting.

لغز، taghãlãb, Emptying.

لغز، taghãlãb, Plunging, sinking.

لغز، taghãlãb, Fining, mulcting.

لغز، taghãlãb, Sending or compelling (people) to go upon an expedition.

لغز، taghãsulã, Washing.

لغز، taghãshiyã, Veiling.

لغز، taghãshshû, Deceiving.

لغز، taghãs, A small cloud.

لغز، taghãs, Provoked.

لغز، taghãs, Declining.

لغز، taghãs, Diminished.

لغز، taghãs, Loose, ruined, propitious. Twisting, coiling up.

لغز، taghãs, Wrinkled.

لغز، taghãs, Fresh, tender.

لغز، taghãs, Making loose or flabby.

لغز، taghãs, Enraged.

لغز، taghãrã, Being angry, proud, unjust, exorbitant.

لغز، taghãrã, Blind.

لغز، taghãrã, Strutting.

لغز، taghãlãb, dark (right).
Taqwa

\[\text{taqhāsil},\ \text{Raging.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Involving in darkness.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Making open.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Contriving.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Drinking.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Being careless.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Reproving.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Veiling.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{A squint, an oblique look.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Power, oppression.}\]

\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Receiving anything with indifference.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Unjust.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Superior.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Boiling.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Causally.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Exaggerating.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{Shutting the door.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{A receiver of alms.}\]
\[\text{taqīyā},\ \text{(God) covering (sin) with mercy: (saving a sinner).}\]

\[\text{taq̱ar},\ \text{Tingling the face.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{The shout of victors.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Concealing.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Tingling.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Tingling (the face).}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Drinking little and seldom.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Winking.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Cunning.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Endearing.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Singing.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Cooing.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Giving freely.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Retiring to a cavern.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Deep (a well).}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Variously coloured.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Help!}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Putting to flight.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Travelling or resting at noon.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Digging deep.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Seducing.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Thickening milk.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Loud laughter.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Absent.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Change.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Enraged.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Nodding.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Blinding.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Removing.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Alteration.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Diminishing.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Provoked, furious.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Pusillanimous.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Confused, wasting.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Suckling whilst pregnant.}\]
\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Flame. Vapour. Spittle.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Enraged.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Tuffan, Pho! fie!}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Inflamed, burnt.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Taking a good omen.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Prognosticating well.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Whispering. Opening. Subduing.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Mature. Noble, liberal. Appealing to a wise man.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Straddling.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Wide, distant.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{An apple.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Abusing. Obscenely.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Boasting.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Rescuing. Shunning.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Doing by turns.}\]

\[\text{taq̱am},\ \text{Preceding. Sudd.\ den afflictions.}\]
तन्त्र

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Having neglected hair, squallid. तन्त्र, Purifying.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Flowing out. Diffusive.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Lamenting, vexed.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Sitting open-legged.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Speaking obscenely.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Investigation.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Living well.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Meaning, tending to.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Silencing.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Led by admiration.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Procrastination.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Proud. Exalted.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Separating.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Excelling.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Becoming languid.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Carding. Steam of a pot.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Covering (his mouth).

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Fattening. Extending.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Dirty-looking (man).

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, The lip furrow.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Dispersed. Fainting.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Recreation.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, A rent. Tifraj, Weak, languid, pusillanimous.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Singular, stiff.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Chosen, selected.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Phisiognomising.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Hovering. Spreading.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Fem. Burning, trying, proving.

तन्त्र (तन्त्र, Confined at home (a girl).
tafrur, Propagated.
· tafarrug, At leisure.
· tafarruk, Discrimination.
· Tfrak, Snacking the fingers.
· Tfrakat, Division, divorce.
· Tfrak, Trembling, blundering.
· Tfrak, The stalk.
· Tfrak, Split. Flowing through.
· Tfrak, Deceiving.
· Tfrak, Lining with skins.
· Tfrag, Relaxing the mind.
· Tfrak, Taking flight.
· Tfrak, Exhilarating.
· Tfrak, Hatching. Sprouting.
· Tfrak, Retiring. Singular.
· Tfrak, To fry. To dry, to rub.
· Tfrak, Directing.
· Tfrak, Breaking, tearing.
· Tfrak, Spreading. Paving.
· Tfrak, Cutting, boring.
· Tfrak, Carelessly forgetting.
· Tfrak, Produced. Climbing.
· Tfrak, Evacuating.
· Tfrak, Separation. Doubt.
· Tfrak, Separately.
· Tfrak, Rubbing with the hands.
· Tfrak, Bearing a lively colt.
· Tfrak, Splitting.
· Tfrak, Terrifying.
· Tfrak, Ample, capacious.
· Tfrak, Dissolved, broken.
· Tfrak, A symptom.
· Tfrak, Tearing by stretching.
· Tfrak, Destroying.
· Tfrak, to warm, to bask. To burn, to be agitated.
· Tfrak, Explanation. Brisk.
· Tfrak, Heat. Foam, froth.
· Tfrak, March-pane.
· Tfrak, Full (of blood).
· Tfrak, A flowing.
· Tfrak, A reproach, a curse.
· Tfrak, Spread (a contagion). Large.
· Tfrak, A pot. A lentil.
· Tfrak, Overcoming.
· Tfrak, Displaying eloquence.
· Tfrak, Flowing.
· Tfrak, Assembling.
· Tfrak, Broken, bruised.
· Tfrak, Separated. Freed.
· Tfrak, Liberating.
· Tfrak, Dividing, trenching.
· Tfrak, Drawing out.
· Tfrak, Distinctly, clearly.
· Tfrak, Sweating. Fat.
· Tfrak, Disgraced.
· Tfrak, Bursting open.
· Tfrak, Excelling.
· Tfrak, Inlaying with silver.
· Tfrak, Preferring. Soiling.
· Tfrak, Split, divided.
· Tfrak, Understanding.
· Tfrak, Making broad. Hewing.
· Tfrak, Breakfasting late.
· Tfrak, Explaining.
· Tfrak, Shameful.
· Tfrak, Expanding.
· Tfrak, Kissing.
approaching one another.

Mixing in battle. Pure.

Retaliating. Partaking.

Praising one another.

Casting lots.

Associating. Allied.

Seasoning for food.

Swearing. Sharing.

Retaliating, equalizing.

Unequal, pretending inability. Insufficient.

Dashed to pieces.

A demand.

To exact (taxes).

Exigence. Forcing.

Distilling.

Alienated. Cut.

Abstaining, deficient.

Waiting, delaying.

Thinking as trifling.

Playing games of chance, waging.

Conversing together.

Opposing an enemy.

Vying with. Money lent to tenants to buy seed.

Releasing each other from an agreement.

Entering a vault.

Collected, costive, assailing.

Accepting, taking well.

Putting on the garment.

Making an arch.

Adjusting, preparing.

Reproof, reproach.

Burying.

Desiring one to take. Giving money.

Accepting. Kissing.

Swift, rapid.

Killing, murder.

Preparing for battle.


A hard trot.


Sparing of expense.

Slaughter, murder.

Speaking rudely.

Drying, withering.

Rushing upon. Depreciating. Scarce (season).

Coughing.

Spitting out rheum.

Striking with a stick.

Falling when struck.

Precipitating.

Coriander seed.

Spl. Dispersed. Dry.


Pure. Purifying.


Precedence.

Imitating.

Making (a horse) lean.

Drying or smoking (flesh). Tearing the long way.

Predestination.

Sanctity, purity.
تقر

تَقَرَّ، Promoting. Proposing.
تَقَرَّعَ، Preparing mischief.
تَقَرَّعَتْ، Cleaning the eyes.
تَقَرَّعَ، Selling a garment.
تَقَرَّعَتْ، Throwing stones.
تَقَرَّرَ، Herbs, spices.
تَقَرَّرَ، Stability. Firmness.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Access, union (with God); propitiating.
تَقَرَّرَ، Dear, precious.
تَقَرَّرَ، Suppurating, ulcerated.
تَقَرَّرَ، A kind of medicine.
تَقَرَّرَ، Fixed. Narration.
تَقَرَّرَ، Met, assembled.
تَقَرَّرَ، Adorned with ear-rings.
تَقَرَّرَ، Converted.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Unbarked, bared.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Near to, about.
تَقَرَّرَ، Silent. Soothing. Depressing.
تَقَرَّرَ، To confirm, relate.
تَقَرَّرَ، Congealing.
تَقَرَّرَ، Acquiring. Washing, squeezing.
تَقَرَّرَ، Praising, blaming. Debt.
تَقَرَّرَ، Bridling. Chopping.
تَقَرَّرَ، Reproving.
تَقَرَّرَ، Associating.
تَقَرَّرَ، Branching, spreading.
تَقَرَّرَ، Hating evil.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Trained (a horse).
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Seasoning a pot.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Distributing equally.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Listening.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Dividing.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Division.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Skinned, peeled.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Dispelled. Separated.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Living poorly.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Corrupting.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Unbarking wood.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Peeling, stripping.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Collecting.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Adorning.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Shivered. Killed.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Following.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Access, purulent.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Bruised, broken.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Divided cut.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Exerting every effort.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Sprouting (corn).
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Paring nails, &c.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Breaking or splitting.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، A defect, error, failure. Abbreviation; deficiency.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Plastering.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Drinking water.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Pruning.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Pouncing (a hawk).
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Cut, separated.
تَقَرَّرَتْ، Going away.
\textbf{نقل}

\begin{itemize}
\item \textbf{نقلة}, Performing.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Dropping, delaying.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Diminuating.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Slow. Face-averting.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Knitting the brow.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Strangury. Dropping.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, The pause in verse. Stature, dissection.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Gathering grapes. Scratching. The gripes.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Shooting forth (a vine).
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Hunger.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Delaying, stopping.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Deep (well or ditch).
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Removed, fallen.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Moved (with noise).
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Waiting upon.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Obscene.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Imitating.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Tinging the hands, &c.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Leaping, skipping.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Contracted, wrinkled.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Shaking, chattering (teeth), withering (a plant).
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Bolting a door, bolted.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Imitating.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Collecting (earth, &c.).
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Locking doors.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Converted, a revolution, change. Dextrous.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Twisting, adorning.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Putting on a cap or cof.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Contracting, shrinking.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Removed, torn up.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Revolving, revoltng.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Washing the teeth.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Imitation.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Beating a drum, called \\
\textit{دف}, on public occasions.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Rolling in a heap.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Removing, tearing up.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Tapping (a barrel).
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Diminishing.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Paring the nails.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Gaining at dice. Prowling.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Taking the best.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Ascending. Searching.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Trying to comply.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, A change of the moon.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Separating.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Binding a captive.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Taking the stalk from a date.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Nature, skilful, clay.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Hunting.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Tinging.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Causing to despair.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Contenting.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Cutting in pieces.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Piety.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Excoriated, torn.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Nourished.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Coiling. Elapsed.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Crooked. Armig with a bow.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Demolished. Moving.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Inclining.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Decrepid.
\item \textbf{نقلت}, Checking, correcting.
\end{itemize}
A takawwul, Lying of another.
A takawrum, Constituted.
A takawwud, The fear of God.
A takawwín, Powerful, strong.
A takwib, Digging, crushing.
A takwíb, Confirming, promoting.
A takwíd, Leading (many horses).
A takwís, Decrepid.
A takwís, Demolishing.
A takwíd, Making mischief.
A takwím, A calendar.
A takwíb, Calling. Compelling.
A takwíb, A button, clasp.
A takhhl, Drying. Ungrateful, walking slowly.
A takhhrur, Retiring.
A takhrír, Tamging. Subduing.
A takhlí, Fiou, fearing God.
A takhlí, Having a summer house.
A takhlí, Resembling his father. Met.
A takhýy, Vomiting.
A takhý, Forced pity.
A takhí, Causing to vomit.
A takhýth, Making purulent.
A takhýr, Pitching, tarring.
A takhýz, Breaking, defining, Reconciling. Marking.
A takhíl, Giving drink at noon.
A takhín, Adorning a bride.
A takabur, Superciliously.
A takápoy, Enquiry, haste. 
A taká-ad, A prop, a pillow,
A takátíb, Corresponding.
A takatíb, Continuation.
A takám, Dissembling mutually.
A takásur, Abundance.
A takádhr, Eyeing steadfastly.
A takánb, Lying to each other.
A taká, Running. Fleet.
A takárum, Honourable, pure.
A takar, Hiring, bargaining.
A takal, Indolence, infirmity.
A takaksh, Disclosing (mutual vices).
A takakhl, Persecuting one another.
A takakfu, Equality.
A takakl, Drunkenness.
A takal, Rushing upon one another.
A takalum, Revisiting.
A takalik, Insult, assault.
A takalm, Wounding.
A takalm, Entire, abs olut.
A takal, Treating one another ill.
A takawwul, Difficult.
A takar, An ambling horse, swift.
A takáras, Concurring firm.
A takáhu, Negligence.
A taká, Deceiving, way-laying.
A takal, Reviling each other.
A takabbub, Heaping up.
A takkam, In the meridian (the sum).
A takbar, A spider's web.
A takkám, Arrogance, pride.
A takkání, The height of glory.
A takkub, Throwing prostrate.
A takkíb, Applying to. Falling.
A takkíb, In the meridian.
\textbf{タクリブ, Aggrandizing.}  
\textbf{タブール, Fettering a captive.}  
\textbf{タヒュア, Perfuming.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Arrayed, training.}  
\textbf{タッテ, Strings for trowsers.}  
\textbf{タッキ, Black gum mastic.}  
\textbf{タッリ, Going like a dwarf.}  
\textbf{タッミル, Arranging, writing.}  
\textbf{タッヒ, Chopping.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Hooping, helping.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Concealing.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Multiplied, enriched.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Stopping short, lurking.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Creaming, spreading.}  
\textbf{タッキール, Augmenting.}  
\textbf{タッキール, Condensing.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Tinging the eyes.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Erazing, defacing.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, t. 1. Hil. See タクィリ. 2. タッキュア.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Scratch.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Turbid, afflicted.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Tired, (a horse, &c.).}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Scratching violently.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Driving away.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Perturbing.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Setting corn.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, (A sheep) biting gently.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Scouring, striking.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Frost-bitten.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Feigning a lie.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Giving the lie.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Idle, dilatory.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Going headlong.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Repetition, again.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Gathering dates.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Corrupted (bread).}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Contracted, compressed.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Running in terror.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Repeating.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Inserting.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Eating calves feet, purifying.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Compressed.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Honoured, liberal, glory, dignity.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, A state cushion.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Sleeping.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, The rind, a grape-stone.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Loathing.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, A general.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Eating dates.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Repetition, reply.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Digging.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Laying the foundation of a house.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Honour, respect.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Making hateful.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Grape-stones. Refuse.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Gaining, studying to gain.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Broken, spent.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, A vessel for keeping grapes.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, A grape-stone or husk.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Clothed.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Gaining.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Breaking in pieces.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Cutting, eclipsing.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Investing.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Uncovered, illuminated.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Eating a dry roast.}  
\textbf{タッキュア, Skinned.}
Receiving part, and granting time for the rest of a debt.

\[ \text{زکم} \text{، Wounding, speaking.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{، Tepid, checked.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{، Plunging (netting a bird).} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Holding in the palm, asking.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{، Bailing.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{، Walking stately.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Growing tall.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{، Heaping up, receiving.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{، Covering, expiating a crime. Guiltless. Accusing.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Maintaining, trusting.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Shrugging, burying.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{، Madness, folly.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{، A wether. Tile, A handsome unbearded youth.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Trust in God.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Trusting to others.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Austere, smiling.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Thick, hard.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Met, assembled.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Trouble. Ceremony. Love.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Crowned. Deserted.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Conversation. Love.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Expecting, taking upon credit.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， In the rear. A square spot.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Accumulating.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Collecting.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Attacking, flying.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Ceremony, employing.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Crowding, dispirited, bold, deserting friends.} \]

\[ \text{زکم} \text{， Getting to shore, detaining.} \]
\text{talā'īf}, Filling a purse. Preparing.
\text{talā'em}, Making wise.
\text{talā'd}, Timid.
\text{tagārīk}, Hail, a storm.
\text{tal}, A tailor's need-bag.
\text{talā}, A treaty, protection.
\text{talā'ī}, Poor. An awl.
\text{talā'ulā}, Flashing.
\text{talā'm}, Returning to favour.
\text{talāb}, A pond. See 
\text{talābā}, Guards of an army.
\text{talā'ib}, A well-ordered thing.
\text{talā'ī}, To ring, cackle, cry.
\text{talā'taf}, Dirty. Sordid.
\text{talā'tam}, Abstinent, pure.
\text{talā'ī}, A noise, mob, employ.
\text{talā'kh}, Emulating.
\text{talā'h}, Vying in reciting verses.
\text{talā'hū}, Looking back at one another.
\text{talā'hulā}, Successively.
\text{talā'īh}, Mutually blaming.
\text{talīd}, Domesticated.
\text{talīdī}, Vernacular.
\text{talīsī}, Dispersion.
\text{talīsī}, Dashing (as waves).
\text{talīsī'īf}, Benevolent.
\text{talī'sūm}, Fighting.
\text{talī'sūn}, Cursing one another.
\text{talī'sūn}, Self-telling.
\text{talī'sūn}, Touching, finding.
\text{talī'sūn}, Taking, reconciling.
\text{talī'sīf}, Obtaining.
\text{talī'sī}, Intercourse.
\text{talī'sā}, Re-union.
\text{talī'sā}, A bagnio boy.
Talal, A crier.
Talahāy, Agitated.
Talajum, Bridling (a horse).
Talajjūn, Washing the head.
Talhij, Going out to sea.
Talib, Digging in a well.
Talijim, Bridling.
Talijiyah, Forcing.
Talkuṣ, Avaricious.
Talakhuṣ, Covering with a sheet, &c.
Talakhi, Following.
Talij, Confusing.
Talhid, Burying.
Talik, Sweeping with the train.
Talīn, Speaking badly. Speaking or reading melodiously.
Talik, Bitter. Bitterly.
Talhij, An explanation, a report of state affairs.
Talad, An eagle.
Talud, A pimple. A bump.
Talad, Looking to right and left.
Taladdum, Tearing. Mending.
Talid, Dispersed.
Talisi, Shoewing.
Talid, Mending a garment.
Talidin, Moistenino cloth.
Talid, Pleasure.
Talizil, Walking well.
Talizil, Ductile, limber.
Talizib, Firm. Intricate.
Taṣīyah, Giving. Feeding camels well.

Taṣassun, Acid. Language.

Taṣīn, Rendering eloquent.

Taṣhīf, Annullating.

Taṣṣūg, Plundering.

Taṣṣīm, Plastering.

Talātukh, Contaminating.

Talāṭa, Denying a just debt.

Talāṭa, Toothless from age.

Talāṣṣuf, Blandishment.

Talāṣṣufan, By favour.

Talāṣṣum, Apostatizing.

Talāṭi, Waiting (for a foe).

Talāṭiṭif, Caressing.

Talāṭiṭim, Buffeting. Sealing.

Talāṭiṭani, Twisting. Enraged.

Talāṭim, Burning, flaming.

Talāt, Length of neck. Full.

Talāṭiṭ, Play, sporting.

Talāt, High. Low ground.

Talāṭum, Delaying. Patient.

Talāṭum, Eating, devouring.

Talāṭum, Difficult.

Talāṭuṭ, Stripping buds

Talāṭṭif, About to leap.

Talāṭṭiṭ, Shining.

Talāṭiṭum, See Talāṭiṭum.

Talāṭuṭiṭum, See Talāṭuṭum.

Talāṭuṭiṭ, Concreting.

Talāṭuṭiṭ, Salivation. Jest.

Talāṭuṭiṭiṭ, Cursing. Tormenting.

Talāṭuṭuṭ, Indignant.

Talāṭuṭuṭ, Preparing to leap.

Talātugh, Anointing the mouth. Pronouncing.

Talaf, Black clay or mud.

Talaf, Fatiguing.

Talaf, Ruin, killing.

Talaffû, Bending, turning away. Invoking

Talaffû, Expression. Speech.

Talaffû, Wrapping up.

Talaffû, Joined, following.

Talaffû, True, certain.

Talaffû, Pronunciation.

Talaffû, Invoking.

Talaffû, Collecting. Sewing.

Talaffû, Blame. Encountering.

Talaffû, Taking a surname.

Talakk, Accusing falsely.

Talakk, Gathering up.

Talâkh, Prating.

Talâkhuf, Devouring.

Talâkhum, Teaching.


Talâkh, Surnaming.

Talâkh, Adding, joining.

Talâkh, Mixing, mixture.

Talâkh, Causing to swallow.

Talâkh, Instructing.

Talâkh, She, that.


Talâkhû, Stopping, delaying.

Talâkh, Necks. Moisture.
A 
alam, A trench. 

A 
talam, Inconstant.

A 
talâj, Breakfasting, tasting.

A 
talâj, Speaking obscenely.

A 
talâms, Asking often.

A 
talâmû, Rolling the tongue.

A 
talâmû, Snatching.

A 
talâmû, See. 

A 
talâmû, A robust youth.

A 
talâmû, Changed (colour).

A 
talâmû, Indicating.

A 
talâmû, A scholar. A disciple.

A 
talâmû, Feeding.

A 
talâmû, Delay, needful.

A, p 
talâgûn, Manna.

A, p 
talângû, A soldier.

A, p 
talângû, A beggar, poor.

A 
talûn, Lazy. A drone.

A 
talû, A briar, bramble.

A 
talû, Thin. Following.

A 
talû, Commotion.

A 
talû, A stray kid.

A 
talû, Pollution.

A 
talû, An old possession.

A 
talû, Commotion, percussion. Infirmary, a scabbard.

A 
talû, A flower-bud.

A 
talû, Twisted, inverted.

A 
talû, Bestiality.

A 
talû, A sluggish horse, &c.

A 
talû, A tambourin.

A 
talû, The bud of a tree.

A 
talû, Delay, needful.

A 
talû, Coloured. Adorned.

A 
talû, Shining. Moved. Trembling.

A 
talû, Bent. Perverse.

A 
talû, Mixing. Perfuming.

A 
talû, Twisting, shaking the head. Preferring, avoiding.

A 
talû, Staining. Muddying.

A 
talû, Changing colour.

A 
talû, Stuffing with almonds.

A 
talû, Eating pure honey.

A 
talû, Buttering (meat).

A 
talû, Reprehending.

A 
talû, Colouring, adorning.

A, p 

A 
talû, Burning.

A 
talû, Driving out.

A 
talû, Lamenting. Ah! alas!

A 
talû, Opaque, white.

A 
talû, Gulping.

A 
talû, Breakfasting. Lunching.

A 
talû, Playing, unbending.

A 
talû, Inflaming.

A 
talû, Loving, unbending.

A 
talû, Giving breakfast.

A 
talû, Pushing away.

A 
talû, Striking.

A 
talû, Crying out ah!

A, p 
talû, A bramble. A pen. Poor.

A, p 
talû, Reading. Residue.

A 
talû, Bold. Staining.

A 
talû, Hereditary wealth.

A, p 
talû, A work-bag.

A 
talû, A sack, a testicle.

A 
talû, A fine carpet.
A handsome man.

Any thing lost.

The neck.

Caressed. Placid.

Joining, gluing.

Mitigating.

Softening. Soothing.


It is finished. *Finis*.

Boasting together.

Flying (sparks of fire). Dragging. Dispersed.

Recovering. *Contending, Sneering, saucy.*

Litigating.

Iniquity.

Perseverance.

A date-seller.

Feigning disease.

Drying (a she-camel).

Doubting.

Distance, removal.

Jesting together.

Touching one another. Holding, containing.

Mutual confidence.

Definite.

A show, sport, amusement, pleasure.

A theatre.

Snatching from one another. Fighting together.

*Contending.*

*Litigating.*

Able. Refraining. Containing.

Mutually aiding.


Entirely.

Feigning death. Suicide.

Tainted (meat).

Litigating.

Staggering.

Disturbing friendship.

Distant, retiring.

Inclining. Flying.

The end, *Finis*.

Stuttering.

The seams of a tent.

Ornament.

Gaining, using.

Summack.

Cultivating.

Confirming.

Comparing, imitating.

Comparison. Allegory, parable, fable.

Glorified.

Embracing the Persian religion of the Magi.

The glory of God.

One of the Magi.

Abolishing.

Morose. Sour.

Deceiving. Seeking his own. Assiduous.

Eazing.

تَمَرَّنَّ, Stripping.
تَمِيْحَةٌ, Extracting marrow.
تَمِيْحَةٌ, Catching the wind.
تَمِيْحَةٌ, Churned (milk). Conceiving.
تَمِيْحَةٌ, Blowing the nose.
تَمَاحِكْيَةٌ, Removing.
تَمَاحِكْيَةٌ, Self-commending.
تَمَهْلَلٌ, Wiping one's self.
تَمَمِّنَ, Praising greatly.
تَمَمِّنَ, Extending prolonging.
تَمَمِّنَ, Claying a pond, &c.
تَمَمِّنَ, Building cities.
تَمَمِّنَ, Swelling. Jeering.
تَمَمِّنَ, Sending to pasture.
تَمَمِّنَ, Dispersing.
تَمَمَّرٌ, A ripe or dry date. Eating dates.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Timar, A disorder of the eye, a flaw in a diamond.
تَمَمَّرٌ, A pigeon-house.
تَمَمَّرٌ, A knot upon a whip.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Stubborn, insolent. Beardless.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tammarrus, Rubbing against.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tammarrus, Unbarking.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tammarrus, Languid. Sick.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Dropping off (hair).
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tammarr, Hastening, hasty.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tammur, Trembling.
تَمَمََّرٌ, Humane, brave.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tammir, Adorning.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Filling a leather bag with water to close up the holes.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamrik, Anointing.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamarid, Stripping. Shaving.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamir, Making bitter.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamir, Pulling hairs.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Allowing to wallow.
تَمَمِّرٌ, Tamir, Singing.
تَمَمِّرٌ, Tamarin, Softening. Sternly.
تَمَمِّرٌ, Tamar, To keep a modest silence.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamaizur, Sipping, sucking.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamar, Grumbling. Torn. Dividing.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamaizul, Torn.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamaizin, Moving. Driving.
تَمَمِّرٌ, Tamah, A platform.
تَمَمِّرٌ, Tamiyyah, Bestowing praise.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamiyj, Turning yellow.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamiiz, Fruiting (the vine).
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamid, To be silent.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamir, Filling (a bottle).
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamiz, Dispersing.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamizl, Lacerating.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamin, Filling (a bottle).
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamah, A lie. A liar.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamiskhur, Ridicule.
تَمَمَّرٌ, Tamasuk, A bond, receipt.
Good evening!

تماشَكُ,ruming with musk. Giving earnest.


تماشخُ, Becoming rich.

تماشخُش, Guawing.

تماشخُش, Removing. Cleaning.

تماشَحُل, Torn.

تماشَحُت, Promotion, walking.

تماشِن, Taking out marrow.

تماشَن, Emptying a dish.

تماشَن, Tinging.

تماشيل, Giving little milk.

تماشِن, Refusing milk.

تماسحُ, Sucking.

تماسحُ, Giving little milk.

تمامشُ, Inflamed.

تمامشُ, Falling asleep, washing the mouth.

تمامشُ, Transmitted.

تمامش, Afflicting.

تمامشُ, Drinking sour milk.

تمامشُ, Fighting fiercely.

تمامشُ, Raining, wetted.

تمامشُ, Thick, frowning.

تمامشُ, Tasting, licking.

تمامشُ, Slow, muddy.

تمامشُ, Yawning, long (day).

تمامشُ, Haughty.

تمامشُ, Scorning.

تمامشُ, Licking up.

تمامشُ, Oiling a bow-string.

تمامشُ, Knit the (brow) Furious.

تمامشُ, Gripped.

تمامشُ, Bald.

تمامشُ, Going deep. Rash in speech.

تمامشُ, Wallowing.

تمامشُ, Yawning.

تمامشُ, Tumbling about.

تمامشُ, A royal charter.

تمامشُ, Stretching the fore feet in running.

تمامشُ, Soft (leather).

تمامشُ, Fainting.

تمامشُ, Sipping often.

تمامشُ, Pouring out much water.

تمامشُ, Throwing down.

تمامشُ, Keeping sparingly (domestics). Stingy.

تمامشُ, Tedious, slow.

تمامشُ, Tinged with vermillion.

تمامشُ, Sucking, severe to a debtor.

تمامشُ, Inhabiting, power, able.

تمامشُ, Swetting.

تمامشُ, Regrating corn.

تمامشُ, Bidding for goods.

تمامشُ, Majesty, power.

تمامشُ, Well, well! go on!

تمامشُ, Tearing out

تمامشُ, Accompanying.

تمامشُ, Baring, polishing.

تمامشُ, Escaping.

تمامشُ, Unfeathered.

تمامشُ, Feigning folly.

تمامشُ, Blandishment.

تمامشُ, Conquering, mastering.

تمامشُ, Tossing in bed.
A tamallū, Filled, swelling.
A tamallūkī, A species of wild olive.
A tamallū, Living long, enjoying long the society of a friend. Inditing a book.
A tamallū, Full. Tamlīyāṭ, Enjoying.
A tamlī, Over salting the pot. Fat for killing (a camel).
A tamlīd, Softening leather.
A tamlī, Setting free.
A tamlīt, Softening, softening.
A tamlīt, Plastering, shaving.
A tamlīt, Striking, levelling.
A tamlīkī, A possession.
A tamlīkī, Hereditary.
A tamlīkī, Héreditary right.
A tamlīl, Causing haste. Making restless, uneasy.
A tammū, An amulet of camel’s hair.
A tums, Ten thousand.
A tamūnā, Wishing, asking.
A tamandah, Hesitating.
A tamunāk, Hindered, firm.
A tamannun, Debilitating.
A tamang, The oxyacanth.
A tamanni, A prayer.
A tamnīt, Driving away.
A tamnī, Causing to ask, request.
A tamnī, Undulation.
A tamwūl, Rich.
A tamwāla, Assuming.
A tamwūn, Giving much.
A tamwīt, Causing death.
A tamwīt, Washing.
A tamwīl, Enriching.
A tamwīl, Flowing. Gilding.
A tammū, Tainted (as meat).
A tammū, Tamed.
A tamahdūd, Gain, idle.
A tamhūr, Ingenious.
A tamhūkī, Drinking often of wine.
A tamhūl, Excelling, surpassing. Slowly, tedious.
A tamahmūl, Abstaining.
A tamhīyāṭ, Sharpening.
A tamhīdī, Disposition
A tamhī, Drinking much milk.
A tamhūl, Giving time.
A tamhūl, Softening by rain.
A tamid, Perpetual.
A tamīz, Separated, noticed, broken.
A tamīs, Flaunting.
A tamayyūt, Flowing.
A tamīl, An animal like a cat.
A tamīrūt, Well formed, firm.
A tamīma, A charm.
A tamī, Macerating, dyeing.
A tamisyūl, Discernment.
A tamisyūl, Irresolute.
A tan, The body, this, that.
A tan, Alike, a fellow, equal.
A tanū, Receiving, absent.
A tanū, A mansion.
A tanū, Torn up. Flowing.
A tanū, Intangled (herbage).
A tanū, Dispersed, perishing.
A tanūlū, Rushing upon.
A tanūjūs, Stability.
A tanūjū, Having a dream verified.
A tanūjūkī, Contention.
<a tanaʃush, Puffing goods. 
* <a tanaʃul, Disputing. 
* <a tanaʃi, Communicating secrets to one another. Whispering. 
* <a tanaʃb, Fixing time (for battle). 
* <a tanaʃur, Flying at (in battle), opposite. Attacking. 
* <a tanaʃd, Terrified. 
* <a tanaʃd, Reviling one another. 
* <a tanaʃd, Chatting freely, consulting. 
* <a tanaʃd, Calling to one another. Terrifying, intimidating. 
* <a tanaʃad, Scattered (birds). 
* <a tanaʃd, Admonishing. 
* <a tanaʃd, An oven-builder. 
* <a tanaʃud, Disputing. 
* <a tanaʃud, Reproaching. 
* <a tanaʃud, Piercing each other. 
* <a tanaʃul, Alighting, to fight. Rushing down. 
* <a tanaʃud, Resembling, related, succession of ages. Fit. 
* <a tanaʃud, Death, inheritance. Metempsychosis. 
* <a tanaʃud, Telling privately. 
* <a tanaʃud, Adhering, arranged. 
* <a tanaʃud, Begetting. 
* <a tanaʃud, Scoring, forgotten. 
* <a tanaʃud, Connected. 
* <a tanaʃud, Repeating verses together. Satirizing. 
* <a tanaʃud, Smelling, getting drunk. 
* <a tanaʃud, Admonishing mutually. 
* <a tanaʃud, Assisting one another. Conquering. 
* <a tanaʃud, Halving. 
* <a tanaʃul, Contending in darting. 
* <a tanaʃul, Meeting (extremes). 
* <a tanaʃul, Fighting, changing. 
* <a tanaʃul, Facing, disputing. 
* <a tanaʃul, The stirrup cup. 
* <a tanaʃul, Animating one another before battle. 
* <a tanaʃul, Showing, dislike. 
* <a tanaʃul, Enmity. 
* <a tanaʃul, Litigating. 
* <a tanaʃul, Terrifying, remote. 
* <a tanaʃul, Leaping together. 
* <a tanaʃul, Wishing for. Seizing. 
* <a tanaʃul, Casting up scum. 
* <a tanaʃul, Persecuting, endeavouring to ruin one another. 
* <a tanaʃul, Contradiction. 
* <a tanaʃul, False, imical. 
* <a tanaʃul, Being severe to one another. 
* <a tanaʃul, Denying. Hostility. 
* <a tanaʃul, Exchanging discourse. 
* <a tanaʃul, To pour. To clean. 
* <a tanaʃul, A wolf, a likeness. 
* <a tanaʃul, To cause to weave. 
* <a tanaʃul, Observing time. 
* <a tanaʃul, Neglecting sacred things. 
* <a tanaʃul, Contrary winds. Weeping. 
* <a tanaʃul, Corrupt (man). 
* <a tanaʃul, Approaching, attacking. 
* <a tanaʃul, Devouring, giving. 
* <a tanaʃul, Feigning sleep. 
* <a tanaʃul, Raising dust (a camel). 
* <a tanaʃul, Sharing, giving. 
* <a tanaʃul, Pre-occupying. 
* <a tanaʃul, Assaulting. 
* <a tanaʃul, Finishing, arriving near, prohibiting, checking. 
* <a tanaʃul, Drowsy. 
* <a tanaʃul, Retiring mutually. 
* <a tanaʃul, A dwarf. 
* <a tanaʃul, Short breeches. 
* <a tanaʃul, Flowing (water).
\textit{tanabbūs}, Reviling.

\textit{tanabbūt}, Caus ing to flow.

\textit{tanabbū}, Flowing by degrees.

\textit{tambūl}, A crucible.


\textit{tanabbūl}, Excelling.

\textit{tanabbū}, Prophesying.

\textit{tambūh}, Saddle-bags.

\textit{tanabbūh}, Advice. Roused.

\textit{tambīb}, Producing joints.

\textit{tambīyāt}, Prophesying.

\textit{tambīs}, Causing to grow.

\textit{tambīs}, To twist, plait, &c.

\textit{tambūz}, Throwing away.

\textit{tambīs}, Calling names.

\textit{tambīs}, Speaking quick.

\textit{tambīs}, Speaking low.

\textit{tambīs}, Making water to flow.

\textit{tambīs}, Planting in a line.

\textit{tambūl}, Coaxing to eat.

\textit{tambūs}, Chiding, rousing.

\textit{tambūl}, A dwarf.

\textit{tambūl}, Pulling off much hair.

\textit{tambīs}, Rendering off. 

\textit{tanzīl}, Scattered.

\textit{tanzīl}, Dispersing.

\textit{tanzīl}, A collection, expression.

\textit{tankhālah}, Expression.

\textit{tankhāmāh}, A garment.

\textit{tankhūs}, Examined.

\textit{tankhūs}, Exediting well.

\textit{tankhūd}, Carried off.

\textit{tankhū}, Exediting. Pressing to drink.

\textit{tanajjūs}, Polishing.

\textit{tanajjūt}, Evil-eyed.

\textit{tanajjūm}, Star-gazing.

\textit{tanajjūh}, Repulsing.

\textit{tanajjū}, Seeking the highest ground. Smelling, diffusing scent.

\textit{tanajjū}, Unbarking a tree.

\textit{tanajjāl}, Setting free, taking away. Embarking.

\textit{tanajjū}, Prospering.

\textit{tanajjū}, Ornamenting a house. Tried by misfortune.

\textit{tanajjū}, To girth. Tormented.

\textit{tanajjū}, Wise (experience).

\textit{tanajjū}, Polluting.

\textit{tanajjū}, Salutary.

\textit{tanajjū}, Calculating by the stars.

\textit{tanajjū}, Examining. Fasting.

\textit{tanajjū}, Removed. Leaning upon.


\textit{tankhīyāh}, Alienating.

\textit{tankhīb}, Giving a present.


\textit{tankhū}, Choosing the best.

\textit{tankhū}, Looking austere. Spitting.

\textit{tankhū}, Looking austere.

\textit{tankhū}, Reclining.

\textit{tankhū}, Boasting.

\textit{tankhū}, An assignment, or order, for payment.

\textit{tankhīr}, Speech, discourse.

\textit{tankhū}, Dispersed, close eye-browed.


\textit{tanaddūh}, Feeding (sheep).

\textit{tanaddūkh}, Arrogant.
سانا, Thunder.

سنن, Styling.

سنادر, Healthy.

سندرسن, Crude butter.

سندرسن, Swift.

سندرسن, Wiping one's self.

سندرسن, Head-strong horse.

سندرسن, The bud of a leaf.

سندرسن, A spider.

سندرسن, A stove.

سندرسن, Austerity. Fierce.

سندرسن, Tubercles. A slope.

سندرسن, Very liberal.

سندرسن, Moistening.

سندرسن, Divulging. Defamining.

سندرسن, To thunder, to cry out, chide, bud, blossom.


سندرسن, Flouring.

سندرسن, Timid. Vowing.

سندرسن, To be silent, modest.

سندرسن, Becoming small.


سندرسن، Far (from water, &c.). Pure.

سندرسن, A fine thick muslin.

سندرسن, Desirous.

سندرسن, Removing. Nourishing.

سندرسن, Causing to remove.

سندرسن, Drunk. Bleeding.

سندرسن, Leaping (a horse).

سندرسن, Revelation.

سندرسن, Purifying.

سندرسن, A quick pace.

سندرسن, Pretending to relationship.

سندرسن, A cobweb.

سندرسن, Rare, precious.

سندرسن, Untwisting. Departing.

سندرسن, Loose (teeth).

سندرسن, Throwing down.

سندرسن, Arranged (a speech). Ordained. Predisposed.

سندرسن, Devout, pious.

سندرسن, Breathing. Perceiving.

سندرسن, A present.

سندرسن, A carpet, tapestry.

سندرسن, Causing to forget.

سندرسن, To be tormented, strangled, suffocated.

سندرسن, Loose (teeth).

سندرسن, Throwing (down).

سندرسن, Arranging.

سندرسن, Moulting.

سندرسن, Beginning anything.

سندرسن, Fixed in mind.

سندرسن, Enquiring news. Divulging.

سندرسن, Unfolding. Dispersed. A table.

سندرسن, Severe.

سندرسن, Brisk, active.

سندرسن, Groaning inwardly.

سندرسن, Imbibing.

سندرسن, A beginning.

سندرسن, Rising up to begin.

سندرسن, A common shore.

سندرسن, Smelling.

سندرسن, Fixing. Blowing.
تنط 181 تنط

تنط، Education.  
تنط To be suffocated.  
تنط، Displaying.  
تنط، Making cheerful.  
تنط، Imbibing.  
تنط، Giving breakfast.  
تنط، Rising, attending.  
تنط، Taking advice. Wishing well.  
تنط، A christian. Aiding.  
تنط، Informing by letter.  
تنط، Curling. Marrying well.  
تنط، Laying snares.  
تنط، Christianizing.  
تنط، Harassing a debtor. Affirming, writing.  
تنط، Halting. Veiling. Middle aged. Mid-day, &c.  
تنط، Sunk (eyes). Clearing himself (from a crime).  
تنط، Dispatching. Praising.  
تنط، Boiling well.  
تنط، Arranging.  
تنط، Blessing (God).  
تنط، Curious. Nicely,  
تنط، Attentive. Artfully.  
تنط، Suspecting.  
تنط، Sashing. Speaking for.  
تنط، Distant.  
تنط، Ear-ringing. Caus- ing to drop. Accusing.  
تنط، Putting on a sash.  
تنط، Looking, viewing.  
تنط، Patience. Seeing.  
تنط، Cleaning; neat.  
تنط، Set in order.  
تنط، Beholding. Like.  
تنط، Purifying.  
تنط، Arranging.  
تنط، A croaking.  
تنط، Putting on shoes.  
تنط، Happiness. Nice.  
تنط، Distant. Shaking.  
تنط، Exalting.  
تنط، Shoeing.  
تنط، Favouring.  
تنط، Taking offence.  
تنط، Trembling.  
تنط، An unhappy life.  
تنط، Nodding assent, trembling.  
تنط، Low-toned.  
تنط، Calling. Tickling.  
تنط، Making life wretched;  
تنط، A great desert.  
تنط، Boasting falsely.  
تنط، Opposing. Returning.  
تنط، Blowing. Fasting.  
تنط، Aversion.  
تنط، Breathing, sighing.  
تنط، Drinking.  
تنط، A small carpet. Long hair;  
تنط، Bristling from fear.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Extracting marrow.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Lopping. Cleaning, polishing.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Freeing.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Examined.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Putting up ink for use. Abusing.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Painting; drawing. Carving, embossing.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Detriment.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Contention.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Pointing. Dotting.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Transporting.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Thin. Shallow, A sack.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Shunning. Slinging a bow.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Crying.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, A case, a chest.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Gold; money.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Misguiding.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Distressing.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Altering, disguising.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Turning upside down.
\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Accelerating.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Repulsing.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Subduing. Tormenting. Giving an example.


\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Half a horse-load.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Poor, weak. Stingy.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Poverty. Stinginess.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Afflicted at heart.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Grief, compassion.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Scarcity.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, A strait. A bar.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Narrowness. Anguish.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, A kettle, a broken pot.

\text{تنفّق} \tanfis\, Expiating.
تنمر  
{Tanamur}, Angry, enraged.

تنمض  
Using explications.

تنمَل  
{Tanml}, Moving like ants.

تنمَم  
{Tanmm}, Soaring.

تنمَر  
{Tanmr}, Ill disposed.

تنميس  
{Tanmis}, Deceiving.

تنميم  
{Tanmi}, Writing. Inditing.

تنميه  
{Tanmih}, Telling lies. Ga-
luminating. Increasing. Quoting.

تنود  
{Tanudd}, A spider, A cob-web.

تنو  
{Tanu}, Power.

تنوو  
{Tanub}, To cause to twist, weave.

تنوب  
{Tanob}, The pitch-tree.

تنور  
{Tanawr}, Agitated.

تنور  
{Tanor}, Agitated (a branch).

تنور  
{Tanudan}, To twist, to spin.

تنور  
{Tanawur}, Flying. Shining.

تنور  
{Tanur}, Fuel. An oven.

تنور  
{Tanurrah}, A camp oven.

تنور  
{Tanawrak}, Shaken (branches).

تنور  
{Tanifal}, A wide desert.

تنور  
{Tanawra}, Intent on. Nice.

تنويس  
{Tanwes}, Healthy, contented.

تنويس  
{Tanwana}, Distracted.

تنويخ  
{Tanwik}, Subduing.

تنوير  
{Tanwir}, Illumination.

تنوير  
{Tanwi}, Doing a little.

تنوير  
{Tanwis}, Staying.

تنوير  
{Tanwi}, Dying cloth.

تنوير  
{Tanwi}, Disguising.

تنوير  
{Tanwol}, Giving.

تنوير  
{Tanwol}, Lulling to sleep.

تنوير  
{Tanwil}, Nunnation.

تنوير  
{Tanwil}, Praising. Calling.

تنى  
{Tanah}, A web. Cloth. The 
pith, trunk of a tree.

تنى  

تنى  
{Tanah}, A mound or dike.

تنى  
{Tanhiyya}, Solitude.

تنى  
{Tanahin}, Abstaining.

تنى  
{Tanhi}, He himself.

تنى  
{Tanhiya}, Forbidding. Com-
ing to. A fish pond, a lake.

تنى  
{Tanhid}, Having plump breasts.

تنى  
{Tanhi}, Punishment.

تنى  
{Tanha}, Half finishing.

تنى  
{Tanud}, A web.

تنى  
{Tanid}, To twist, weave, spin,

تنى  
{Tanin}, Alike, equal. Tannin, A dragon.

تنى  
{Tanib}, Sprouting (a plant).

تنى  
{Taniba}, Making solid. Bruising.

تنى  
{Tanibar}, Illustrating.

تنى  
{Tanib}, Excelling.

تنى  
{Tanayg}, Nice.

تنى  

تنى  
{Tane}, An axe. A grain.

تنى  
{Tof}, Thou.

تنى  
{Taw}, Alone. Careless. A

1000 horse. An edifice.

تنى  
{Tawab}, Penitent.

تنى  
{Tawat}, Continuation.

تنى  
{Tawajh}, Looking back.

تنى  
{Tawajhun}, Opposite.

تنى  
{Tawajj}, Mutual friendship.

تنى  
{Tawajj}, Reconciled. Parting.

تنى  
{Tawajj}, To lay one upon an-

other. To be joined.

تنى  
{Tawar}, Inheriting.

تنى  
{Tawar}, Corresponding. Attaining.

تنى  
{Tawar}, Leaning.

تنى  
{Tawar}, A shed of reeds.

تنى  
{Tawari}, Disappearing.


- **tawāžf**: Balancing expenses.
- **tawāzūn**: Equal in weight.
- **tawāżi**: Parallel (lines).
- **tawāṣṭ**: Meeting.
- **tawāṣif**: Mutually praising.
- **tawāṣil**: Conjunction.
- **tawāṣir**: Humility.
- **tawāṣh**: Fighting.
- **tawāṣlus**: Rushing.
- **tawāṣfa**: Consenting.
- **tawāṣf**: Promising. Agreeing.
- **tawāṣfur**: Abundance, a crowd.
- **tawāṣul**: Concord. Fitness, Tawāṣul, Coming in numbers.
- **tawāṣ**: Having a strong desire.
- **tawāṣrh**: Proudly, obstinately.
- **tawāṣr**: Tumbling over one another.
- **tawāṣr**: Facing one another.
- **tawāṣr**: Declining, changing.
- **tawāṣr**: Mutual trust.
- **tawāṣr**: Wanting feet.
- **tawāṣr**: The end. Return.
- **tawāṣr**: Birth, succession.
- **tawāṣr**: Continuation.
- **tawāṣr**: To prick. To vex.
- **tawāṣr**: A twin.
- **tawāṣr**: Power, valour.
- **tawāṣr**: Tawāṣr, Omnipotent (God).
- **tawāṣr**: Potent. Powerful, able.
- **tawānsam**: To equal.
- **tawāns**: Tawāns, To equal.
- **tawān**: Rich, great.
- **tawān**: Delay, languor.
- **tawān**: Quickening the pace.
- **tawān**: Tawān, Doing alike.
- **tawān**: To be able.
- **tawb**: Tawb, Repentance.
tor 185

Proposing. Choosing.

Sending towards.

Giving little. Throwing. Obeying.

hill, the top. A heap.

Love, friendship.

Prodigal.

An herb, mallows.

Grassy.


Soft and smooth (hide).

Equalled.

A heap. A hillock.

A dwarf. Short.

Endangering.

Hidden. Verdant.

Bidding adieu.

Walking fast, but proudly.

Cutting in pieces (meat).

Exceeding fifty.

A meditator.


Earth, dust.

The Pentateuch.

Sprinkled (earth).

Blushing like the rose. Stooping to drink. Entering by troops.

A battle-axe.

Acid, sour.

Unfortunate.
Tawrūṭ, Restrained. Continent.

Tawwārīṭ, Leafy.

Tawwūr, Reclining on the right side. Riding on one hip of a camel.

Tawwīl, An evil.

Tawwār, Swollen with pride.

Tawwêrūj, An orange.

Tawwārah, A sack, a scrip.

Tawwārah, Stupid, lazy.

Tawwârī, Lurking.

Tawwīrī, Avoiding.

Tawwîr, The Bible.

Tawwīrīyāt, Dissembling, averting from. Striking fire.

Tawwîs, Appointing an heir.

Tawwârikh, Dating (a letter).

Tawwîd, Blooming. Tingling.

Tawwîd, To be much ashamed.

Tawwîrī, Dying yellow.

Tawwîrī, Instigating.


Tawwîr, Prohibiting.

Tawwīrī, Long and ample.

Tawwîrī, Full of leaves.

Tawwîkh, Succeeding.

Tawwîrīm, Swelling. Proud.

Tawwîm, Form, nature. Stock.

Tawwâr, Chosen vizir.

Tawwūr, Dividing.

Tawwīr, Filling.

Tawwīh, A kind of fine linen.

Tawwī, A garment. Involved.

Tawwūz, Throwing the rider (a camel). Bottling. Shutting up.

Tawwīz, To shew. To draw.

Tawwārī, Distribution.
توق توغ، Dying cloth well.
توغ، Connecting firmly.
توغ، Clewing wool.
توغ، Bleeding clothes.
توغ، Drying parboiled flesh.
توغ، Expeditious.
توغ، Tattooing skin.
توغ، Sick, ailing.
توغ، Described. Praised.
توغ، Joining. Affable.
توغ، Broken (by fever).
توغ، Bequeathing.
توغ، Striking with horror.
توغ، Joining closely.
توغ، Indisposed, sick.
توغ، Manifest. Showing.
توغ، Ravishing.
توغ، Ablutions. Bathing.
توغ، Publishing.
توغ، Depositing for safety. Quilting.
توغ، Residing any where.
توغ، Kicking. Agreeing.
توغ، Expanding, smoothing, bed-making.
توغ، Joining. Making solid.
توغ، Repulsing. Giving. Accomodating. Unfolding
توغ، Choosing residence.
توغ، Paying a stipend.
توغ، Terrifying.
توغ، Difficulty. Morose.
توغ، Climbing or standing on a hill.
 Tolkien, Delay, tediousness.
 Tolkien taweil, Ascending a hill.
 Tolkien, Killing (game), threatening.
 Tolkien tawell, See Tolkien.
 Tolkien taweli, Timid, cautious.
 Tolkien taweli, Appointing a time
 Tolkien tawell, Repairing a pond.
 Tolkien tawell, Setting on fire.
 Tolkien tawell, Leaving one sick.
 Tolkien tawell, Reversing, grave.
 Tolkien, Having scabby camels.
 Tolkien, Going hard (a horse).
 Tolkien tawell, Throwing billets on the fire.
 Tolkien tawell, The royal signet, polish of a sword, opinion, rain.
 ing gently, roofting, slow, making sharp, afflicting, wearing down.
 Tolkien, Detaining, delaying.
 Tolkien, Dropping, as rain.
 Tolkien, Confirmed; connected.
 Tolkien tawallur, Building a nest.
 Tolkien tawall, Filled.
 Tolkien tawall, Expecting, visiting.
 Tolkien tawell, Resignation.
 Tolkien tawell, Residing.
 Tolkien tawell, Leaning on a staff.
 Tolkien, Turning blackish (dates).
 Tolkien, Reddening (dates).
 Tolkien tawell, Making a league.
 Tolkien tawell, A house warming.
 Tolkien tawell, Reproaching.
 Tolkien tawell, Panniering.
 Tolkien, Appointing a factor, &c.
 Tolkien tawell, Gum, glue, cement. Tolkien.
 Tolkien tawell, War, contention.
 Tolkien tawell, Liquid, a bleaching.
 Tolkien tawell, Retiring, discharging
 Tolkien an office, shunning, friendly.
 Tolkien tawell, In one piece.
 Tolkien tawell, An ass's colt.
 Tolkien tawell, A misfortune, a philtre.
 Tolkien tawell, A wild beast's den.
 Tolkien tawell, Broad-faced.
 Tolkien tawell, Born, birth.
 Tolkien tawell, Mallows, fola, A weight.
 Tolkien tawell, Distraction.
 Tolkien tawell, See Tolkien.
 Tolkien tawell, The prefecture of mosques, &c. Shunning, assisting.
 Tolkien tawell, Generation, birth.
 Tolkien, To prick, revile, quarrel.
 Tolkien tawell, Speckling, speckled.
 Tolkien tawell, Grounding both feet
 Tolkien at once in running (a horse).
 Tolkien tawell, Distraught.
 Tolkien tawell, A twin, twins.
 Tolkien tawell, A myriad, 10,000.
 Tolkien tawell, A pearl.
 Tolkien tawell, Some, any one.
 Tolkien tawell, Some, any one.
 Tolkien tawell, Springing on.
 Tolkien tawell, A nod, a sign.
 Tolkien tawell, The stove of a bath.
 Tolkien tawell, A rich man.
 Tolkien, A furnace man. A beggar.
 Tolkien tawell, Reproaching.
 Tolkien tawell, A tunic.
 Tolkien tawell, Reflection.
 Tolkien tawell, Moved, burning.
a) تَهْجِدُ, Low ground.
a) تَوْدُ, Low ground.
a) تَوْدِيّر, Disturbing in prayer.
a) تَوْدِير (darkness, winter, &c.).
a) تَوْدِير, Treading heavy.
a) تَوْدِير, Travelling well.
a) تَوْدُّر, Sunk in clay, smoothing (a bed). Making equal.
a) تَوْدُّر, Sun-burnt (gravel).
a) تَوْدُّر, Causing to err.
a) تَوْدُّر, Suspicion, fancy.
a) تَوْدُّر, Terrifying.
a) تَوْدُّر, Making believe.
a) تَوْدُّر, Enervating.
a) تَوْدُّر, Nor.
a) تَوْدُّر, Cream, scum of broth.
a) تَوْدُّر, A fold. See تَوْدِير.
a) تَوْدِير, One who falls. Steady.
a) تَوْدِير, A thread, one fold. See تَوْدُّر.
a) تَوْدِير, The beck of a bird.
a) تَوْدِير, The brow. تَوْدِير.
a) تَوْدِير, Detestation.
a) تَوْدِير, She, this, he.
a) تَوْدِير, Disputing for trifles.
a) تَوْدِير, Vain things.
a) تَوْدِير, Separating.
a) تَوْدِير, Satirising one another.
a) تَوْدِير, Boiling.
a) تَوْدِير, Arranging well.
a) تَوْدِير, Exchanging gifts (a woman's step).
a) تَوْدِیر, Fighting (dogs).
a) تَوْدِیر, Reviling one another.
a) تَوْدِیر, Feigning extreme old age.
a) تَوْدِیر, Falling, rushing one after another, flattering.
a) تَوْدِیر, Disputing. تَوْدِیر, Destroying one another. Running headlong (to ruin).
a) تَوْدِیر, A piece (of cloth).
a) تَوْدِیر, Smiling ironically (a woman).
a) تَوْدِیر, A small fort.
a) تَوْدِیر, A crowd, mob.
a) تَوْدِیر, Sloth, delay, contempt.
a) تَوْدِیر, Falling one after another.
a) تَوْدِیر, A ghost. Fear.
a) تَوْدِیر, Provoking.
a) تَوْدِیر, Assembling to adjust.
a) تَوْدِیر, Worn ragged.
a) تَوْدِیر, Troubled with swelling.
a) تَوْدِیر, Taking away, breaking.
a) تَوْدِیر, Assembling.
a) تَوْدِیر, Slothful. Voracious.
a) تَوْدِیر, Providing (for a family).
a) تَوْدِیر, Shaken.
a) تَوْدِیر, Troubled with a swelling.
a) تَوْدِیر, Cutting meat so that part falls.
a) تَوْدِیر, Gaining, by care.
a) تَوْدِیر, Corpulent, careful.
a) تَوْدِیر, Raining incessantly.
a) تَوْدِیر, Worn out (garment).
a) تَوْدِیر, Broken.
a) تَوْدِیر, Torn, cut, worn out (a garment).
a) تَوْدِیر, Provoking, tearing.
a) تَوْدِیر, Tearing a veil.
أ) تَوْدِیر, Disabling by blows.
a) تَوْدِیر, Satirizing.
a) تَوْدِیر, Sleepless, (e contra) sleeping.
\[\text{190}\]

- tahajjur, Separated.
- tahajj, Spelling, hot (day).
- tahajjū, Spelling, satirizing.
- tahajjūd, Causing to sleep or awake.
- tahajjūdīn, Forsaking.
- tahajjūdūn, Allowing sleep.
- tahajjūdūl, Reviling.
- tahajjūdūni, Satiated, rushing upon.
- Tahajjūdūn, Tied up.
- tahajjūdūn, A cavern.
- Tahajjūdūn, Warm (wine). Cooing.
- tahajjūdūn, Crying to her colt (a camel).
- Tahajjūdūn, Terrifying.
- tahajjūdūs, Reproach.
- tahajjūdūsīn, Reproachingly, rushing upon.
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Hanging down.
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Pulled down, rushing upon.
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Led (by God) into the right path.
- tahajjūdūsūn, Quieting.
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Separating.
- tahajjūdūsūn, Destroying.
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Roaring, murmuring.
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Destroying.
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Soothing (an infant).
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Rejoicing.
- tahajjūdūsūn, Corrupted (a sore).
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Purifying.
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Snarling (a dog).
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Dispelled (a cloud).
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Levelled (a spear at a foe).
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Beating (with a stick).
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Putting to flight.
- Tahajjūdūsūn, Boiling much (meat).

- tahrij, Tearing.
- tahrij, Surprising.
- tahrij, Tearing (cloth).
- tahrij, Pointing a spear (at a foe).
- tahrij, Producing early.
- tahrij, Enfeebling (age). Dividing, exalting, diminishing.
- tahrij, Singing. Twanging.
- tahāzi, Moved, shaken.
- tahāzi, Hasting, rigid, disguised.
- Tahāzi, Depressing, twanging.
- Tahāzi, Breaking.
- Tahāzi, Extenuating.
- Tahāzi, Tense, Broken, split.
- Tahāzi, Grumbling, clashing.
- Tahāzi, Broken, weak, fond.
- Tahāzi, Making cheerful.
- Tahāzi, Giving some milk (a camel).
- Tahāzi, Breaking, praising.
- Tahāzi, Bright-eyed.
- Tahāzi, Injuring. Dismissing.
- Tahāzi, Falling to ruins.
- Tahāzi, Recovering.
- Tahāzi, Foolish, proud.
- Tahāzi, Taming. Gluttonous.
- Tahāzi, Empty, bare. Earth.
- Tahāzi, Stupified, amazed.
- Tahāzi, Scorn, pride, repentance.
- Tahāzi, Penitence.
- Tahāzi, The pace of a charger.
1. "Tahawwur", Rashness, ruined, rage, the end, offsprings.
2. "Tawos", Mixing, meeting.
20. "Tahim", Hushing to sleep.
تاِیر, Falling (a bulwark).
تاِیب, Tāyib, Watering.
تاَیبَل, Tāyibl, Pouring to run over.
تا, Tā, Empty, vacant.
تاَیجر, Tāyājer, Abandoning.
تاَیجَاه, Tāyājah, Waving.
تاَیجَر, Tāyājr, Ready.
تاِیز, Tāyaz, Short. A dwarf. The arm.
تاَیس, Tāyās, Driving. Gaining.
تاَیسَات, Tāyāsāt, A goat keeper.
تاَیسَة, Tāyāsah, Desire, passion.
تاَیسَیب, Tāyāsib, Insane. Stubborn, fierce.
تاَیبَا, Tāyāba, Contumacy. The 4th watch.
تاَیب, Tāyib, A note of hand.
تاَیسَم, Tāyāsm, Making orphans.
تاَیشَن, Tāyāshah, An axe, a spade, &c.
تاَیشَت, Tāyāshāt, Opening the eyes (a whelp). Sprouting. Assaulting.
تاَیشَیب, Tāyāshib, The same.
تاَیجَک, Tāyājk, Hastening.
تاَیجَع, Tāyājā, A herd of forty or under.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, The gore of a shift.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, Piercing (an arrow).
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, Aquafortis.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, Dying.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, Belching in contempt.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, To hasten. To rage.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, The side, the waist.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, A maternal aunt.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, Green sword. A slope.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, A beam. A vapour.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, A he-goat.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, A she-goat.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, Movement.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, Goatish.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, A particle of scorn.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, Facility.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, An axe, a spade, &c.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, Sprouting. Assaulting.
تاَیجَرَی, Tāyājerī, The same.
The fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet (being never used in words of Persian origin). In arithmetic it expresses: 500.

Aثār, Anger.
\[\text{sādūm, Thick, fat, stupid.}\]
\[\text{ṣādūn, Firmness. Proof.}\]
\[\text{sābān, A bag, a basket.}\]
\[\text{sābi, Constancy. Proof.}\]
\[\text{sābātān, The middle of a pond.}\]
\[\text{sābāj, The middle.}\]
\[\text{sābjā, Large-bellied.}\]
\[\text{sābajāt, The mean, middle.}\]
\[\text{sābr, Checking. Ruining. Cursing.}\]
\[\text{sābrāt, Plain soft ground. A trench.}\]
\[\text{sābrī, Hindering. Torpid.}\]
\[\text{sābi, Flowing quick.}\]
\[\text{sūbāl, Firmness. Proof.}\]
\[\text{sūbir, Perishing. Ruin, loss.}\]
\[\text{sūbīl, Filling (a well).}\]
\[\text{sībi, Fixed. See sābīl.}\]
\[\text{sībit, A fissure. Cracked (earth).}\]
\[\text{sājī, Flowing, pouring out.}\]
\[\text{sājā, Raining hard. Pouring.}\]
\[\text{sājīl, A pleasant garden.}\]
\[\text{sājīr, Broad, thick.}\]
\[\text{sūraj, The throat, breast.}\]
\[\text{sūjakā, A large bellied woman.}\]
\[\text{sājm, Retiring. Continuing.}\]
\[\text{sājan, A rough road.}\]
\[\text{sājī, Silent, speechless.}\]
\[\text{sājī, A cascade.}\]
\[\text{sūjī, Dregs. Broad, thick.}\]
\[\text{sūjīj, Watering constantly.}\]
\[\text{sūjahsāh, Hoarseness.}\]
\[\text{sīhjī, The rough tripe.}\]
\[\text{sīkān, Thickness.}\]
\[\text{sīkīn, Thick, muddy. Firm.}\]
\[\text{sīdam, A strainer.}\]
\[\text{sādāgh, Breaking the head.}\]
\[\text{sādīm, Flowing. Sending. Bursting.}\]
\[\text{sādiq, Tired with speaking.}\]
\[\text{ṣārī, Separating. Flowing. Going fast. Large, open.}\]
\[\text{ṣār, Wealthy. The earth.}\]
\[\text{ṣārūb, A clay-pit.}\]
\[\text{ṣārūra, A jetting fountain.}\]
\[\text{ṣārūy, The seventh earth.}\]
\[\text{ṣārī, Death. The caul. Blaming.}\]
\[\text{ṣārūbā, Fat (sheep).}\]
\[\text{ṣārūr, Talkative, blabbing.}\]
\[\text{ṣārūs, A plentiful fountain.}\]
\[\text{ṣārū, Dyeing. Breaking. Rain.}\]
\[\text{ṣačā, Shoemaker’s glue. Dung.}\]
\[\text{ṣālamāt, Looking down.}\]
\[\text{ṣirī, A weak man.}\]
\[\text{ṣirīs, Unseasonably.}\]
\[\text{ṣirūn, Large-mouthed (an urn).}\]
\[\text{ṣirūs, A wife, a woman.}\]
\[\text{ṣarqūl, Thin clay or mud.}\]
\[\text{ṣarqūbī, An Egyptian cloth.}\]
\[\text{ṣarqīm, Falling out (fore-teeth).}\]
\[\text{ṣarman, A shrub.}\]
\[\text{ṣaramīt, Thin mud or clay.}\]
\[\text{ṣarōh, A fox. The lip groove.}\]
\[\text{ṣarūt, A fox. The lip groove.}\]
\[\text{ṣarūs, Making numerous.}\]
\[\text{ṣarūsā, Wealthy.}\]
\[\text{ṣarūsūn, Opulent.}\]
\[\text{ṣarūs, Wealth. Number.}\]
\[\text{ṣarūr, Abounding in milk.}\]
\[\text{ṣarī, Rich. Moist. Dust.}\]
\[\text{ṣarī, Moist earth.}\]
\[\text{ṣarī, The hair of the body.}\]
\[\text{ṣarīd, Crumbled, grated.}\]
saff, Thin of hair.

sattī, Acting foolishly.
sulā, A kind of spider.
sulā, Rheum.
sattal, Having a thin beard.
sulā, Seized with a running at the nose. Polluted. Clear.

streeta, Superiority (in speaking).

sulā, Luxurious.
sat, Foolish, insane.

saqāf, Pure water.

sulā, A kind of asparagus.
sulā, The she-fox. Hay.

sulā, An adulteress.
sulā, Flowing. A channel.

sulā, A lizard. A mouse.
sulā, A pearl. Red wool.
sulā, A stammer.
sulā, A crowd of travellers.
sulā, Sour. Soft (earth). Fresh.
sulā, A dwarf. A wart.
sulā, Putrid (meat, &c.)
sulā, A rotten egg.
sulā, Ignoble, despicable.
sulā, A fox. A gutter.
sulā, A dog’s pace.
sulā, A sort of date.

sulā, Passionate.
sulā, Encumbered (an army).
sulā, Moveable sands.
sulā, Bleating.
sulā, A small melon.
sulā, Digging. Piercing.
sulā, A frog.
sulā, Heitation.

sulā, The fore teeth, mouth.
sulā, A hunting dog.
sulā, A sort of dates.
sulā, Hunger. A desert.
sulā, Mustard.
sulā, The lower millstone.
sulā, The crupper.
sulā, The stalk.
sulā, Refuse. Corn. Pulse. The under mill stone.
sulā, A bruise. Hard (the hand).
sulā, Callosity.
sulā, A saucer.
sulā, Trust thou.
sulā, Straw, stubble.
sulā, Kindled, shining.
sulā, Of an excellent genius (a woman). Sulā, A saw.
sulā, Heavy, loaded. Morose.
sulā, Detriment.
sulā, A hole.
sulā, Confidence.
sulā, Straitening a spear.
sulā, Torpor, dullness.
sulā, Fuel.
sulā, Milky. Very red.
sulā, Sour. Acute.
sulā, Heavy. Sour. Dull.
sulā, A mad woman.
sulā, Death. Childless.
sulā, Smoothness of side. The king’s highway.
sulā, A flock (of sheep). A pit.
saḥāl, (A mother) deprived of children.

salā, Raining. Pulling down.

saṭṭāt, The third.

salaṣṣ, Three.

saṭṭān, Thirty.

salaṣṣi, Triangular.

saṭṭī, The lord of lords.

saṭṭāj, A seller of ice


ṣaṭṭ, The third.

ṣaṭṭa, The third day.

ṣaṭṭān, Nightshade.

ṣaṭṭā, Three.

ṣaṭṭ, Destruction.

ṣaṭṭa, Snow, snowing.

ṣakka, Spring dung.

ṣaṭṭ, Thin elephant’s dung.

ṣaṭṭa, Breaking the head.

ṣaṭṭa, Destruction.

ṣaṭṭa, Breaking the edge.

ṣaṭṭa, A crack, breach.

ṣaṭṭ, Thin mud.

ṣaṭṭ, Tranquil, cheerful.


ṣīmād, Beautiful.

ṣīmāl, An assistant.

ṣumāta, The remains. Froth.

ṣumām, A small plant.

ṣumān, Eight.

ṣimṣām, A destroyer.

ṣamānun, Eighty.

ṣimma, An old man.

ṣamam, A hunting dog.
sunya, An exception.

sunya, The offal of a camel. An exception.


sawābat, A planet.

sawajj, Bleating of a goat.

sawāt, Rheum.

sawāt, A swarm of locusts.

sawāl, Of the third race, &c.


sawāb, A kind of vessel.


sawārān, Assaulting.

sawr, A cow. Sourat, Hatred.

sawr, A mountain tree.

sawr, A male bee. A hive. A torpor in sheep; also a vertigo.

sul, A nipple. A wart.

sum, Garlic, an onion.

sum, A species of wild olive.

sum, Spleenwort.

sum, Thyme.

sumas, Exalted, flying (dust).

sumus, The appearance of blood.

sum, A guest, a stranger.

sum, A heap. Many, much.

sum, A rolling-pin.

sum, Vociferating.

sahā, Spread on the ground.

sahā, A handsome boy.

sibā, An attendant in a bagno.

sibāl, Overflowing.

sagāt, A sheep cote.

sayal, A hill goat or ox. A jolly man. Foolishly.

sayid, Moist. Chilled.

sir, The cover of a pit.

sil, Grass.

sin, A pearl fishery.

Jim, The fifth letter of the Persian and Arabic alphabets; and the character for three. Interchangeable with چ, ش; ز; and ج.

ja, A barren year.

ja, and ja, A place.

jā-ab, Gaining. Selling.


jābīd, To be lazy, cowardly, loth, vexed.

jābīs, Heavy laden.

jāstiyāt, Kneeling.

jājīl, A bead, a necklace.

jājīm, A fine carpet.

jājī, The shoulder of a bow.

jāhāt, Having prominent eyes.

jāhim, A very hot place.

jāhāta, Prominent (eye).

jākk, Diligent. Vain.

jādan, To give a place, protect.
A  جاش, Disturbed. The heart.
A  جاعل, A maker. Doer.
A  جاعنة jāţīya, Foolish (woman).
A  جاف jāf, Dry. Wandering. A courtezan,
A  جافل jāfl, Active. Disturbed.
A  جال jāl, Land granted by the king in perpetuity or for life.
A  جال jāl or جاله, A net, snare.
A  جالس jāls, Sitting. A sitter.
A  جالع jālū, Impudent, immodest. Conspicuous, transparent.
A  جالب jālb, Tearing, breaking. Pestilence.
A  جالدار, A running footman.
A  جالو jālū, A raft.
A  جالّ جاللا, Shining. Evident.
A  جالّ jāli, Shining. Evident.
A  جالّ jālîya, Tribute.
A  جالمة jālîma, Tribute.
A  جام jām, A cup. Glass, a mirror.
A  جام jāmīd, Concrete. Stiff.
A  جامد jāmdar, A keeper of a wardrobe. A musqueteer.
A  جامداد jāmdari, Protection.
A  جامداني jaamūdanī, A fine muslin speckled or flowered in the loom.
A  جامع jāmī, A collector. Completing. All, whole.
A  جامعية jāmīya, A large kettle.
A  جامعیت jamīya, Universality.
A  جامک jāmik, A wardrobe in baths.
A  جامگی jāmagi, A cotton tunic. salary. A gun match.
A matchlock-man.
A troop of camels.
Urine.
Insanity.
See Jame.
A buffaloe.
A garment, couch.
Power.
Breeches, old clothes.
Scissors, shears.
Proper for mending.
The devil. A large harmless snake.
A part, a side, strange, foreign, contempt.
Playing with life. (hence), a person who pursues a dangerous trade.
A swing.
Partiality.
Collateral. Foreign
Animated.
Soul-destroying.
Exposing one's self.
Ravishing, the soul, killing.
Inflaming the mind.
A substitute.
Quarrelsome.
Dangerous.
An animal.
The young of any animal, pith of a tree. An island.
A soul. Cordial.
Dark chestnut (mare).
Camp, a tent.
A barrel year.
Everlasting.
A white man.
Millet.
An ideot.
Ruined house.
Publicly.
To grow cold, to rub.
Biting, keeping.
A place.
Coming, a comer.
Fame, news.
Damage, injury.
Beneficial.
Assignment in land.
To happen.
Swelling with drinking.
Heart burn, cruel, hindering, many, much.
A kind of doe.
Passing, lawful.
Benignity. A gift.
Proof, gift, muster.
Enquiring.
The mind, soul.
Starving, hungry.
Penetrating (a blow).
jayfah, A stab.

jayyih, A dwelling.

jáyga, A dwelling.

jáyígh, A possessor.

jáyir, One place.

jáyi, Coming.

jáyi, Hard earth. Surface.

jabb, Castrating.

jab, A kind of fungus.

jabbá, Pusillanious.

jába, Saturday.

jábab, Castrating.

jábab, A desert plain

jabár, Shedding blood, vanity.

A torrent, destructive, reparation.

jabar, Great. A conqueror.

jabir, To overcome.

jabirí, A tyrant, a giant.

jabbá, A short woman.

jábán, Pusillanious.

jábba, A quilted waiscoat.

jib, An idol, magic.

jább, A scourge.

jibr, Force, restoring.

jab, By force.

jabr, Strong camel.

jabri, Proud, power.

jibrí, Compelled.

jibí, Timid, plaster.

jabal, A mountain. Jibl, Many, creation. See jibá.

jáblét, A camel's bunch.

jibíllaí, Form, nature.

jáballáí, An amethyst.

jíbí, Natural, innate.

jín, Pusillanimity. Cheese.

jub, Hard earth. Surface.

jabal, Armour.

jabhat, The front. A troop.

A chief, contempt.

jabir, A rude stupid man.

jábí, A deformed woman.

jibir, Very proud.

jábirán, A bandage.

jib, The forehead, timid.

jastaral, Strong, robust.

jass, Wax, high ground.

jist, A sepulchre.

ját, Thick hair.

jastum, The night-mare.

játum, The figure. A dead carcase.

jast, Many, much.

jást, Thick hair, a black ant.

jasmán, The body.


jastum, Reclining. Dying.

jat, A strong camel.

jast, A crowd, pushing.

jast, The hollow of the eye.

jat, Battle. Juth, Death.

jat, The flux.

jathal, Poison, venom.

jat, Swelled eyes. Greedy.

jat, Powerful. A dwarf.

jahá, A prince.

jath, A large ram.

jat, Denying, poor.

jahá, A dwarf.

jat, Short, a dwarf.

jat, Fat, firm, strong.

jath, Swiftness.

jat, The den of a beast.

jat, Short and thick.
Jidd, Study, effort.
jadā, Common good.
judā, Distinct, apart.
juddan, Plainly. In shape.
Seriously, strongly.
jadd, A wall. Fit, worthy.
judāraḳ, A certain game.
jadāu, A severe year.
judāgānāḥ, Separately.
jadāl, A hot contest.
judāwī, Salary, stipend.
jidāyal, A doe, a roe.
judayī, Separation.
jaddb, Scarcity. A vice.
jiddah, A grandmother, new.
juddraḳ, A scar.
jadarī, The small pox.
jadaf, A sepulchre.
jadil, The limbs. Strength.
Growing, battle. Pretending.
jadāla, A coat of mail.
jadamaḥ, Short (a man).
judān, Sweetness of voice.
Jidu, A root, origin.
judwār, Zealoary.
judūb, Barren, scarce.
judūr, Proper, fit, worthy.
judoul, A river. A line, rule.
judul, Sexagenary canon.
jadwa' A common good
jadā, A bird, a she-goat.
jadyaf, A cushion. Blood.
jad, A father, forefather. Dignity.
جرا، جراة، Cutting keenly.
جراي، A large measure.
جراي، A glutton. Cheerful.
جراي، Thick, large.
جراي، A big man.
جران، Noxious to health.
جراة، Lean.
جراي، The date tree.
جراي، Passionate.
جراي، The right hand side, the 2nd line of the right wing.
جرب، A woodcock, quail.
جرب، A conqueror. Jerb.
جرب، An acre.
جرب، The scab, mange.
جريبة، Scabby. Heaven.
جرين، A sheath, Jurban, The collar. The gore.
جرين، A sown-field.
جرين، Scabby.
جرينب، A westerly wind.
جريب، Turning round, rough.
جريب، Rocket (an herb).
جري، Wounding.
جرد، Tearing up, erasing. Jarid, Bald, barren.
جرين، Jirdawn, A rat, mouse.
جرد، A tumour, the grease.
جريز، Killing, reviling. Bare.
جريز، A kind of bastard.
جريز، A bundle of hay, &c.
جريز، Dry bread.
جريز، A gentle sound.
جريز، The pleurisy.
جرش، A watch of the night.
جريش، A dwarf.
جريشا، Lean, meagre.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>جرشفة</td>
<td>Jarshaft, A lampoon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرط</td>
<td>Jarrat, Choking. Trouble.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جراب</td>
<td>Jarab, Drinking water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرص</td>
<td>Jarrak, A sandy desert.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرعب</td>
<td>Jarub, Gross, rude, stupid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرعة</td>
<td>Jaruh, A dose.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرغل</td>
<td>Jaraghil, Thick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرطب</td>
<td>Jarub, Large bodied.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرخيك</td>
<td>Jaradhi, Thick milk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرف</td>
<td>Jaruf, A plentiful year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جربك</td>
<td>Jarub, A desert.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرخت</td>
<td>Jarint, Lascivious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرمك</td>
<td>Jarm, A multitude. Jarambat, Jazmeh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرگن</td>
<td>Jarang, A tinkling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرگيد</td>
<td>Jargil, To jingle, tingle, rattle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جارو</td>
<td>Jaro, A whelp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرطاط</td>
<td>Jirtatat, Long, tall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريز</td>
<td>Jariz, Voracious. Dryness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريز</td>
<td>Jariz, Thick, large-bellied.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرم</td>
<td>Jrum, A warm country.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرداس</td>
<td>Jarhaz, Corrupt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرهام</td>
<td>Jarham, Keen, diligent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جرده</td>
<td>Jarhia, A loud voice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريان</td>
<td>Jarian, Flowing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريب</td>
<td>Jarib, A corn measure (384 mudds, or about 768 lib.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريام</td>
<td>Jaryat, A flux of water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريد</td>
<td>Jari, Wounded.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريت</td>
<td>Jarid, A lance, spear.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريد</td>
<td>Jari, Brave, powerful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريد</td>
<td>Jar介紹, A fault. Pesty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريد</td>
<td>Jarish, Bruised, braided.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريد</td>
<td>Jariz, An Art.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريد</td>
<td>Jarim, Dry dates. Guilty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريد</td>
<td>Jarid, A crime. A fine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريد</td>
<td>Jarid, The belly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Juz, Besides, except.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Juz, Mowing, shaving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jiz, The fat of a sheep’s tail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jisah, Compensation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Juz, The handle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Juz, A butcher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jaz, Cutting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Juzait, A cut, a chip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jazaf, A fisher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jusafa, Rashness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Juzib, A part, portion, lot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jiral, The trot of a horse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jirah, To enrage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jazafl, The sheep-shearing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jaid, A cricket. A whisper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Juz, Reflux. Cutting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jusadi, Knowledge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Juzane, A privy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jazagh, A frog. Complaint.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جريذ</td>
<td>Jaz, Buying rashly.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
jism, A part. A prudent woman.

jasm, Cutting, ending, requiring, filling, estimating, weak, silent, drinking or eating sufficiently, deciding. The mark jasma.

ja'imn, Resolutely.

ja'ib, Thick. A servant's wife.

ja'ur, Slaying a camel.

ja'ül, Impatient camel.

ja'we, A part. A trifle.

ja'žejaj, A very little.

ja'achi, A round tent.

ja'ii, A part, a few.

ja'ij, A island, a peninsula.

ja'ir, Many, copious, great.

ja'ile, Fair, good, pure.

ja'isz, Asking; desire.

ja'sa, A rough skin. Ice.

ja'si, Hard.

ja'ss, Hardness of the hand.

ja'sst, Saffron.

ja'star, Presumption.

ja'stām, Court.

ja'sbī, Hypocrisy.

ja'stān, Leaping, dancing.

ja'stan, To jump, assail. To blow (wind), palpitate, shake. To run away.

ja'stan, To search, enquire.

ja'stah, Tin.


ja'sādi, Corporal.

ja'sar, Large. Jisr, A bridge.

ja'srab, Long.

ja'sal, Misfortune.

ja'sim, A body. A solid.

ja'sman, A habit of body.

jismāni, Corporeal.

ja'sn, A species of round fish.

ja'sūd, A straight tree.

ja'sūj, Avaricious.

ja'sum, Great, gross.

ja'sh, A blue head.

ja'sh, Breaking. Beating.

ja'shum, Sweeping, cleaning (a well).

ja'sh, A light bow.

ja'sha, A belch.

ja'shar, The owner of a field where horses pasture.


ja'shrah, Coughing.

ja'she, Longing after.

ja'sham, A heavy burden.

ja'shan, Fever. Jashn, Rejoicing; a feast.

ja'shū, A light bow.

ja'shir, A sack. A quiver.

ja'shir, A weaver.


ja'tāl, A good action.

ja'th, Overturning.

ja'thā, Throwing down.

ja'thab, A quiver.

ja'tbar, A short thick man.

ja'tbāq, A mean man.

ja'tbi, A red ant.

ja'be, Beer.

ja'tba, Avidity.

ja'ttab, Avarice.

ja'tsam, A meagre man.

ja'tjas, A bad smelling place. Rough ground. Braying.

ja'td, A ringlet. Liberal.

ja'td, A bubble. A cobweb.
Jaa'dat, A curling lock.
Jaa'dar, Short. A dwarf.
Jaa'dari, A glutton.
Jaa'dul, Strong, robust.
Jaa'dur, Dung of wild beasts.
Jaa'far, A beetle.
Jaa'rf, A stifling sensation.
Jaa'sud, Short, meagre.
Jaa'shab, Tall, thick.
Jaa'sham, The middle.
Jaa'sr, A thick dwarf. A glutton.
Jaa'tar, Having large hips.
Jaa'tarul, A slow pace.
Jaa'far, A little stream.
Jaa'faris, The finest gold.
Jaa'fari, A big old woman.
Jaa'faril, Swelling.
Jaa'f, Forged, false.
Jaa'ma, A dotard (fem.)
Jaa'mara, A biting ass.
Jaa'mu, A greedy old man.
Jaa'n, Languor. Dying.
Jaa'nah, Short. A dwarf.
Jaa'nu, A corpulent glutton.
Jaa'ru, A heap (of dung).
Jaa'rud, Curling. Foam.
Jaa'rul, A young ostrich.
Jaa'f, A yoke for oxen.
Jaa'gah, An esculent root.
Bread made of millet. Rouge. The navel.
Jaa'hd, An owl.

Jaa'hish, An esculent.
Jaa'hut, Thick milk.
Jaa'h, A small owl.
Jaa'jik, A troop. All.
Jaa'ja, Molestation, trouble.
Jaa'jik, A tormentor.
Jaa'jik, Crooked, bent, wrinkled, toasted. A bunch of grapes.
Jaa'jik, A yoke, a pair. A match.
Jaa'jik, A kind of fruit.
Jaa'jan, To turn the mind.
To be bent. To prop.
Jaa'jan, Bent. A prop.
Jaa'ji, Parity, coupling.
Jaa'jir, A young kid. A large open well.
Jaa'jik, Quickness of pace. A channels. Degenerate.
Jaa'jik, To adhere.
Jaa'jik, A paling.
Jaa'jik, A sheath, eye-lid, eye-lash. A vine.
Jaa'jik, A large quiver.
Jaa'jik, Degenerated.
Jaa'jik, Churning.
Jaa'j, A handle, hilt.
Jaa'll, A housing. A carpet. A rose.
Jaa'lab, A cluster ear-ring. Procrastinated, prolonged.
julūb, (Julap).
Braying (an ass). Bells.
 jalāh, Undermining.
 jalāh, An executioner.
 jalād, Agility.
 jalādī, Long.
 jalādī, An equerry.
 jalāf, Meanness.
 jalāf, A wheel.
 jalāf, A lock-smith.
 jalāf, A wheel.
 jalāf, Power.
 jalāf, A weaver.
 jalāf, Corpulent.
 jalab, A courtesan.
 jalbābī, Decrepitude.
 jalubār, A sheath, edge.
 jalūba, Pease, beans, pulse.
 jalūbad, A deformed little old woman.
 jalūbad, Neighing.
 jalūb, Strong, robust.
 jalūj, Flight.
 jalūl, A canopy.
 jalūl, A certain plant.
 jalūj, Break of day.
 jalūj, The head, skull.
 jalūj, A village.
 jalūj, Coriander-seed.
 jalūb, Brouzing. Bald.

jilhāb, A decrepitud old man.
 jalār, Narrow-minded.
 jilhāz, Rough ground.
 jalāh, The forehead.
 jilhāz, Over-large and hairy.
 jalihān, Narrow-minded.
 jalāhmad, Thick.
 jalād, Quick, speedy.
 jalād, Hard, strong.
 jalād, A difficulty.
 jalādī, Speed, swiftness.
 jalādī, Robust, thick.
 jalād, Folding. Extending. Travelling with speed.
 jalād, A companion.
 jalādā, Scattered wood.
 jalās, A pleurisy.
 jullāsān, Strewing roses.
 jalasā, Seated, appointed.
 jalās, Thick milk.
 jalāt, Obscene. Shining.
 jalāb, A Stubborn camel.
 jalāb, Having a piercing eye.
 jalām, Impudent.
 jil'm, Careening.
 jalāt, Trading without profit.
 jalāf, A misfortune.
 jalāf, The farm of fisherie.
 jalām, Cutting, shaving.

Jalā, Clear, evident.

Jalib, A slave for sale.

Jalīd, Hard, quick. Ice.

Jalīd, To pick a bone, to haste.

Jalīs, A companion.

Jalīf, Ray, darnel or tares.

Jalīf, Destruction.

Jalīl, Great glorious.

Jalīm, A place cleared of mud.

Jalīm, The moon.

Jamm, A multitude.

Jamā, The body. A swelling.

Jummāh, A blunt arrow.

Jammākh, Proud.

Jamād, Dying, withering.

Jumadalва, The fifth (Arabian) month.

Jamār, A head, a crowd.

Jummā, A camel.

Jumārasun, A camel leader.

Jumma, A female camel.

Jumma, Toying with women.

Jumma, A collection.

Jumma, A crowd, assembly. A faction.

Jumal, Elegance.

Jumāli, Large, strong (camel).

Jumām, Rest, quiet. A measure, multitude.

Jumān, A pearl.

Jumān, Long-haired (man).

Jumma, A reservoir. A crowd, plenty.

Jumfr, Heaped up earth.

Jumma, A place of assembly.

Jumma, The skull.

Jumh, Refractory.
jum, A demon. The heart.

jum, Bending. Gibbous. p Fruit.
junāb, Majesty. Power.
Junāb, Near. A side, part, area.
Junāb, Near. A kind of game.


jumābat, A boy’s game. A twin.

jumādat, A detail.

jumāh, Jumāh, A wing, hand, arm.
jumākh, Thick and short.
jumādil, Strong. Valid.
jumāz, A bird.
jumāgh, A saddle covering. A stirrup; flap.

jumāfi, Deceitful.
jumān, Jumān, Darkness. The heart.

jumān, A garment, crowd, chief.
jumānak, The heart.
jumāna, Jumāna, A crime.

jumāb, Jumāb, A side, boundary, tract, coast. Limping, pleuritic.


jimbāb, A young owl.
jimbān, Shaking, moving.
jimbān, To move, rock, churn.
jimbūsāl, A black woman.
jimbūk, Large-bodied.
jimbūz, A vault, an arch.
jimbūz, Motion work.
jimbūz, A bad woman.
jimbūz, A swing.
jimbūz, A big aged woman.
jimbūz, A reptile.
jimbūz, A weapon.
jimbūz, To move, stir.

jinnat, Paradise, heaven.
jinnat, Fury. Armour.
jinn, A large fat camel.

jinnara, Heaped up earth or dust.

janab, Southernwood.

janab, Fine rice.

jank, A part of the night. An asylum.


Jund, A large locust.

Jund, A wardrobe.

Jund, A wooden bar.

Jund, A desert.

Jund, A desert.

Jund, A genus, kind, mode.

Jund, A fairy land.

jandi, A desert.

jandala, The emptying of a well. Twilight.

jandail, A thick man.

jandif, Deviating.


Jandur, An old sepulchre.

Janat, Leaving for dead.

Janduk, A reel.

Janduk, A reel.

Jang, A wood, thicket.

jangal, Warlike.

jangal, Warlike.

jange, To make war. To be thirsty.

Jangub, The south.

Jangur, Deviating.

Jangur, Covering. Dark.

Jangi, Gathered.

Jangi, One demon, or spirit.

Jangib, A leader of a state horse. A state horse.

Jandar, To drop, distil.

Jandar, Dead, deceased.

jund, Buried.

jund, A large fat camel.

jund, Heaped up earth or dust.

janab, Southernwood.

janab, Fine rice.

jank, A part of the night. An asylum.


jund, A large locust.

jund, A wardrobe.

jund, A wooden bar.

jund, A desert.

jund, A desert.

jund, A genus, kind, mode.

jund, A fairy land.

jandi, A desert.

jandala, The emptying of a well. Twilight.

jandail, A thick man.

jandif, Deviating.

jandif, Fear. Fodder. Dung.

Jandur, An old sepulchre.

Jandur, Leaving for dead.

Janduk, A reel.

Janduk, A reel.

Jang, A wood, thicket.

jangal, Warlike.

jangal, Warlike.

jange, To make war. To be thirsty.

Jangub, The south.

Jangur, Deviating.

Jangur, Covering. Dark.

Jangi, Gathered.

Jangi, One demon, or spirit.

Jangib, A leader of a state horse. A state horse.

Jandar, To drop, distil.

jandar, Dead, deceased.

jund, Buried.

jund, A large fat camel.

jund, Heaped up earth or dust.

janab, Southernwood.

janab, Fine rice.

jank, A part of the night. An asylum.


jund, A large locust.

jund, A wardrobe.

jund, A wooden bar.

jund, A desert.

jund, A desert.

jund, A genus, kind, mode.

jund, A fairy land.

jandi, A desert.

jandala, The emptying of a well. Twilight.

jandail, A thick man.

jandif, Deviating.

jandif, Fear. Fodder. Dung.

Jandur, An old sepulchre.

Jandur, Leaving for dead.

Janduk, A reel.

Janduk, A reel.

Jang, A wood, thicket.

jangal, Warlike.

jangal, Warlike.

jange, To make war. To be thirsty.

Jangub, The south.

Jangur, Deviating.

Jangur, Covering. Dark.

Jangi, Gathered.

Jangi, One demon, or spirit.

Jangib, A leader of a state horse. A state horse.

Jandar, To drop, distil.

jandar, Dead, deceased.

jund, Buried.
جواع jawān, A sort of campfire.

جواد jawād, Benignity. Thirst.

جواد jawdar, A cow. A grass.

جوذه jawdarah, A calf.

جذير jāzir, Violence.

جوبار jowbar, A shoe. A stocking.

جوبر jowbar, An ostrich.

جوبر jowī, A nut. The middle.

جوبر jowā, A star.

جوبر jowāh, An Indian medicine.

جوبر jowār, A young fawn.

جوار jowāq, A coat-button.

جوار jowāq, Cotton.

جوار jowāq, A coat-button.

جوار jowāq, Sandin. Barley.

جوار jowāz, A young pigeon.

جوور jowāz, Venom. A youth.


جوش jowsh, The moon’s sphere. A comet.

جوش jowsh, The throat apple.

جوش jowsh, Searching. Rummaging. The environs.

جوش jowsh, A palace.

جوش jowsh, Adhesive.

جوش jowsh, To adhere.

جوش jowsh, The breast, heart, mid-night.

جوش jowsh, Ebullition, agitation. Boiling, raging.

جوش jowsh, To cook, cause to boil.

جوش jowsh, A kind of food.

جوشر jowshir, A weaver.

جوش jowsh, Boiling. Cooking.

جوش jowsh, Boiling. Cooking.

جوش jowsh, A button-hole.

جوش jowsh, A cuirass. The heart.


جوش jowsh, To boil, to cook.

جوش jowsh, Walking proudly.

جوش jowsh, Hungry, starving.

جوش jowsh, An instrument for separating corn.

جوش jowsh, A wide plain. The belly. The cavity.

جوش jowsh, Hollow. Extensive.

جوش jowsh, Declining. A troop.

جوش jowsh, A crowd.

جوش jowsh, A club. A battle-axe.

جوش jowsh, (for yogyi), A sect of religious mendicants.


جوش jowsh, Wandering.

جوش jowsh, A weaver; a spider.

جوش jowsh, Woolen cloth.

جوش jowsh, A weaver; a quiver.

 الجو jowsh, Seeking, searching.

جوش jowsh, A beam divided into parts.

جوش jowsh, Liberal.

جوش jowsh, White. Black.

جوش jowsh, A leather case.

جوش jowsh, The sun.

جوش jowsh, A bird like a plover.

جوش jowsh, Lowing.

جوش jowsh, A gem. Matter.

جوش jowsh, A grain of barley.


جوش jowsh, Ambitious, wishful.


جوش jowsh, A ship-worm.

جوش jowsh, A rivalet.

جوش jowsh, Driven by the wind.

جوش jowsh, A trifle.

جوش jowsh, A petition, a prayer.

جوش jowsh, To desire, ask, wish.

جوش jowsh, A swan.

jihār, Acting openly.
jahāraṭ, A loud voice.
jahāz, Paraphernalia.
jahāla, Ignorant. Vacancy.
jahālāq, Ignorant.
jahālar, Fringe, flounce.
jahān, The world.
jahān, A bracelet; a title.
jahānī, A young maid-servant.
jahānī, A lady.
jahānī, A lion.
jahānd, To attack.
jahb, A heavy dull look.
jahbad, Paying ready money.
jahbit, Acute, intelligent.
jabal, The side, surface, form, reason.
jab, Having reason.
jab, Having reason.
jab, An effort. Study.
jab, Fatigue. Power.
jabra, A crowd. Winking.
jabrat, Conspicuous.
jabre, A yarn reel.
jahrāk, A gallery.
jabr, Rushing into danger.
jahsh, Raising a cry and running frightened.
jahshan, Fearing. Rising.
jahshaf, Tears, tearful. A crowd, a mob.
jahzam, A lion.
jahl, Ignorance.
jahlat, Ignorant.
jahim, An austere look.
jahmat, The first watch.
jahan, Coarseness of face.
jihinnām, A deep pit.
jihān, Hell.
jihād, Laborious. A Jew.
jiwāri, Loud-voiced.
jiwāsh, Wandering.
jiwāsī, Keen, shrewd.
jiwāl, Stupid. Furniture.
jiwām, Silly, impotent.
jiwāma, Receiving sternly.
jiwāri, A tent without a roof.
jiwā, Pasture flocked to.
jihid, To leap, dance, recreate, to blow.
jihid, Study, diligence.
jihib, Abortive.
jihim, Hell.
jiy, Arriving.
jiya-al, Arrival.
jiyār, A heat in the stomach. Quick time.
jiyūsh, A curvetting horse when spurred.
jiyā, A man walking proudly.
jiyā, Hunger.
jiyā, An interred corpse.
jiyāl, A hyzna.
jiyāra, A trivet, &c.
jiyāb, A shirt breast. A geometrical line.
jiyāb, Answering.
jiyār, The king's highway.
jiyāl, Corrupted water.
jiyār, A short man.
A lying, impure woman.

A large stone.


Fine necked (a woman).

The holm, or scarlet oak.

Certainly, indeed. Shortness, littleness.

An edge or corner.

A hedgehog.

A straight tree.

An army, soldierly.

An armourer.

Turning away from.

Walking with dignity.

A turban ornament.

A grass called also aulif.

A carcass, a corpse.

The noise of fowls.

The liver.

A body of men.

Dust blown by the wind. The Jubjub.

A silk robe, embroidered with gold. The letter ج.

An embryo.

Quicksilver.

Mouse dung.

A fly corrupting meat.

Is the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet, and never found in Arabic words.

Tea.

A boot.

chāfū, A clasp knife.
chāfūj, A mallet.
chāl, A hoe, spade; a pit; town; wager; bird.
chālāt, Quick; clever.
chālān, An invoice.
chālīsh, An elegant pace, stateliness; swaggering.
chālīgh, An unruly horse.
chāā, A gin.
chālūsh, War, battle.
chālūk, A play of children.
chālīn, A canal.
chām, A coat button. A grain.
chāmidun, To piss, blow.
chandānī, A cloth ceiling.
chāwāsh, A serjeant, licensor; a herald, messenger.
chāwāshīr, Opopanax.
chāwālah, A rose, rosebud.
chāā, A well, a pit.
chāāmiz, A four-prong’d hook.
chāyādān, To grow cold.
chabchalaḥ, Slippery (place), An elevated place.
chap, The left side.
chapāṭi, A thin cake.
chapār, A spotted horse.
chapārāh, An old garment.
chapāgh, A shad, a thumny.
chapānī, A knave, rascal.
chapā, A ring, thatched roof.
chapāh, A bed.
chapākāt, Labour, strife.
chapā, A scout, guard.
chapāl, A kind of hawk.
chapānā, A short coat.
chapā, A blow.
chapāl, The iron head of a spear.
chapā, Left-handed.
chapā, Prepared. Assembled.
chāfār, A tent, a curtain, umbrella, parasol, veil.
chāch, A heap of corn.
chālākh; The small-pox.
chākk, Clashing of swords.
chākkā, A flint and steel.
chākhā, Swelling in the throat.
chākkāh, Trowsers.
chakhmāj, A little bag with fuel, a fire-steel, and money.
chakhmāgh, A flint, firelock.
chakhidān, To hunt, seek.
chakhan, Variegated.
chādār, Fetters.
chādāwarā, The aloes plant.
charāb, Fat, gross.
charāk’ār, A meadow.
charās, Grass.
charāyā, A cherry.
charāf, Because.
charāgāh, A meadow.
charām, A meadow.
charāmīn, A meadow.
charāned, To cause to graze.
charāb, Fat, greasy. Viscous. Smooth.
charbūz, Deceitful.
charbīsh, Fat, liquid.
charbī, Calumny. A wafer.
چرخ، The sphere. Chance.
Circular motion.

چرخنده, A wine, or oil press.

چرخ، A flower. A thistle.

چرخ، A wheel of any kind.

چرخه، Spherical.

چرخة، A bad horse.

چرخ، A bustard.

چرخ، A pronon.

چرخش، Pasture. Taste.
A feast, a holiday.

چرخان، A seal.

چرخانی، A wine vessel.

چرخ، Filth. Charaf, A wound.

چرخبار، Filth. A wash.

چرخبار، Base. Dirty, rusty.

چرخ، A Mussi or judge.

چرم، Cow leather.

چرم، A gray horse.

چرم، Pasture. Grassy.

چرخان، New, elegant.

چرخ، Bread.

چرخ، A lantern.

چرخان، To ask aid.

چرخ، A bat.

چرخان، To graze.

چرخ، A man sent to a samindar to supply forage for an army. Origin.

چرخ، A baboon.

چرخ، A kind of white kite.
chaghārāh, The scum on standing water.
chabrī, Mustard.
chār, A perch. Shame.
chāsh, A brazier’s hammer.
chāl, A lark, a chaffinch.
chāhrūh, A district.
chīl, A silken band.
chā′mān, A coat, waistcoat.
chāman, A garment.
chāmīzāl, Strangury.
chin, A rich silk. Evening.
chīn, Embroidery.
chūr, A bow, plectrum.
chūj, A hammer.
chūj, A bird of the partridge kind.
chūf, A hall. A cupola.
chūf, A tight garment; a prop.
chūf, The door chain.
chūfān, To understand.
chūfah, A sheep’s head. A bunch of grapes.
chūfūn, To enclose. To dash. To litigate.
chūfūsh, Tongs.
chūfūs, To drop.
chūfūsh, A porcupine.
chūgūdūr, A butt for archers.
chūgūndūr, Beet-root.
cheqānūn, How? of what kind? In what way?
chā, The ear.
chā, An embankment.
chāl, Current. An invoice.
chulānāl, An insect.
chulāb, A noise, clamour.
chulbululah, Hasty, quick; unsteady. A present to a friend.
chulpāsah, A small lizard.
chulpā, Bread or cake fried.
chulah, A flower.
chulpah, Unsteadiness.
chilchilah, A kind of tortoise.
chulpah, The coupe of a fir tree.
chulpah, The shaving of a pen.
chulución, A nut.
chulá, A ladle, skimmer.
chelum, The fortieth.
chulam, The round plate to which is stuck the tobacco in a huṣah.
chulnāra, The pomegranate.
chulū, A little stick used in play by children.
chulān, A screen, blind.
chulā, A sinew.
challāh, Forty days of the extreme of heat, cold, or rain.
challāpā, A cross.
chalind, To walk, go.
cham, Energy.
chamākh, A bridle, rein.
chumāl, A macé, a club.
chumān, Walking haughtily.
chumānāl, A vessel made of the rind of a gourd.
chamānī, A wine vessel.
chamānī, A cup-bearer.
chumānd, To cause to step.
cham, A ladle; staggering.
chamchah, A cup, spoon.
chamshād, Moon-light.
cham, Advantage, power.
chaman, Orchard, meadow.
chamis, A headstrong animal.
chamānd, To step, drink wine, to incline the mind, walk proudly.
chamīn, Urine.
chamākh, A double purse.
chīnār, A plane tree, poplar.
chumāgh, A surcingle.
chulnā, Like that.
chānākh, As that which.
chulnāf, As that which.
chānādān, To advise.
chumbar, A fillet, wreath, collar, hoop.
chambūr, A bridle, halter.
chambāl, A large bar. A mallet. A scourage.
chumbidan, To jump.
chennā, A fragrant yellow flower.
chennā, A hammer.
chandā, A contribution.
chandān, Many, more, as many as, so much.
chand, Fear, dread.
chandān, Sandal wood.
chendi, A quantity. Some one.
chandī, A kind of pistacho nut.
chang, A harp, a lute, talon, ear-ring.
Vitriol, rust. A crab.
changal, A hook. Tickling.
Lame, maimed.
changi, A musician.
Chungi, An actor.
chundās, To speak, to act in a play.
chinā, Grain.
chandān, To admonish.
chandī, The heart. "Chunnā, Thus.
chānā, A wooden border round the house wall.
chū, When. Then. Thus, as. If so be. How?
چنین، Fat, oxyacanth.
چوم، An iron mace.
چومای، How? Like as. Man-
چنی، How? Like as. Man-
چنی، How? Like as. Man-
چنی، How? Like as. Man-
چنی، How? Like as. Man-
چنی، How? Like as. Man-
چو، A log. Wood. A staff.
چو، A shoot.
چو، A shepherd.
چو، A litter.
چو، An Indian game.
چو، An instrument for sepa-
رات cotton from its seed.
چو، A rolling-pin.
چو، Wooden timber.
چو، The fourth part.
چو، A raised square place in a garden.
چو، A swan.
چو، A woollen garment.
چو، To stumble.
چو، Water flowing out of a dike or dam.
چو، A small duck.
چو، A fly chaser.
چو، A woman's shape.
چو، A fetus; a spindle.
چو، A game of hazard.
چو، To suck.
چو، A yoke. A trench.
چو، Dregs of sour milk.
چو، An observatory.
چو، Reverence.
چو، Herbage.
چو، A stick carried as an ensign of royalty.
چو، An owl.
چو، A district.
چو، A chair, guard.
چو، Crooked. Chul, A desert.
چو، A weaver, a spider.
چو، A shoot.
چو، A shepherd.
چو، A litter.
چو، An Indian game.
چو، An instrument for sepa-
رات cotton from its seed.
چو، A rolling-pin.
چو، Wooden timber.
چو، The fourth part.
چو، A raised square place in a garden.
چو، A swan.
چو، A woollen garment.
چو، To stumble.
چو، Water flowing out of a dike or dam.
چو، A small duck.
چو، A fly chaser.
چو، A woman's shape.
چو، A fetus; a spindle.
چو، A game of hazard.
چو، To suck.
چو، A yoke. A trench.
چو، Dregs of sour milk.
چو، An observatory.
چو، Reverence.
چو، Herbage.
چو، A stick carried as an ensign of royalty.
چو، An owl.
چو، A district.
چو، A chair, guard.
چو، Crooked. Chul, A desert.
چو، A weaver, a spider.
چو، A shoot.


hā, The sixth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the eighth of the Persian; and the character for eight in arithmetic.

hāb, A sin, a crime.


hābil, Stretching a net.

hābi, A bestower.

hāgil, A youth. Weak.


hāti, Drinking much.

hāsin, A sultry day.

hāsh, A porter. An eye-brow.

hājat, Want. Hope, wish. Forthcoming, as revenue.

hājatmand, Indigent.

hājir, Hinder ing.

hājil, Feet bound. Carpenter.

hājim, A barber.

hājar, A dam, a dike.

hājur, Blind man’s buff.

hāji, A pilgrim.

hājī, A pilgrim.

hādd, Sharp, bitter.

hādis, New. Casual.

hādiʿat, An accident.

hādir, Of a compact body.

hādir, Ingenious.

hādūr, A pendant.

hādir, A camel leader. Warly. One.

hāzi, The shoulders.

hāiz, Avoiding. Ready.

hāṣ, Skilful. Sharp.

hāsim, Digestive.

hāṣ, A restive horse.

hāṣīm, Wise, provident.

hāssat, Sense, the senses.

hāsid, Envious.

hāṣir, Naked, disarmed.

hāsh, Besides. God forbid!

hāshid, Prepared.

hāṣik, Productive.

hāshiyat, A margin, edge.

A tract, shadow. Protection.
hālāt, Penetrating (sword).
halūma, Coagulated milk.
hālūd, Dressing. A carpet.
hālī, At this time.
hālīya, Adorning herself.
hamā, A weight of four and a half drams.
hamād, A praiser (of God).
hamāri, Sour, pungent.
hamil, Carrying. A porter.
hamilah, Pregnant.
hamī, A protector.
hanā, A wine shop.
hanīt, Red, reddening.
hanīk, Very black.
hanū, A shop.
hanī, A wild cow. Libidinous.
hanī, Collecting. A collector.
hanī, intestines.
haib, Sinning, offending.
haib, Turning from.
haib, A plantation.
haib, A wall, inclosure.
haib, A weaver.
haib, Restraining.
habā, A royal favourite. A gift.
habūb, A bubble of water. A wished-for event. Love.
habūr, A mark, vestige, sign.
habūr, A bustard.
habūs, Set apart.
habash, A crowd, a mob.
hābūt, A weaver's truck.
habal, A snare. The warp of cloth. A vine-shoot.
hababa', Agreeable.
habtar, Short.
habta, Tormented by avarice.
habtaq, Little, Bare.
habīb, A serpent with his train cut off.
habj, Approaching.
habjār, Thick.
habjāūb, Short, deformed.
habba'ā, Excellent! brave!
habarbar, A thing.
hābrat, A striped cloth.
hābrj, A bastard.
hābruj, Small camel.
habrus, A dwarf.
hābrus, A dwarf.
hābrqāl, Blubber-lipped.
hābrqī, Ruined. The tike. Weak.
hābrum, Pomegranate soup.
habā, Imprisonment.
habāq, Moving. Failing.
habīt, Noise.
habāq, Pullegium.
hābrurra, Hail.
hābīt, Fitting (a garment).
hābel, Short bodied.
habīl, A shoot of a palm.
haballa, A lean sheep.
habla', Pregnant.
habil, Thirst. The dropsey.
habnā, Having the dropsey.
habanā', Short. Corpulent.
hubwa', A sash, figure.
hubīr, Cheerfulness.
hubqūr, A sandy desert.
habbat, A coin; a grain.
hībis, Dedicated to pious uses.
hubaysh, A guinea hen.
hubayy, Short-bodied.
hubīqa, A track in sand.
habin, Having a dropsey.
hubayn, The camelion.
hatt, Going quick (a horse).
hatā, Plaiting. Propring.
hatāq, Scattered.
hitār, A hem. An envelope.
hattāma, How long?
hudd, A perpetual spring.
hur, A house-warming to builders. Giving sparingly. Tast ing.
harf, Death.
hak, Quick.
hakān, A short quick step.
hītāhī, A dwarf pace.
hatal, A gift. The refuse.
hāmān, A general.
hātn, Alike, equal.
hātw, An enemy.
hutūf, Death. The dead.
haṭṭa', Until, and thus. As far as. Sowing.
haṣṣ, Instigating. Chaff.
haṭṭa', Dry sand. Gruel. Dry bread.
haṣāṣ, Sleep. An eye-wash.
haṣār, Sleep. Chaff.
haṣūlāt, The worst part.
haṣāṣ, Stimulated. Greedy.
haṣār, Many. Instigating.
haṣar, A sour grape.
haṣf, The rough tripe.
haṣl, A bad condition.
haṣlab, Sediment of oil.
haṣm, Giving. Rubbing.
haṣmaṭ, A reddish hillock.
haṣw, Giving little.
haust, Having much earth.
haṣūf, Spurred on.
haṣta, Sprinkled earth.
haṣṣi, Stimulation.
haṣil, Short. A mountain tree.
haṣṣā, A pilgrimage to Mecca.
haṭūbāt, A deputyship.
haṭūjār, A lapidary.
haṭūjāf, The flux.
haṭūjām, A bridle. Barber.
haṭūjams, Bleeding. Shaving.
haṭūj, Interposing. Fencing.
haṭūjō, Breeches.
haṭūj, A year.
haṭūjat, A decree. Excuse.
haṭūjat, Restraining.
haṭīr, A stone. A cell.
haṭīrān, Interdicting.
haṭīr, A chamber. A stable.
haṭīr, prohibiting. A hole.
haṭīr, Making peace.
haṭīrō, The waist, girdle.
haṭīf, A buckler of leather.
haṭīf, A fetter.
haṭalūb, The swallow.
haṭān, Jumping with bound feet, hopping.
haṭān, Cupping, bleeding, shaving. Sucking. Muzzling.
haṭaw, Stopping. Avaricious, guessing. Proper. Censure
haṭaŭat, A thinking-being.
haṭūr, The bosom.
haṭūrāt, Blind man's buff.
haṭrūn, Far off.
haṭrā, Intelligent.
haṭirū, Veil, chastity.
haṭirū, Wind in the bowels.
haḍd, (r had) Limit. The edge. Strength. Rage. Help
haḍa, Impelling.
haḍāt, A two-pronged fork.
haḍād, Mourning.
haḍād, A blacksmith. A jailor.
haḍādat, Eminence.
haḍāb, High ground, hilly.
haḍāb, Hump-back'd (fem).
haḍāt, Lean-hipped (camel).
haḍābat, Gibbosity.
haḍād, Thick milk.
الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذاء

الحذياء
harrās, A farmer.
harā'ud, Scarce of milk.
ḥarrār, Of noble birth. Thirsty.
ḥarās, Fear. Terror.
ḥaraṣt, Guardianship.
ḥarāṣin, A species of fish.
ḥarrāṣ, A lime maker.
ḥarrāl, An incendiary.
ḥurāš, Fuel.
ḥarāq, Red, brown.
ḥarāq, Motion.
ḥarām, Forbidden.
ḥirāma, Guardianship.
ḥaram, A bastard. Rogue.
ḥaram, Spinal marrow.
ḥarāmi, A robber.
ḥirān, Obstancy.
ḥurāt, Acidity.
ḥarb, War. Spoiling.
ḥirba, A camelion.
ḥarbān, Forcibly.
ḥarbī, Warlike, hostile.
ḥarbaj, Corrupt.
ḥirbāt, Bending a bow.
ḥarbāk, A field of battle.
ḥurraṯ, A glutton.
ḥarlaṯ, Slender-bodied.
ḥarṣ, Cultivating.
ḥarrāj, Narrow. A sin.
ḥarjaṯ, A thicket.
hirjaṯ, A cold wind.
ḥiraj, A troop of horses.
ḥardab, Nightshade.
ḥardab, Agility.
ḥardamat, Obstination.
ḥour, The land crocodile.
ḥurraṯ, Heat (of victuals).
ḥurraṯ, Liberty, good extraction.
ḥarz, Rough ground.
ḥir, Fortification.
ḥirša, Rough hard ground.
ḥirša, A kind of thistle.
ḥarši, The body of a man.
ḥirfat, A trade.
ḥurraṯ, Flame. Ardour.
ḥarṣ, Importunity.
ḥarš, Ingenious. Active.
ḥarqaṯ, A leather saddle.
ḥirmas, Smooth. Hard.
harîṭ, Cutting. Excelling.
harîṭ, Thick and short. Victorious.
hâcâjî, Diligence. Anger.
hâzâlân, Necessarily.

hizâm, The lowest (rank of men).
hizâm, A belt, girth.
hizân, A family.

hâzâl, Heat in the throat.
hûsân, A good irrevocable when once lost.

hûsâfn, Sacred.
Honour, chastity.

hûrâj, Fuel for fire.
hûrâj, Pottage.

hârîyât, Nobly born.

hârî, Solitary.

hârî, A silk merchant.

hârîsh, A serpent.

hârîsh, A fish; an herb.

hârîsh, Dancing along.


hârîmat, A good irrevocable when once lost.

hâzâl, Rugged ground.

hûzârât, The waist.

hâzârat, Indisposition.

hâd, Reaping.

hârî, A term. Warlike.

hâzâ, Binding.

hûsân, A sharp sword.

hâsân, Works. The good, the fair.

hâzâ, An armful. A military camp. 

hûzmar, A king. Splitting.

hîzâl, A vile woman.

hûzîmîr, Taking the whole.


hâzambal, Compact, silly.

hûzhara, A little hill.

hûzhâzal, A dwarf.

hûzân, Vicious (a sheep).

hûzânat, Ruggedness.

hûzîdân, To mine, hide.

hûzîrân, July.

hûzîm, Provident. A belt.

hûzîn, Sad, afflicted.

Assisting. Pains of childbirth.

hûsâm, The lower rank.

hûsûm, A sharp sword.


 hisbat, A reward. hire.

 hisbiyya, Belonging to nobility. Chaste, Learned, eloquent.

 hasal, A state. condition.

 hasad, Envy.

 hadsl, An ape. Wicked.

 hasal, Pretending aversion.

 hasr, Fatigued. Baring.


 hasfal, Paltry, puny.

 hasfal, Large-bellied.

 hasaf, Rough. Hating.

 hisl, A young crocodile.

 has, Cutting. Searing a wound.

 hasan, Beautiful. Good.

 hasnat, A good work.

 hasang, A judge’s confirmation of a contract.


 hasūm, Drinking much.

 hasud, Envious.

 hasūr, Dim. Pained.

 hasūm, Wicked. Weaned, wearied.

 hisi, Water absorbed in sandy ground; also stratum.

 hisb, Esteemed. Counted.

 hasūr, Tired. Dim-sighted.

 hisa, Rage, hatred. Vile.

 hasikah, Hatred.

 hasil, A calf.

 husayn, Beautiful. Fair.


 hashā, Defence. Asthmatic.

 hasayish, Grass.

 hasayshi, One forager.

 hasid, Meeting. A crowd.

 hasar, A meeting. Resurrection.

 hasaraq, Chaff. Game.

 hasraj, A cup. A well in a sandy place. A furrow.

 hiskarmat, The little groove on the upper lip.

 hasf, Dry bread.

 haskal, Plentiful.


 hasān, A bottle; fetid.

 hasnmat, Malevolence.

 hasnha, Quilting. Stuffing.

 haswar, The intestines.

 hasshur, Firm-flesched.

 hashi, Asthmatic. Spoilt.

 hasī, A couch, bed. Stuffing.

 hasīsh, Making covetous.

 Dry herbage, hay.

 haslash, One herb.

 hasilat, A family.

 hasīm, Having a great suite.

 hasf, Going fast. Waving.

 hasa, Quenching thirst.

 hasā, Gravel.

 hasad, Reaping. Harvest.


 himā, Vehemence. Swiftness.

 hisalaf, Judicious.

 hasalaf, Chaff, sweepings.

 hasan, A chaste woman.

 hasina, Firm. A fortress.
hašb, Throwing pebbles.
hašba, Gravel.
hašbal, The measles.
hašha, A lot, portion, part.
hašhas, Swift. Clear.
his-his, Earth and stones.
ḥadd, Cut down. Harvest. p. 215
ḥadda, Armour.
hi-rim, Sour fruit.
hasā, Thinness of hair.
haṣaf, A ring-worm.
hisāt, A candlestick.
hisāb, Earth, dust.
his, A castle. Chastity.
ḥusūl, Acquisition.
ḥusūm, Breaking wind.
ḥusūs, Number. Gravel.
ḥusayt, The measles.
ḥusād, Cut; harvest.
ḥasir, A mat.
ḥasīf, Firm, judicious.
ḥisāl, The rest. A relick.
ḥasim, Small gravel.
ḥasum, A fort. Prison.
ḥaẓ, Incitement. Pleasure.
ḥaẓājir, A hyena.
ḥaẓar, Present.
ḥaza, Fondling.
ḥazār, Small detachments.
ḥasab, Fuel.
ḥaj, Pusillanimous.
ḥājar, A large churn.
ḥafṣ, The juice of lycium.
hīf, A serpent.
ḥin, Fondling. Ḥizin, A side, breast, the body.
ḥis, Stirring the fire.
ḥisār, Presence. Time; life-time; health. Rest.
ḥisā, A valley stone.
haṣāra, A small body of soldiers from four to nine.
ḥisniṣ, An aby. Low ground.
ḥṬal, The declivity.
ḥṬal, Delight, pleasure.
ḥṬal, The remains of water.
ḥṭal, A large house.
ḥṭāb, Lopping, pruning.
ḥṭūm, Dry, brittle.
ḥṭayf, A dwarf.
ḥṭab, A great affair.
ḥṭaṭ, Letting down, falling.
ḥṭarat, Perplexity.
ḥṭīl, A wolf.
ḥṭam, Breaking.
ḥṭūmān, A general.
ḥīmāl, Small, puny.
ḥṭu, Agitating.
ḥṭar, A step.
ḥṭūmat, Sloping. Swift.
ḥṭub, Woody.
ḥṭuṭ, Abatement in price.
ḥaṭa, Happiness.
haẓāra, A sheep-fold.
ḥażām, A meeting of guests.
A حفظة, Felicity. Dignity.
A حفظة, See حفظة.
A حفظة, Employment.
A حفظة, Parsimony.
A حفظة, Attention.
A حفظة, Swiftness, speed.
A حفظة, Becoming fat.
A حفظة, Happiness.
A حفظة, A blunt arrow.
A حفظة, A large house.
A حفظة, Fortunate, happy.
A حفظة, A sheep-fold. A wall.
A حفظة, Papyrus. Barefooted.
A حفظة, A hissing harmless snake.
A حفظة, A collection.
A حفظة, Worthless.
A حفظة, Filled to the brim.
A حفظة, Benevolent.
A حفظة, A weaver’s beam.
A حفظة, Ruining, destroying.
A حفظة, Digging, hollowing.
A حفظة, A ditch, a grave.
A حفظة, Grim, deformed.
A حفظة, A grain, pearl, gem.
A حفظة, Pushing. Following.
A حفظة, Flowing. Going at speed.
A حفظة, A leathern sack.
A حفظة, Twisting, bending.
A حفظة, Fleshy, pellucid.
A حفظة, Memory. Custody
A حفظة, Poverty. A brink, trace.
A حفظة, Enervated, foolish.
A حفظة, Lifting with both hands. A mouthful. A ditch.
A حفظة, Short of stature.
A حفظة, Languishing,
A حفظة, Rich and careful.
A حفظة, Impudent (woman).
A حفظة, Enraged.
A حفظة, Barefooted.
A حفظة, A just, sincere man.
A حفظة, Intelligent. Beat in the feet (a woman).
A حفظة, A squat man.
A حفظة, A sepulchre, a well.
A حفظة, Thick and fat.
A حفظة, A guardian, &c.
A حفظة, By God! Really.
A حفظة, A girdle. The white at the root of the nail.
A حفظة, Vileness, baseness.
A حفظة, Litigating.
A حفظة, Water in the bowels.
A حفظة, True, disinterested.
A حفظة, Theology.
A حفظة, A year, a space of time.
A حفظة, Difficult.
حمك

مجدخ: حقد, Hatred, rancour.
مجدخ: حقر, Contempt.
مجدخ: حشمان, Grateful, &c.
مجدخ: حسان, Nimbly, quickly.
مجدخ: حاقت, Agility.
مجدخ: حطبان, The male snipe.
مجدخ: حطقت, The snipe's voice.
مجدخ: حطس, Sand in long hills.
مجدخ: حلت, (Cattle) gripped.
مجدخ: حلم, Churning. Glistening.
مجدخ: حلو, The heel of an arrow.
مجدخ: حلوة, Breeches. The waist.
مجدخ: حلو, Malevolent.
مجدخ: حلوة, The fourth heaven.
مجدخ: حلوة, A box, &c. See حلوة.
مجدخ: حلوية, A clock-bag.
مجدخ: حبو, Base, contemptible.
مجدخ: حب, Deserving.
مجدخ: حبيبة, Truth, reality.
مجدخ: حتب, Coagulating milk.
مجدخ: حك, A handle, a hilt.
مجدخ: حك, A jeweller.
مجدخ: حك, What falls in filing, sawing, planing, &c.
مجدخ: حك, History, relation.
مجدخ: حك, Itching, rubbing.
مجدخ: حك, Whatever is hid or laid up in scarce times.
مجدخ: حك, Collection, contraction.
مجدخ: حك, A soft white stone.
مجدخ: حك, Giving no sound.
مجدخ: حكم, Mystery. Dominion. An order, sentence.
مجدخ: حكم, A bridle.
مجدخ: حكيم, Langur in work.
مجدخ: حكيم, Dominion.
مجدخ: حكيم, Smooth (die).
مجدخ: حكيم, Learned. A doctor.
مجدخ: حل, Solution, loosing.
مجدخ: حل, Pounding. A collyrium.
مجدخ: حل, A dresser of cotton.
مجدخ: حل, A prince, a chief.
مجدخ: حل, What falls when clipping, shaving, filing, &c.
مجدخ: حل, A light thin cloth.
مجدخ: حل, Small cattle.
مجدخ: حل, Death.
مجدخ: حل, Dissolving.
مجدخ: حل, Sweetness.
مجدخ: حل, Milking. New milk.
مجدخ: حلبة, A milk-camel.
مجدخ: حل, A horse-course.
مجدخ: حل, A dwarf camel.
مجدخ: حلبة, A large sheep.
مجدخ: حللة, A place of sacrifice.
مجدخ: حلبة, A dog's collar.
مجدخ: حلبة, A miser.
مجدخ: حلبة, Carding. Travelling at night.
مجدخ: حلبة, An interval.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Black clay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماسة</td>
<td>Nearest kindred to husband or wife.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حمار</td>
<td>A he-ass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حمارة</td>
<td>Industrious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حمارة</td>
<td>A fence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Strong. A lion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A house.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A lion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Asinine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Modern poetry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Wild sorrel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A canker-worm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>The heart blood. Heat in the throat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Small-pox, measles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Folly. Foolish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A porter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Conceiving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A dove, a turtle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>An embalming herb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A bagnio-keeper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Protection.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A sword-belt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A charm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A scorpion’s venom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>A hot spring. Warmth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Very black.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Praise, praising.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>The crackling of fire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>An ape, a baboon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Shaving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Shaming.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Red. Drought.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حماس</td>
<td>Active.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **hijjāt**: Covetous, a miser.
- **halt**: Stripping off bark. Short. Covetous.
- **halls**: A snail.
- **halīs**: A strong brave man.
- **hilsam**: A covetous man.
- **half**: An oath, swearing.
- **half**: Shaving. The throat.
- **halqa**: A ring, a circle.
- **Fiddle**: Difficult, Greedy, avaricious. Weak. Enmity.
- **halta**: A fence.
- **halqam**: The throat, fauces.
- **halqam**: Black.
- **halqat**: Blackness.
- **halwa**: A sweet cake.
- **halwa**: A carcase bird.
- **halawā**: Making a free gift.
- **halawā**: Confectionary.
- **halab**: Milking.
- **halal**: Entering, remaining. Paying.
- **halawā**: Variegated.
- **halawā**: To assail, charge, storm.
- **halib**: Sweet milk.
- **halīt**: Pure, lawful.
- **halīt**: Carded cotton.
- **halīf**: A confederate.
- **halīna**: An oath.
- **halīq**: Shaved (hair or beard).
- **halil**: A spouse. A partner.
- **halim**: Mild. A fat animal.
- **ham**: A father, for brother in-
- **ham**: A.
A tamarind. Redness.
A Slime of a cistern.
A Wool.
A Acrimony.
A Barley broth.
A Strong. Hard.
A Having slender legs.
A A salt, bitter plant.
A Wild sorrel.
A The gourd, &c.
A The canker-worm.
A Foolishness.
A Beet.
A A nut. A minute thing.
A A burthen, a load. Fruit.
A An attack.
A Categorical.
A Coal, fuel, ashes.
A The small tike.
A A paroxysm.
A A dove. Heat.
A Whatever one must defend (as a wife, standard). Heat.
A Extreme rage.
A Zeal, honour; modesty.
A Praised. Glorious.
A A bastard. A surety.
A Warm water.
A Privet. Lutt.
A The wind-pipe.
A Short, compact.
A A long tract of sand.
A The devil.
A A seller of wheat.
A Embalming.
A The quinsy.
A Tinged with cyprus.
A Pitying.
A Flexure, bending.
A A babbler.
A A louse
A Short. 
A A vest of skins.
A Foam of a camel.
A A dwarf.
A A bucket. The earth.
A A beard-scratcher.
A A sin. Obedience.
A A dwarf.
A Foolish. A fool.
A Weak, feeble.
A Dry. A tract of sand.
A The wind-pipe.
A The top of the haunch or thigh. The back-bone.
A A large woman.
A The throat. A jug.
A The head of the ribs.
A The pupil of the eye.
A A tall fool.
A Short. A dwarf.
A (A camel) fleshy and flabby. Slow-paced.
A A red-rooted tree.
A A crowd.
hanā', Roasting. Scorching.
hanāb, A strong ass.
hanār, Dwarffish.
hanās, Pushing into the hottest of the battle. Pious.
hanash, A serpent. A villain.
hinā, A weak man.
hinār, Slender.
hinrat, An embalmer.
hantā, Large-bellied.
hantar, The clouds.
hata, Spice, drug; wheat.
hanfā, Short. Despicable.
hanfī, A broad goat.
hanfīl, A cat.
hinrawā, Short-bodied.
hinzb, A locust, a beetle.
hinfas, Impudent.
hinfū, Cowardly.
hanafī, Orthodox.
hanāt, High indignation.
hināt, A bridle. Perceiving.
Acquiring practice.
hinjal, Strength, firmness. Experience.
hanjal, Despicable.
haw, Crookedness.
han, A sweet herb.
hanwā, Whistling (wind).
hanān, Crook backed.
hanjar, A bow.
hunjīr, Perjured, wicked.
hanf, An arch.
han, Short.
hanf, An orthodox man.
hanfī, Orthodox.
hanfī, Parental or filial love.

hūw, Black, dusky (lips, &c.)
Hūwā, Eve. Hūw, A tent.

hawā, A spacious place.
hawā'ā, A young ostrich.
hawās, Sense.
hawās, A mixed assembly.
hawāz, Blowing from different quarters (winds).
hawāsal, The throat.
hawāsin, Chaste woman.
hawāat, A granary.
hawāt, Any thing swept.
hawāl, A circle. Changed.
hawb, Sinning. A crime.
hawba, The soul, body.
hawbā, Grief. Want.
hīb, A garment.
hūt, A fish.
hūt, Lean.
hūt, A dwarf's pace.
hūt, A sash.
hawl, A youth near puberty. Weak. Short.
hunjī, Needy.
hunjī, Necessity.
hunjīl, A cruel.
hunjan, A red rose.
hunjan, The water lily.
hawwar, A defect. Bright.
hawwar, The (white) poplar. The black poplar.
hawwar, Having fine black eyes.
hawāt, A track, part.
hawwā', A comet.
kūzī, Active. Prudent.
Hayy, A frog.
Hayd, A projection.
Haydar, A lion.
Haydarán, Astonished. A fold.
Hayran, Astonished, a place.
Hay'm, An ox, a cow.
Hayyâ, The skull.
Hayz, A vessel used in baths.
Hayz, A place, a part. An area.
Hayz, Trembling.
Hayz, Turning away. Flying.
Hayz, A palace. A barn.
Hayz, Indigestion.
Hayz, Injustice.
Hayz, A side, edge, patch.
Hayz, Surrounding.
Hayz, A woodcock.
Haykalah, The nightsshade.
Hayl, Virtue, power. Frauds.
Hayin, Time, an age.
Hayn, Sometimes.
Hayn, A fixed period.
Haynán, An animal.
Haywon, Brutal.
Haywohn, Life.
Hayyû, Turning from.
Hayâ, Timid, running away.
Hayyâ, A serpent.
Haykalah, The nightsshade.
Hayyâ, Bashful.
Khâ, The seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the ninth of...
the Persian, expressing in arithmetic 600.

khāb, Sleep.

khAbb, Affinity.

khāb, To trample, equalize, adjust, sleep.

khatām, A seal.

khāfīr, A deceiver.

khatil, Deceiving. Bold.

khāfam, A seal.

khatma, A conclusion.

khatulāf, Fraud. Vileness.

khāfatun, A lady, matron.

khās, A borrower.

khatiyah, An eagle.


khājar, A sickle.


khādij, An abortion.

khādīr, A lion. Lazy.

khādī, Deceiving.

khādim, A domestic.

khāda, A coal-rake.

khādir, A fugitive.

khāsid, Unfriendly.

khāz, A thorn. An enemy.

khāz, A hard stone. Waved silk.

khāzīn, To cause to scratch.

khāzir, A thief.

khāzī, A fence; a hedgehog.

khārij, External.

khārijā, Spinnage.

khārjān, A thorny plant.

khāriji, A heretic.

khār kār, Anxiety. Love.

khārdār, Thorny.

khārish, A sore. Scratching
khāsir, Damned, devious.
khāṣrat, The hypochondria.
khasāli, The grand Sultana.
khasī, Innate quality.
khasīdan, To suppress.
khasīb, A young ostrich, with reddish or yellow legs.
khasī, Humble, submissive.
khasīr, The heart, mind, soul, affection, memory.
khistf, Striking.
khist, Offending.
khist, Timorous.
khasāl, Honey. A leather honey bag.
khashr, Depressing. Obeying. Easy.
khati, Trembling. The horizon.
khisti, Occult, concealed.
khasiūn, A king, emperor.
khashānī, Imperial, royal.
khaq, Earth, mould, ground.
khaqīq, Real, real.
khaqīq, Ashes.
khaqīsh, A weight for gold.
khaqi, Earthen.
khaqīnah, A fried egg.
khal, An aunt. Empty.
khalid, Everlasting.
khalīs, Pure, entire.
khalāsah, The exchequer.
khābā, A rustic tent.
khabābūs, Horrid, gloomy.
khabārī, Mallow.
ka, O infamous!
khābāṣat, Infamy. Bad.
khābar, Soft loose earth.
khubbāz, Mallow. A baker.
khubbāz, A sportsman.
khubbāshāt, A multitude.
khubūl, Madness.
khubūt, A stable, a round fold.
Strangling. Contempt.
khulāl, Fatigue, a load.
khāl, To cause to trample.
See khabīdīn.
khāyā, A torn garment.
khāyī, The evil spirit.
khabā, Plain ground.
kharāt, A short woman.
khabīs, Malignity, perfidy.
khabīj, Striking.
khabūdā, A frog.
khabār, News, fame, story.
Prophesy. Knowing.
khabūr, Soft, loose, stony soil.
khibrā, A proof, experience.
khabarīj, Well fed.
khabrū, An informer.
kharb, Baking. Eating bread.
An impulse. Khubē, Bread.
khubzāl, One loaf.
khabādū, A beetle.
khabī, Mistaking.
khibāl, A troop of camel.
A draught. The first watch.
kībā, Hard, firm. A lion.
kībā, A bad woman.
khabāf, Suffocation.
kībā, A but. Happy. A flower.

خذي

A **khudārī**, Very black.
A **khudā**, Fraud, deceit.
A **khulās**, Plumpness.
F **khudālaw**, The fore-finger.
F **khudānaw**, A king, lord, master, possessor.
F **khudānawdār**, The creator of the world.
F **khudāy**, God.
F **khudāy**, A great lord.
F **khudāy**, Divinity.
A **khudā**, A check, ditch, pit.
A **khudā**, A veil, a curtain. The women's apartments.
A **khudarī**, Black (camel).
A **khud**, Harm, injury.
A **khudsh**, Excoriating.
A **khudsh**, Suspicion.
A **khudā**, Insidious. Fraud.
A **khudal**, A judge, prejudice.
A **khudal**, Plumpness of limb.
A **khudal**, An old languid camel.
A **khudmat**, Service, office.
F **khudmatgu**, A male domestic who waits at table.
A **khidu**, A friend, girl, servant.
A **khidnā**, A friend to man.
F **khidag**, The white popular. A bow or arrow. A hedge-hog. A crab
F **khudū**, Spittle.
F **khud**, A trench.
A **khudj**, An abortion.
F **khidūsh**, The mistress.

A **khadīya**, Fraud. Deceiving.
F **khadī**, A king, a sovereign. A master, a friend.
A **khudiq**, A purgative.
A **khudīrīm**, A rag.
A **khudī**, A species of fish.
A **khudī**, A swift goer.
F **khudī**, A spark of fire.
F **khudī**, Cutting, mincing.
A **khudīl**, A foolish woman.
A **khudīra**, A segment.
A **khudī**, Throwing a stone, &c.
A **khudī**, Speaking through the nose.
A **khudī**, Loose, fabby.
A **khudī**, Flapping ear'd.
A **khudī**, (An ass) swift, fat.
F **khudī**, See **khudī**.
A **kharr**, Falling. The hopper.
A **khara**, Dung.
F **kharāba**, Water strained, or oozing.
A **kharābat**, A tavern. 6914t.
A **kharāj**, Tax, revenue.
A **kharaj**, The leading word in a sentence.
F **kharājkhar**, Snoring.
F **kharādī**, A turner.
A **khar**, Murmuring.
F **kharāns**, A tumult, rumour.
A **kharas**, A mill.
A **kharās**, Irritation.
خربخ، A scale. A small debt.
خربخش، A scratch.
خربخش، A scale. A small debt.
خربخش، A scratch.
خربش، Piercing, scratching. Torn. Fallen.
خربش، A small debt.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.
خربش، A scale. A small debt.
خربش، A scratch.

\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{a}f}, \text{Cutting. A rag.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{a}l}, \text{A little ass.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{b}}, \text{A measure, handle, scab, earth, worm.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{b}i\textsuperscript{t}}, \text{A wood-pigeon.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{b}ash}, \text{A mud shoe.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{g\textsuperscript{a}h}}, \text{A tent.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{g}ar}, \text{The scab. Crooked.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{g}ar\textsuperscript{a}l}, \text{A young.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{g\textsuperscript{a}l}}, \text{A hornet.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{g}ar\textsuperscript{g}}, \text{The onager.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{g}o\textsuperscript{b}}, \text{A hare, rabbit.} \]
\[ \textit{khar\textsuperscript{g}ul}, \text{A tent.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m}}, \text{Bursting. Cutting.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{r}}, \text{Smiling. Pleasant.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{A date.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}}, \text{Lip-chapt.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}}, \text{A lie, a falsehood.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{Ears pierced.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m}\textsuperscript{d}}, \text{A leathern purse.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{A dark night.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m}\textsuperscript{g}}, \text{A gad fly.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}, \text{The harvest, grain. } \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}}, \text{A barn. A mock-sun. A cake.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{A beggar.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{Small shells, beads, &c.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{A brazen trumpet.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{An herb used in washing.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{A purchaser.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{Cotton.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{i}}, \text{Bean-pods, carobs.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{i}}, \text{A weaned pig.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{Garden mallows.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{A load.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{Tear.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{Tear.} \]
\[ \textit{khr\textsuperscript{m\textsuperscript{a}}\textsuperscript{\textsubscript{a}}, \text{Stercus humanum.} \]

A A dunghill cock. A dance.

A wind-pipe.


A Unmanageable.

A The Palma Christi.

A A colt.

A Sewing.

A A bird's comb. A cock.

A A net, snare.

A A heap. A marsh.

A A flower.

A A buyer.

A A skilful guide.

A A game.

A A carrier.

A Virgins, modest. A virgin.

A To buy.

A A murmuring.

A A carrier.

A To scratch, bite, pull.

A The point or head of a spear. Cold (water).

A A beauty.

A A purse, volume.

A Crying bitterly.


A Gathered. Autumn, harvest, autumnal rain.

A Level ground.

A A butterfly.

A The beaver.

A A kind of herb.

A A raw-silk merchant. A male hare.

A Death.

A A section.

A Lameness.

A A seller of pottery.

A A rope maker.

A A nose ring.

A The autumn.

A A treasury, treasure. The public revenue.

A Blushing. Shame.

A Robust.

A A sin, a crime.

A A small eye.

A Sitting badly. Talkative.

A A cane.

A The south wind.

A A pain in the back.

A A male hare.

A A large male spider.

A An open hand.

A Preventing.

A Limping.

A Foolish.

A Lameless. A section.

A Strutting. Drawing.

A An earthen vessel. A potter.

A Cutting. Hindering.

A A tree. Nose-ringing.

A Castoreum.

A Reducing to order.

A Afflicted. Disgraced.

A Blushing.

A Affliction.


A Broth.

A A treasury.
khāṣā', Unequal.
khāṣār, Loss. Fraud.
xās, Mean, covetous.
khāṣāq, A liar.
khāṣūndan, To triturate.
khasānidan, To chew.
khāṣūndan, To cause to scratch.
khasāydidan, To chew.
khasānid, To cause to kick, extinguish, lie down, rest.
khasūshā, Lying down.
khus pāndā, A bed.
khsī, To lie down, to sleep.
khasā, Vileness, &c.
khaṣ, A reptile.
khāṣi, A wound. Sickness.
khaṣtan, To wound. To ail.
To be wounded. To attack. To fear.
khsūlah, A patched garment.
khaṣkhaṣ, A sweet-scented root of a species of grass.
khūsr, Damage. Fraud.
khusur, A father-in-law.
khus, A son-in-law.
khsūngurī, Affinity.
khsūrūrīr, A brother-in-law.
Khūsyae, A great king.
khūsā, Wine. Royal.
khos, A father or mother-in-law.
khusaf, A rock well.
khāṣ, Deformed.
khāṣ', Woollen cloak.
khāṣi, To grow old. To moisten, to bake. To eat. To fry.
khāṣr, Suffering loss.
xāṣ, Sordid. Ignorable.
xāṣ, Meanness.
khasāl, Moist-vile.
khaṣā, Fearing.
khāṣāb, A wood-seller.
khushādā, A well prepared sown field.
khashār, The refuse.
khashār, An unburnt brick. An enemy.
khash, A bat. A swallow.
xham, A nose. Large-nosed.
xhanān, To scratch, bite, chew.
khshāb, Timber.
khshāt, A speer. A brick.
khshchā, A gusset.
khush khusht, The noise in rasping.
khishīgar, A brick-maker.
khashkhash, Poppy.
xhash, The noise in writing.
khashkhash, Collision.
khshār, Clearing rubbish.
khashram, Bees and wasps.
xhashēz, Soft ground.
xhashān, An aquatic bird.
khaf, Moving gently.
Going quick. Freezing.
xhān, Travelling by land.
xhāṣ, Sound. Going fast.
khash, A pretence.
khushār, Coarse bread.
, Diligent enquiry.
khushān, Dry in body.
Large bread. Depressed.
, To make dry.
Flour full of bran.
khashā, Boiled rice.
khushi, Dryness.
khushl, Bedlouin. Refuse.
khasm, Striking, hurting.
khishm, Anger, fury.
khish, Travelling utensils.
khashn, Rough.
khashnā, A legion.
khoshnud, Content.
khansār, A large partridge that lays in the sand.
khūt, An iron mark.
khusha, A small date. Poor.
khush, A father or mother-in-law.
khushūd, A beast of burthen. A scratch.
khushū, A prophet, a messenger.
khushūk, Humility, fear.
khushūf, Travelling by land.
khashūl, Spurious. A dolt.
khusnūn, Asperity.
khush, A husband's mother.
khushi, Timid. A dried herb.
khushi, Rough. Polished.
khushbā, Nature.
khashif, Snow. Ice.
khashin, A darkish white; also a mixed colour.
khus, A tavern.
khūsā, Castration.
, Poverty. A hole.
, A liar. A shoe-maker.
khīṣal, Propriety, habit.
khīṣm, Litigating.
khāṣb, Fruitfulness.
khāṣr, The waist. Cold.
khafsf, A shoe or slipper.
khafs, Prize gaining.
khāsil, A quality, mode, talent, virtue. Temper, nature.
An excellent work.
khasm, An antagonist.
khosmān, Especially.
khusūnum, Litigation.
khasūma, An cunuch.
khasāb, Fruitful.
khasūn, A testicle.
khas, Well made (shoe).
khals, A piece of meat.
kasm, Litigating.
khās, A small axe.
khāsā, Bruising. Castrating.
khatāb, Tincture. Black.
khuṣākhū, Abounding with wood and water.
khāgar, Milk and water.
khāṣrā, The sea.
khāṣar, Avaricious.
khushārā, Green, verdant.
khashā, Writing ink.
khashaf, Eating meat.
Khāza, Breaking wind in contempt.
khuxama, Any thing crammed.
, Painting herself.
khuxa:khar, Liquid pitch.
khuxl, The east wind.
kharb, Freely, well, healthily.
khar, A green pot-herb.
kharim, Overflowing.
khaṣf, A melon.
khaṣl, A pure pearl.
khaṣal, A wild palm-tree.
khaṣlāf, A pleasant garden.
Austere. A wife, rain-bow.
A small crop of dates.
khaṣam, A crowd. A lord.
The sea.
khaṣamaš, The middle.
khaṣar, Flourishing.
khaṣūr, Humble. Respect.
khaṣib, Stained, died.
The foot, lowest part.
Boiled wheat. Soft soil.
khaš, A line, a character, a letter. The mustachos, Spot, bl混
khaša, A sin. Mistake.
khut, Speech; word. Title.
khutb, To the point.
khutbā, Rhetoric.
khuttāl, Fine writing.
An immodest woman.
An halter, a bridle.
A work, cause, nature.
Yellow with red streaks.
An oration delivered every Friday in the mosques.
khitāt, A country, city.
khitāt, A line. A history.
khafrān, A trembling step.
khafrānāg, Dangerous.
khafrūf, A swift goer.
khafrūf, Swift-paced.
khafrūf, Seizing.
khal, A joint of meat.
khalaw, A rapid pace.
The beak, the snout.
khilmi, Marsh mallows.
khal, Proceeding.
Made of twigs. Whipped.
A step, a pace.
khalib, A preacher.
A sin. Wine. Whoring.
khafr, Great. Dangerous.
A kind of play.
Ground unwatered among watered lands.
khafrī, Swift (dromedary).
Confused, chattering.
khuṣūn, Firm, compact.
Name of a plant.
khughjān, An Ulcer.
Smacking the lips (to a horse, &c.).
khaf, A towel. Tender.
khaff, Crying (as a hyena).
Light. Nimble.
khafā, A secret. Hidden.
khafāt, Weak.
An impediment of speech.
A raw cucumber.
khafar, A reward; a toll.
Khufa, Blushing.
Khufush The bat.
Khuf, Light. Nimble.
A Khafūḏ, Slender (a horse).
A Khafī, Manifest. Concealed.
A Khafyāl, Concealment.
A Khafid, A swift ostrich.
P Khāḏīn, To breathe, pant, cough.
P Khāḏīda, Strangled.
A Khafir, A protector.
A Khafis, Diluted wine.
A Khafir, Submissive. Happy.
A Khafīf, Light. Nimble.
A Khafīl, A lade; hair.
A Khafīn, An incoherent.
A Khafshāfūf, Speaking through the nose.
A Khafshafūl, Growling.
A Khaf, Going fast.
A Khafdad, A bat.
P Khafidān, To suffocate.
A Khaf, Protection. Bashful.
A Khans, Ridicule. Overthrowing.
A Khans, Well nourished.
A Khafraij, Tender, delicate.
P Khaf, A beetle.
A Khafash, Smallness of eye.
A Khaf, Depression.
P Khafī, Suffocation.
P Khafūqī, Anger.
A Khafan, Laxity of belly.
P Khafanj, A black scorpion.
P Khafanjal, Indignation.
P Khafis, To water. To cough.
A Khafīr, Hiding. Lightning.
A Khafū, A lean woman.

أ خَلَف khalāf, Light, smooth.
أ خَلَف khilāl, A tooth-pick, a pin. A rule.
أ خَلَف, Friendship. Candour.
أ خَلَف khalālāsh, A tumult.
أ خَلَف, Thin clay or mud.
أ خَلَف, To insert, fix.
أ خَلَف khalāh, Clay, loam, mud.
أ خَلَف, khilāḥ, People. A servant.
أ خَلَف khilb, A nail, claw. The pericardium, diaphragm.
أ خَلَف khalban, Foolish. Lean.
أ خَلَف khaljūn, Motion, anxiety.
أ خَلَف khaljam, Long, large.
أ خَلَف khalākūf, The ancle ring.
أ خَلَف, An ear-ring, a bracelet.
أ خَلَف khullar, Pessa, beans.
أ خَلَف khalāf, Seizing. Ripe hay.
أ خَلَف khulāf, Plunder. Herbage.
أ خَلَف, War, disturbance.
أ خَلَف khil, A sincere friend.
أ خَلَف khilām, A desert.
أ خَلَف khulān, A friend.
أ خَلَف khalāt, Confusion.
أ خَلَف khilāt, Conversation.
أ خَلَف khal, Coming, succeeding, substituting. Piercing. Drawing.
أ خَلَف, Drinking water. The end. Wickcd saying, reward, ftitle.
أ خَلَف khulān, Rebellion.
أ خَلَف khulānī, khulānī, Going back.
أ خَلَف khalaf, A puppet.
أ خَلَف khalafah, Purslain.
أ خَلَف khalafī, Successive.
أ خَلَف khalaj, Creation. Fiction.
أ خَلَف khalaj, A circle. The shape, disposition.
أ خَلَف khalal, Disturbance, ruin.
أ خَلَف khilm, A friend.
أ خَلَف khulm, To blow the nose.
أ خَلَف khalid, Marcasite.
أ خَلَف khulīn, A snotty nosed fellow.
أ خَلَف khalanj, A tree.
أ خَلَف khalanjān, Galingal.
أ خَلَف khalandar, Origany.
أ خَلَف khalang, Pye-balled.
أ خَلَف khulaj, To make signs.
أ خَلَف khulūd, Eternity.
أ خَلَف khuli, Purity. Friendship.
أ خَلَف khulūsīya, Candour.
أ خَلَف khulūsīya, Painting.
أ خَلَف khalīf, Mixing.
أ خَلَف khalīf, Succeeding.
أ خَلَف khulīf, Beautiful. A-dapted. Torn.
أ خَلَف, Diminished. Friendship.
أ خَلَف khilāh, Fearless, shameless.
أ خَلَف khal, A helm; piercing. Void.

A **khali**, Cutting, mowing.

A **khaliht**, Variegated.

A **khaliq**, A purse.


A **khaldan**, To prick, pierce. To sting. To sew.


A **khaliq**, Warm water.

A **khaliq**, Mixed. A partner.

A **khallayta**, Confusion, mob.

A **khaliq**, Wicked. A hunter, farmer, savage.


A **khaliq**, An emperor, king, deputy, successor.

A **khaliq**, Worthy, proper.

A **khalik**, A starling, a stare.


A **khalila**, Friendship. Poor.

A **khalima**, To blow the nose.

A **khalima**, A purse.

A **khalwa**, A kite.


A **khim**, A sweet voice.

A **khamesi**, Intense heat.


A **khamaisi**, Consisting of five.

A **khumashal**, A wound.

A **khimti**, Roasted meat.

A **khuma**, Keeping.

A **khuma**, To clap the hands.

A **khumal**, Limping.

A **khumal**, Plumage of an ostrich.

A **khumman**, The refuse.

A **khumma**, Filth, mud, offals.

A **khum**., The elder-tree.

A **khaman**, A rival.

A **khamani**, Similitude.

A **khamad**, To make mouths. To mimic. To tell a secret. To be bent.

A **khama**, A species of shells.

A **khab**, A large jar.

A **khambra**, A small jar.

A **khabar**, A glass vessel, purse.

A **khambila**, A tumult.

A **khambar**, A wine-vault, tavern.

A **khamb**, Muttering.

A **khamb**, Stuttering; eating.


A **khamar**, Wine. A crowd.

A **khamis**, Five. Taking a fifth.

A **khama**, Taking a fifth.

A **ka**, Fifty. **Khamis**, The five fingers.

A **khams**, Scratching (the face).

A **khams**, A miser.

A **khams**, Emaciating (hunger).

A **khamas**, Extemuated.

A **khams**, A grain.

A **khams**, Hunger. A grain.

A **khams**, Roasting.

A **khams**, Fragrant.

A **khams**, Salt-water.

A **khams**, Limping. A wolf.

A **khams**, Crooked.

khināmaḥ, An herb.
khunā, A wound.
khunāt, A rheum at the nose.
zhū khunabāt, A liar.
khunāb, To move, shake.
khanāba, Corruption.
khanāba, A small jar.
khanāba, Intelligent. Agreeable.
khanābud, A small brass pot.
khanāb, A dwarf.
khanāba, A large corn-basket.
khanāba, Crookedness.
khamyāzah, Yawning.
khamī, Thick, plump.
khamīd, The female.
khamīs, To be crooked, clear.
khamūr, Dough, leaven. Cause.
khamīs, A fifth.
khamīs, Thin.
khamīs, A black garment.
khamūl, Soft meat. Satin.
thin and woolly. Plumage of an ostrich. Silk velvet.
khanā, Obscenity.
khanāb, Long. Foolish.
khanāba, Infamy.
khanāsa, Steal. A catamite.
khanāsa, Hermaphrodites.
khanāṣir, Furniture.
khanāṣir, A lizard. Corrupted meat.
The devil, a demon.
khanāṣir, Destruction.
khināf, Uneasiness.
The rope (strangling).
The disease in the throat.
khajj, Interest, gain. Delight, festivity, convenience.
khajjar, A dagger.
khajjar, Ridicule.
khajjar, An ugly beard.
khajjar, Salt water.
khanjāf, A milky camel.
khanjā, The mastic-tree.
khanjā, A modest woman.
khanjā, A smell.
khanjīl, A swing.
خندُ, Laughing, laughter.
خندَ, To cause to laugh.
خندَان, A cross man.
خندَانِ, Old wine. A grain.
خندَون, Vile, humble.
خندَن, A ditch.
خندَن, Fulness of body.
خندَنَان, Laughing. A laugh.
خندَنِان, To laugh.
خندُ, The summit. A hero, a lord, a chief. Skilful.
خندُ, Stinking, corrupted.
خندُ, Bold in villainy.
خندُ, Pride.
خندُ, A pointed instrument.
خندُ, A boar, male ape. Pride.
خندُر, A wild boar.
خندُ, Returning.
خندُ, A turned-up nose.
خندُار, Villainous.
خندُر, Worthless, greedy.
خندُد, Happy, pleasant.
خندُد, A misfortune.
خندُل, A swift camel.
خندُل, The 2nd or 4th finger.
خندُرس, A full-breasted woman.
خندُرسة, A worthless man.
خندُرس, Walking proudly.
خندُف, A weak old woman.
خندُف, The coloquint apple.
خندُافظ, The mountain top.
خندُف, A long branch.
خندُف, A herd.
خندُف, Barley.
خندُف, Obscene.
خندُف, A wrinkled hag.
خندُف, The coloquint.
خندُف, A species of animal. Ignorant.
خندُف, The world.
خندُف, Stink.
خندُف, See خندُ.
خندُف, A young animal.
خندُف, A young badger or beaver.
خندُف, Submission.
خندُف, Tender-footed. Anger.
خندُف, A sneezing.
خندُف, The cough.
خندُف, Obscene (speech).
خندُف, Melody. Milking.
خندُف, A sound, echo. Wise.
خندُف, Chosen.
خندُف, Strangling.
خندُف, A whisper.
خندُف, Ivy. Scaffolding.
خندُف, Hunger. A river.
khwād, A flying fever.
khwār, Bleating. Weak. A flint.
khwāty, Taste, pleasure.
khwāz, The fair sex. The good.
khwāz, To cause to sleep. To oppress.
khwāz, Made poor.
khwāz, Good. Graceful, charming.
khwāz, Conveniend, inconvenient.
khwāz, The fair sex. The good.
khwāz, To oppress, beat down.
khwāz, Barren ground. Hunger.
khwāz, Goodness, beauty.
khwāz, A skilful guide.
khwāz, Loose bellied. Filled.
khwāz, A tender virgin.
khwāz, See Khwājos.
khwāz, To guard, to keep.
khwāz, To see badly, to water.
khwāz, A peach.
khwāz, Foolish, stupid.
khwāz, A window, a wicket.
khwāz, A beautiful girl.
khwāz, To cut, to amputate.
khwāz, A valley, a bay.
khwāz, Despicable. Worthy.
khorā, Eating, voracious.
khorāb, Impure water.
khorāb, A river, a canal.
khorā#: Meaf, food.
khorā#: Eating, devouring.
khorāndan, Eating.
khorchin, A wallet.
khur, Little, small. Meat.
khurd, A servant. Who eats.
khurd, To eat, devour, take.
khurd, A repast.
khurd, Eaten.
khurdi, Broth. Smallness.
Χρόσ, A granary.
khursūr, A refectory.
khursh, Food.
khurs̱ḥed, The sun.
khurṣalā, A store-house.
khurma, A summer month.
kuri, An eater. A family.
khōrī, Baseness. A cloth.
khorīd, A peasant.
khori, To invite to nuptials.
khudah, A beetle.
khud, An old woman.
khud, A large hill of sand.
khuṣalat, Impaling.
khuṣalā, A slow pace.
khuṣalāt, A cow.
khudah, A cock's comb.
khes, Deceiving. Stinking.
khos, A brother-in-law.
khosan, To ask, &c.
khudan, To dry. To be moist. To flow.
khacsh, The hypochondria.
khoda, Well! very well!
khoshama, Elegant.
khoshād, Content.
khoshmād, Content.
khosh, A cluster of grapes. An ear of corn.
khoshī, Happiness. Goodness.
khosīdān, To contract.
To burn. To be busy. To love. To succeed. To jest.
khaz, Blind.
khassū, Having the eyes sunk.
A hot wind, deep well.
khaz, Passing a river, &c.
Resolving. Inhumanly.
khuṣat, A pearl.
kuṭ, A limber twig.
khuṭānāt, Twig-like (man).
kuṭ, A white mountain.
kuṭam, Foolish.
khusaf, Fear. Killing.
khuṣā, Power, strength.
khuṣa, Excessive.
khuṣān, Terrified.
khus, A ring. The scab.
khusat, Amplitude.
khus, Wide, deep. Scabby.
Foolish.
kuṭ, A hog, a pig.
kuṭ, To be used to.
khusl, Custody. An estate.
A standard. A mole.
khusl, A hog. A lark.
khuslān, A juice for the eyes.
Retinue.
khuslāt, The female deer.
khulā, Empty.
khuslī, A good manager.
kulu̇z, A kind of bird.
khuwān, Deceitful. Langnor.
khnāb, A torrent of blood.
khnāb, Shedding blood.
khnāba, The fine for blood.
khnāba, A gum for closing wounds.
khnāna, A tray.
khnār, Khunkhor, Blood-thirsty.
khnār, A blood-thirsty tyrant.
khnār, Reading. Intercession.
khnān, A killer. A king.
khnān, A reader, singer.
khnāna, Khinālā, A rolling-pin.
khnī, Khūnī, A murderer.
khnī, Khūnīn, Bloody.
Khīb, Strangulation.
Khīber, A sister.
Khūq, Crooked, &c.
Khāl, A funnel.
Khāk, Collapsing (the belly). Ruined. Firm, a flat between two hills. Seizing.
Khūj, Manner, temper.
Khuzeykhīyāt, Calamity.
Khud, A sown field. Green corn, or grass cut for horses.
Khud, To chew the cud.
Khazarat, A rustic.
Khīshān, Kindred.
Khīsh, One’s self.
Khīlah, Foolish.
Khūt, A bat.
Khważ, To sweat, assemble, live.
Khāk, Ridicule.
Khī, A bottle, skin.
Khaj, Fallen. Intention.
Khajāb, Desperate.
Khāb, A cucumber. Choice.
Khīyāl, A needle. A way.
Khīyait, Sewing. Creeping.
Khajālī, Imaginary.
Khīyānat, Perfidy, treason.
Khīyānatgar, A traitor.
Khīyāris, To chew.
Khajbat, Disappointment.
Khaj, Causing to sound.
Khīrūr, A restless woman.
Khīyā humour, To crook, pull, scratch.
Khār, Good. Goodness.
Khīr, Indigent. Innocent.
Khajrat, A good thing. The favour of God.
Khajwāh, Benevolent.
Khārkhām, To scratch.
Khairat, Inside of a house, &c.
Khārū, A kind of violet.
Khāz, Rising. A leap.
Khāzī, A wave, surge.
Khāzān, Rising.
Khajzāb, Tender flesh.
Khayzūrān, A canoe.
Khajran, The keel of a ship.
Khajrib, Walking disjointedly.
Khajīr, Rise and catch.
Khajī, To rise. To totter, prop, blow the nose.
Khāst, A coarse linen stratum.
Khayser, Neglecting.
Khujāād, To cause to moisten, to mix, &c.
Khīsā, A lion’s den.
Khīs, A nut; stone (of fruit).
Khīsā, Perfidy. Loss.
Khujād, To moisten, mace-rate, mix, knead, chew, dread.
Khīsh, Coarse linen cloth.
Khīshim, The nose.
Khīs, Few, small.
Khujā, Having one horn.
Khajā, Passing quickly.
khay'af, Rapid.
khay'ah, A herd of ostriches.
khayy, A blockhead, Obsolete.
khayar, Leaven.
khayyul, A shirt without sleeves. A wolf.
khayyar, Terror. A hill, declivity.
khayy, A knife. A lion's den.
khayyfar, Household utensils.
khayy, Very swift. A prodigy.
khifaj, Lint-seed.
khiy, A bag, a hide.
khiy, A leather water bottle.
khiyal, An herb.
khalida, To prick, bite.
khalid, Fancying. Proud.
khalil, A lie, flattery.
khalil, Many, much, long.
khalijah, Enough.
khim, Inmate, peculiar.
Grief.
khayma, A tent, a hut.
khamumia, Pusillanimity, villainy.
khay, Spittle, saliva.
khayz, A bat.
khiysha, Subtilty.
khayum, Having recourse to fraud.
khiyal, Earth vessel.
khiy, A mongrel whelp.

dāl, The eighth letter of the Arabic and tenth of the Persian alphabets, denoting 4 in arithmetic.
da, Go. A disease.
daab, Manner. State. Thrusting.
daabir, Following. The end.
daab, A chaffinch.
dabīl, A calamity.
daas, Eating.
dāsr, Dirty. Lost.
dāy, Darkness.
dajji, Going softly.
dachā, An ear-ring.
dakhlan, To know.
dakhir, Contemnible.
dakhul, A court.
dakhl, Low (ground).
dakhdara, To stare; disperse.
dad, The end of the months.
dada, A female slave.
dadār, The distributor of justice, an epithet of God.
dar, A brother, a dear friend.
dard, An elder brother.
dadal, An officer of justice.
daghar, God Omnipotent.
dar, A just king.
dadan, To give.
dadn, A present. An advance.
dar, A house, mansion, city.
dārā, A sovereign.

dārā, To cause to hold.

dārāy, A store-keeper.

dārīb, A trained falcon.

dārīz, A rope-dancer.

dār bāz, The principal beam.

dārātīm, A support.

dārīfīn, A support.

dārībāt, A clever woman.

dārīzīn, A kind of Brasil wood.

dārībūy, Aloès.

dārīzar, A support. Nightshade.

dārīzarīn, An inclusion.

dārīr, Moved by the wind (dust).

dārīm, A branch, a sapling.

dārīsh, Tinged.

dārī, Armed.

dārīfarīn, A platform.

dārīha, The understanding.

dārīnd, A bearer, a keeper.

dārū, A medicine. 

dārū, A desire. 

dārūgh, An overseer.

dārū, A sithe. A circle; salary.

dārū, Conscious. Repelling.

dārū, A court. A church bell.

dārū, A plasterer. Plaster.

dārū, A sickle. Destruction.


dās, A small sickle.

dāsū, A sickle, ear of corn.

dāshī, A companion. A furnace. A tile present.

dāshīd, A present.

dāshīn, To have. To exalt, to carry.

dāshān, A new house.

dāshān, A present.

dāshā, Bottling. Strangling.

Fat, Angry, insulting.

dükbū, A player.

dükü, Impure.


dükü, Desire. Cause. Purpose.

dükü, A mark, scar, blemish.

dükü, Abject.

dükü, The ham, the hip.

dükü, The searing iron.

dükü, Stinking.

dükü, Repulsing.

dükü, Swift (a camel).

dükü, Toothless (a cow).

dükü, A bad omen.

dükü, A slow. Fast. Fraud.

dükü, An eagle.

dükü, Keeping guard.

dükü, A hall.

dükü, A live coal.

dükü, Absurd. Important.

dükü, Absurd. Important.

dükü, Heavy.

dükü, An eagle.

dükü, Weak in mind.

dükü, Ground watered. A vine.

dükü, A chaffinch. A partridge.

dükü, A snare, a coin.

dükü, The sea.

dükü, A son-in-law.

dükü, A skirt, hem, &c.

dükü, Dark (night).

dükü, Temperate (night).

dükü, Wet with dew.

dükü, Blood flowing.

dükü, Head wound.

dükü, Scrofula.

dükü, Bad, worthless.

dükü, A rabbit, hare. A veil.

dükü, A misfortune.

dükü, The skirt, border.
dabdar, Drumming.
dab, A mansion of the moon.
da-pr, Green provender.
dabri, Posterior.
da-br, Too late.
daś, Black. A crowd.
da-bis, A method.
da-bistan, A school.
da-bśi, A black bird.
da-b, Peeling, eating up.
da-bge, Tanning.
da-b, Viscous fruits. Birdslime.
da-bkl, Thick skin.
da-bla, A calamity.
da-bla, Sugared almonds.
da-b, A sheep-fold. Birdline.
da-bn, A large mouthful.
da-b, The west wind, zephyr.
da-b, A club with an iron head.
da-b, Earth softening (rain).
da-bq, A sport, game.
da-bq, A viscous plant; birdslime.
da-bq, Plaited, braided.
da-bol, A misfortune.
da-bh, A sandy place.
da-b, A slow pace.
da-bt, A medicine.
da-bt, A writer.
da-bt, A writing school.
da-bh, A bottle.
da-bt, A pimp, tale-bearer.
dakhāt, Driving.
dihās, (A house) full.
dihāl, Unwilling.
dihālis, Bright.
dhāmis, Dark, moonless.
dhāmil, Proud.
dhā, A number of cattle.
dhājāb, High ground.
dhābā, Short-bodied.
dhādā, A big woman.
dhār, Rejecting.
dhāraj, Revolting.
dhās, Hiding. Causing discase. Filling (a vessel, or corn).
dhās, Fat and firm.
dhās, Moving the feet (a slaughtered animal).
dhās, Examining. Sliding.
dhās, Large-bodied.
dhāā, A well.
dhāās, Resplendent.
dihām, A root, origin.
dhām, A thing black. Dark.
dhām, Lean. Plump.
dhām, The insect tribe.
dhās, Large-bellied.
dhās, A dwarf. Crafty.
dhās, A boy's game. An insect.
dhās, God. Driving.
dhās, A big woman.
dhās, Groundless.
dhās, An impostor.
dhās, Expanding.
dhās, A she-ape. A head, a leader.
dhās, Far. Moveable.
dhā, A reed, a cane. Good.
dhās, Many.
A "darān, A fox.
A "durūnah, Wisdom, prudence.
A "drādān,  Malice, enmity.
A "drādog, A runner. Repugnance.
A "darāyi, Silk, taffety.
A "darāyidān, To hold.
A "drāhar darbūs, cout, area.
A "drābar, Once, at one time.
A "drābar, A lion. A biting dog.
A "drābas, Having a malignant look.
A "drābān, A porter.
A "drābāy, It is proper.
A "drāba, Custom. Courage.
A "drāba dar, From door to door.
A "drāba, A beggar. Adjacent.
A "drābar, Above.
A "drāba, Bound, tied.
A "drāba, Silent through fear.
A "drāba, A kind of pace.
A "drāba, A narrow pass. A dangerous road, a barrier. Bound.
A "drāba, Obsequious.
A "drāba, A fit, a fragment.
A "drābar, Behind, after.
A "drābar, To fold.
A "drābar, Before. In front.
A "drābar, The tripe.
A "drābar, An aged camel.
A "drābar, A step, a degree. A casket.
در

درجع دارجع, Pulse.
درج Dale, A bow-string.
درج درج، Aged (she-camel).
دره, Short, corpulent.
درحم, Disgraceful.
درحمان, Misfortune.
درخال دارخال, A sucker.
درخت دارخت, A tree, a plant.
درخش دارخش, Lightning.
درخشان دارخشان, Shining.
درخشیدن To shine, to flash.
درخواست دارخواست, A petition.
درخواستن دارخواستن, To desire.
درخواه دارخواه, Deprecation.
درخور دارخور, Suitable, proper.
درخوری دارخوری, According to his powers, or dignity,
دردن دارد, Pain, smart, grief.
درداه دارد, Sediment. A draught.
درده دارد, Lost, fallen. Crooked.
دردا داردا, Alas! Oh!
درداب, The sound of a drum.
درداب دارداب, An elm tree.
دردابآ داردابآ, A mill-dam.
درداب دارداب, A small bucket.
Level ground. Firm sands.
دردانتش داردانتش, The top of a hill.
دردانتی داردانتی, Drab, Misfortunes.
دردابی داردبی, Studio, aged.
دردابی داردبی, Concord.
دردابه داردابه, A squat woman.
دردبر دادر, That part of the gums where the teeth grow.
دردی داردی, Childbirth.
دردست داردست, In hand.
دردم داردم, A toothless old she camel.
دردمان داردماند, Poor. In pain.
دردمند داردمند, Poverty, &c.
دردمدین داردمدین, To inflate.

dardanāg, Sick. In pain.
darďokht, Accusation.
darďokhtan, To accuse.
darđi, Sediment, &c.
darar, Shining clear.
durbar, Bearing pearls, i.e. elegant, beautiful, excellent.
durbar, To arrive, to happen.
dur, To go in, to enter.
dez, A joint, suture, hem.
darān, An entrance.
darzī, A tailor.
darēz, Under, beneath.
dars, Reading. Instruction.
A defaced path. A camel's tail.
durēz, Exercise, study.
durāst, Entire, safe. Just, true. Gold or silver.
durēšt, Rough, hard.
durūfī, Severity.
durūfī, To enter. To be in.
durū, The young of vermin.
durū, Bioct with age (teeth).
dar ṣirāf, In case, whenever, when. In appearance.
dir, Armour. A shift.
dirā, Black headed.
dirūs, An old he-camel.
darūs, Immediately after. Behind.
dirīm, Rude, rustic.
dirū, A cuirass-piercing dart.
dirgal, Hill castle.
darūš, A shade, patronage.
dirū, A large lion (or camel). A corpulent man.
dirzī, A bodkin. A standard.
dirafshān, Shining.
Darē, A cloud.
Darēt, A shield. A wicket.
Darēnē, A water bottle.
Darēī, A garment.
Darēʿīt, A boy's game. A proof walk.
Darēm, Lame. Falling.
Darē ṣīʿ, Pasillanimous.
Darēk, To comprehend. To follow out. Darēk, The pit (of hell).
Darēfūr, In use, useful, wanted.
Darēʿaʿ, A step. A piece.
Drē, To drive into, to insert.
Drēnī, To draw in.
Drēlaʿla, A kind of play.
Drēnāʿ, Upon the side, brink. Apart. In the embrace.
Drēnī, To dig.
Drēnīn, A saddle-strap. The lintel. A raised seat (for sitting.
Drēghī, The king's court. A gate, a door. A large bench.
Drēghūt, To mix.
Drēghuṣṭān, To pass by.
Drēghuṣṭīn, To decline.
Drēghūr, Contrary.
Drēghūt, A court.
Drēm, Money, specie.
Drēmān, Medicine.
Drēmānī, A hare. Soft, close.
Darēmānī, Poor.
Darēn, Deep. Darēn, Dirty.
Darandāhā, Rapacious.
Darēndē, To insert.
Darēnī, A lion.
Darēnūfā, Hastily.
Dirī, (Carpet, &c.) long piled.
Dirīgī, Slow, tardy.
Dirīgīn, To delay. To be tardy.
Darēnīf, A large fat camel.
Darēnīt, A vest, carpet, &c. without a pile. A fountain. A dance.
Dirī, The harvest.
Darēnīkh, Cured, strong, true.
Darēnī, A porter. A warden.
Darēuṣā, A weight.
Darēwān, A porter. A mongrel.
Darēwānī, Giddy, drunk.
Darēwāy, Suspended.
Darēwāyī, Accord.
Darēwāṣ, Entirely.
Darēwīs, Swift.
Darēwīṣ, He, &c. Congratulations. Fifth day of the month.
Darīṣ, A carpenter.
Darīṣ, To reap, cut down.
durūr, Giving much milk.

durūz, A joint, &c. See drurz.

durūs, Obliterating.


darūs, Swift, (eamel, &c.)

darūgh, A lie. Falsity. false.

darūm, A bad walker.

darūms, A serpent.

Darūm, Within. The heart.

Darūm, A robber, a mower.

Darūme, The cotton-dresser's bow.

Darūn, Internal. The inside.


Darūs, To mow, to cut.

Darūs, Begging.

Darūsh, Poor. A monk.


Darūrāh, A sparkling star.

Darūm, Intricate.

Darūm, Money.

Darūm, Knowing. Deceiving.


Darū, Sea, ocean, river.

Darūbar, Raining like a deluge.

Darūbān, To cause to know.

Darūbānd, A port.

Darūbān, Intelligent.

Darū, Any new tax.

Darūyāhā, A lake, ditch.

Darūyāh, To know. To discover.

Darūyūt, Treacle.

Darūyūt, Knowing, decoy.

Darūj, A drum.
даст, A nosy serpent.

дасаф, An earth-worm.

dis'am, A plug, cork.

дас, A plain, a desert.

дас, The hand. A cubit.
An occasion. The end, limit. Даг; A span. A trident, a harpoon.

даса, A barber.

дасдаа, Ready money.

From hand to hand.

дас, The sash wrapped round the turban. A handkerchief, towel.

дасра, A valuable present.

дасист, A fine turban.

дасиа, A small turban.

дасиа, A handle.

даск, Driving. Caulking.

дас, A ship.

даск, Giving. Vomiting.

дас, Leading, conduct.

даск, A full pond.

даскарт, A town, castle, or hermit's cell on a hill. A palace. Level ground.

дас, Corking, closing.

дасма, A mean man.

дасмарах, A French bean.

даса, A weaver's clew.

дасй, Treachery. Roasted.


дасим, Much remembered.

дас, Going, dispatching.

дасбад, A broken bone.

дас, A desert. Dry mussk.

дас, A watch over sown-fields.

дасий, Wild, savage.

дасяр, Heavy. Dangerous.

дасдар, Pain. Danger.

дизум, Afternoon.

dushman, An enemy.

dashmat, Worthless.
dUSHMAN, An enemy.
dUSHNAD, Many, much.
dUSHNAM, A bad name.
dUSHNAH, A dagger, a sword.
dUSHWUR, Difficult, hard.
dUsh, A jester.
dUshabal, A jest. Folly.
dUshadam, A watery herb.
dUshar, Impurity.
dUsham, A pillar, a prop.
dUshamis, A mullet.
dUsh, Thrusting. Playing.
dUshus, Mad, insane.
dUshyait, A strong wind.
dUsh, Rest, tranquillity.
dUsh, Malevolence.
dUsh, A pond full of chinks. Abundance.
dUshi, Large black (eye).
dUsh, See
Ushad, A dwarf.
dUsh, Ground without herbage.
dUsh, Going slow.
Filling. Shaking a corn measure.
dUsh, Bad, depraved.
dUsh, A pledge. A mulct.
dUshram, Worthless. Short.
dUshuur, Unworthy.
dUsh, Impulse.
dUsh, Cramming. Treading.
dUshakat, Long (night).
dUshakat, A beetle.
dUsh, A hilllock of sand.
dUsh, Level ground.
dUsh, Inserting all.
dUsh, Corpulent and short.
dUsh, Folly.
dUsh, Beating (a path). Galloping. Terrifying.
dUsh, A herd. A shower.
dUsh, Rubbing. 'Dash, Madness.
dUshandal, Corpulent.
dUsh, The beaten track. A herd of camels.
dUshas, Dancing.
dUshad, Beating a path.
dUshan, Well disposed.
dUsh, A plump she-camel.
dUsh, Deception, fraud.
dUsh, An idler. A glutton.
A handsome youth. Darkness.
dUsh, Firmness. Support.
dUshma, A carpenter.
dUsh, A careless fellow.
dUshkar, An oppressor.
dUsha, A law-suit.
dUshij, Fury. A hill.
dUsh, One, any one.
dUsh, A bastard.
dUsh, A mark, a stigma. Bald.
dUsh, Imposture. False.
dUsh, A disease in the jaws.
dUsh, A very foolish woman.
dUshkar, I, foolish, mad.
dUsh, A bride.
دَفَع

دَفَعَ، Then. Again.

دَفَغَ، Pouring out water.

دَفَا، Duff, Pitch.

دَفَا، An obscure man. Interring.

دَفَا، Daffa, A mean person.

دَفَا، Cloth of silk and gold. A saddle cloth.

دَفَا، A laurel tree.

دَفَا، Wounding, killing.

دَفَا، Swifl, high-blooded (mare).

دَفَا، Wandering.

دَفَا، Cherished. Warms (day).

دَفَا، Stealing upon.

دَفَا، Hid, interred.

دَفَا، A pigeon's tail.

دَفَا، Rain at the end of spring.

دَفَا، Beating, bruising.

دَفَا، Earth, dust.

دَفَا، Minute. A crumb.

دَفَا، A pestle.


دَفَا، Sound of horses feet. Particle, particular.

دَفَا، A full garden.


دَفَا، Evil.

دَفَا، Millet.

دَفَا، A bird.

دَفَا، Contented tho' poor.

دَفَا، An assault.

دَفَا، A catamite.

دَفَا، The mast of a ship.
da'lah, A small urn.

da'lāsh, Swift (camel, &c.)

da'lāsh, Thick-legged (woman).

da'llāh, A bridegroom.

da'llāsār, Cruel.

da'llās, Quieting the mind.

da'llāsh, Shining. Dallās, Bald.

da'llāsh, Struggle.

da'llū, A sea shell. A melon.

da'llū, A barber.

da'llūsh, Prudent.

da'llūl, A catamite.


da'llūlah, A direction, mark.

Brokerage.

da'llūm, Black. Blackness.

da'llūm, Contortion, gripes.

da'llūms, Smooth. Bald.

da'llūw, Intrepid.

da'llūb, A plane-tree.

da'llūb, Eloquent. A juggler.

da'llūb, Blackness.

da'llūb, A sweetheart.

da'llūb, Amiable.

da'llūb, Anguish. Attachment.

da'llūb, Afflicted. In love.

da'llūb, Agreeable.

da'llūb, Lovely. Dulband, A turban, a turban maker.

da'llūm, Amorous affection.

da'llūm, Distressed, sad.

da'llūm, Going with short steps.

da'llūm, A crowd, a troop.

da'llūm, Going fast.

da'llūj, The journey made during the first watch of the night.
a dalž, Part of time.
A dalč, Agreeable.
A dalč, A horse sweating much.
A dalik, Fat.
A dil khirash, Heart-rending.
A dil khasht, Love-sick.
A dil, Heavy, weighty.
A dil khios, The heart's desire.
A dil khos, Contented.
A dil, Heart-piercing.
A dil ruba, Heart-ravishing.
A dil riz, Noon.
A dil riz, Heart-wounded.
A dilas, Darkness.
A dilas, Heart-stealing.
A dilas, Heart-inflaming.
A dil shad, Happy, glad.
A dil shab, Midnight.
A dil shudah, M.d. In love
A dil shudag, Affliction, broken-heartedness.
A dalč, Bald, shaved
A dalč, A strong man or camel.
A dalč, Driving vehemently.
A dalč, Lolling out the tongue.
A dalč, A large fat camel.
A dalč, A strong tractable camel.
A dalč, A strong woman.
A fat lazy camel.
A dalč, A fat she-camel.
A dalč, An epidemic disease.
A dalč, Going slow (an old man).
A dalč, A clear road.
A dalč, Heart-cheering.
A dalč, Heart-ensnaring.
A dalč, Melancholy.
A dalč, The dolphin.
A dalč, Drawing (a sword).
A dalč, A dervise's habit.
A dalč, Falling easily.
A dalč, An obulus.
A dalč, Warm-hearted.
A dalč, Heart-attracting.
A dalč, Exhilarating.
A dalč, Seizing the mind.
A dalam, Very black. My heart.
A dalah, Boiled milk.
A dalah, Sorrowful.
A dalama, A tarantula.
A dalama, Milk coagulated.
A dalam, Embankment; a dart; rind; suspended.
A dalam, Heart-soothing.
A dalah, A bucket. An evil.
A dalah, Mailable.
A dalah, A swift she-camel.
A dalah, A mourning she-camel.
A dalah, Insane, distracted.
A dalah, With impunity.
A dalah, A bold man. A lion.
A dalah, Dark. A wolf.
A dalah, A lion roaming at night.
A dalah, The king's highway.
A dalah, A kind of wheat.
A dalir, Brave, intrepid.
A daib, A spacious road.
A dalif, A slow pace.
A dalif, Dust.
A dalif, A guide, proof, a syllogism. Indication.
damm, Plastering, Pitching, Tinging, Overloading, Ointment, Blood.


damī, Asthma.

damāt, Sandy, level. Soft.

damājir, Level ground.

Daniel, A clandestine, otherwise a firm, solid (peace).

damāhī, A lion.

damāidham, Now and then, frequently, sometimes.

Dammir, Ruin, Revenge.

Damas, Man's clothing.


Dimaḳt, A mason's rule.

Dimaḳt, Reconciling, Recovering; healing. Rubbish.


Dimaḳt, An ointment.

Damaḳt, Going fast.

Damaḳt, A small brass drum.

Damaḳt, A dunghill. Punishment.

Daman See Daman.

Daman, Swift. Strong.

Damaḳr, Asthmatic.

Damaḳr, Deformed woman.

Damaḳr, Cream.

Dumaḳt, A tail.

Dumaḳt, Amazed.

Dumāt, Blood.

Dumāt, A soft sandy place.

Dumāṣ, Fat, fleshy.

Dumj, A long twisted lock of hair. A friend.

Dumkaḳ, Round.

Dumkaḳ, A black man.

Dumkā, Thick milk. A drug box, snuff-box.

Dumdar, The rear-guard.

Dumāl, A root like a carrot.

Dumdim, Dry forage.


Dumdo, A potter.

Dumgūr, Foolish.

Dumz, A tambourine.

Dumz, Concealing.

Dumzā, A friend. Agreeing.

Dumsh, A duck or drake.

Dumsh, Heat, thirst.

Dumsh, Swift of foot.

Dumsh, Making haste.

Dumsh, A silk worm's web.

Dumsh, Weeping, crying.

Dumsh, A tear. Gum, resin.

Dumsh, Ruining, wounding.

Dumghajā, The tail.

Dumghāl, Scrofula, a wen.

Dumāṣ, Snow and wind.

Dumist, Silk, raw silk.

Dumist, Whirling. Twisting.

Dumist, Firm. A good mill.

Duml, Benignity.

Dumāṣ, Finishing.

Dumāṣ, A bracelet worn above the elbow; an amulet.

Dumkaḳ, Grossness.

Dumkaḳ, Shining.

Dumalāt, Round and smooth. wide cleft.

Dumalāt, Smooth (stone).

Dumalāt, Dung. Rubbish.

Dumalāt, A fox. The mouth. Rubbish.
A دمّر, Destruction.
A دمّ١, Thick darkness, Defacing. Reconciling.
A دمّ١١, Weeping.
A دمّ١٢, Worthless.
A دمّ١٣, A windlass, a pulley.
A دمّ١٤, Deformed, filthy.
A دمّ١٥, Bloody.
A دمّ١٨, Blood, bleeding.
A دمّ١٩, To blow, to dawn.
A دمّ٢٠, Foolish.
A دمّ٢١, Inserted, thrust in.
A دمّ٢٢, Silk woven like a bed-tick.
A دمّ٢٣, دمّ٢٤, Complete (month). Snow. Earth, land, a city.
A دمّ٢٥, Short, deformed.
A دمّ٢٦, A money agent.
A دمّ٢٧, A wine vessel.
A دمّ٢٨, Curved. A bunch.
A دمّ٢٩, Worthlessness.
A دمّ٣٠, A dwarf.
A دمّ٣١, Establishment.
A دمّ٣٢, Filthy, dirty.
A دمّ٣٣, Ill-disposed.
A دمّ٣٤, A small ant.
A دمّ٣٥, Affinity.
A دمّ٣٦, Crooked, gibbous.
A دمّ٣٧, A tail.
A دمّ٣٨, Short. A dwarf.
A دمّ٣٩, A tail, the rump. Desire. A vestige.
A دمّ٤٠, A bad man.
A دمّ٤١, An imposthume.
A دمّ٤٢, The tail. A species of sheep with a broad tail.
A دمّ٤٣, An insect.

A دّ, The Epiphany.
A دّ٢, Slow, loaded.
A دّ٣, Corrupt.
A دّ٤, A fool, man. Bold.
A دّ٥, Poison. Bone, tooth.
A دّ٦, Ruined, lost.
A دّ٧, A tooth.
A دّ٨, A tooth of a saw, &c. A battlement.
A دّ٨١, A plant black with age.
A دّ٨٢, Muttering.
A دّ٨٣, To gnaw.
A دّ٨٤, Dirty. Filth,
A دّ٨٥, Avaricious.
A دّ٨٦, Greedy. Foolish.
A دّ٨٧, A worthless man.
A دّ٨٨, Severe continued illness.
A دّ٨٩, Foolish, vicious.
A دّ٨٩١, Corporulent.
A دّ٨٩٢, Foolish (woman).
A دّ٨٩٣, Avaricious, tenacious.
A دّ٨٩٤, Minute attention.
A دّ٨٩٥, Voraciousness.
A دّ٨٩٦, A dwarf.
A دّ٨٩٨, Equipoised.
A دّ٨٩٩, Hoar frost.
A دّ٨٩٩١, Foolish. A cuckold.
A دّ٨٩٩٢, Ill made (a horse, &c.)
A دّ٨٩٩٣, Approaching. The lowest baseness.
A دّ٨٩٩٤, The world.
A دّ٨٩٩٥, To be unfortunate.
A دّ٨٩٩٦, The world.
A دّ٨٩٩٨, A scoundrel. Vicious, weak, Plebian. Near,

Dāniyā, Vice A kinsman. Dāniyā, To delight in wealth. Dāniyā, Foolish. Dāniyā, One who eats privately, lest a guest see him.


Dāna, A medicine. Dāna, Cattle, beasts. Dāna, An ink-holder or pen-case.


Dāra, A boy's top.

Dāran, Running, walking fast. Dāran, A gold coin, eighth part of an ashrifi.

Dārā, Twelve. Dārā, To cause to run.

Dārnā, Scum.

Dab, Custom. See Do bāshī, An interpreter.

Dab, A rustic instrument.

Dab, An ink-holder or pen-case.

Dab, A kind of cloth.

Dab, A cloth, part of dress.

Dab, A claw of thread. A bird.

Dab, A rich fricassee.

Dab, Double, doubled.

Dab, Perfume.

Dab, A cuckold.

Dab, The jugular vein.


Dab, Base. Rambling.

Dab, A cane.

Dab, Tobacco. Smoke.

Dab, A virgin. Power.

Dab, To sew, stitch.

Dab, Smoke.

Dab, A worm.

Dab, A murmur. A swing.

Dab, One worm.

Dab, Short-bodied.

Dab, Fatness.

Dab, A belt buckle. Twisted.

Dab, A short-bodied girl.

Dab, A chimney.

Dab, Uncertain.
دوس

دوش, A boy's game.
دوشمن, A great tribe, a family. Fragrance. Tallness.
دوش, Two and two.
دوش, A small tribe. People. Lump-black.
دوش, A circle, circuit. An age, the world, fortune.
دوش, Remote, absent. Far.
دوشمن, Convalescence.
دوشمن, Very distant.
دوشمن, A period. Time. Fortune, vicissitude.
دوشمن, A staff.
دوشمن, Profound, deep.
دوشمن, Thick strained oxygen.
دوشمن, Anything large, but light of weight.
دوشمن, A small brass coin.
دوشمن, Two faced.
دوشمن, Distance.
دوشمن, Any one.
دوشمن, Striped cotton.
دوشمن, Sewing.
دوشمن, Hell.
دوشمن, To sew. To be used to.
دوشمن, Filth.
دوشمن, Beating with the feet (the ground). Conquering.
دوشمن, A friend, a lover.
دوشمن, A friend.
دوشمن, Friendly.
دوشمن, A lover, a friend.
دوشمن, Loved. A lover.
دوشمن, A full bumper, a toast.
دوشمن, Friendship, love.
دوشمن, Oats, grain.
دوشمن, A plaiterer.
دوشمن, To plaiter. To glue. To shake, apprehend.
دوشمن, Dim-sightedness.
دوشمن, A dream. Right over against. The shoulder. Last night. Lack; soldcr. Foolish.
دوشمن, Dim-sighted.
دوشمن, Any animal giving milk.
دوشمن, A gold-wrought girdle.
دوشمن, The pillory.
دوشمن, To milk or cause to milk.
دوشمن, Monday.
دوشمن, A milker.
دوشمن, Difficult.
دوشمن, A breast-plate.
دوشمن, A milking pan.
دوشمن, To milk.
دوشمن, A small red fish.
دوشمن, Virginity.
دوشمن, A virgin.
دوشمن, Of last night.
دوشمن, Dresses of butter or oil.
دوشمن, Meat dressed with sour milk.
دوشمن, Mixture. Moistening.
دوشمن, Satiated (a colt).
دوشمن, Grinding (colours, &c.).
دوشمن, A woman's spindle.
دوشمن, Shears. Smoked.
دوشمن, A shop. Batteries.
دوشمن, A brawl, a mob.


- **du'chah**, The woof. A spindle.
- **du'chand**, A spindle-case.
- **du'chird**, Sowing with cotton.
- **du'chiris**, A spindle-whirl.
- **du'chban**, Latitude.
- **du'chban**, In two's, two and two.
- **du'chel**, A bucket. The hopper, mast of a ship, market.
- **du'chband**, A turban.
- **du'chal**, Happy, &c.
- **du'chay**, A cavern.
- **du'chay**, A leather bucket.
- **du'chil**, Doubled, lined.
- **du'chil**, Calamity.
- **du'chil**, A whirlwind.
- **du'chim**, Permanency.
- **du'chim**, The second.
- **du'chim**, The circular flight of a bird.
- **du'chim**, A drunken woman.
- **du'mas**, An iron helmet.
- **du'miz**, An almond.
- **du'miz**, A man half-gray headed.
- **du'min**, The second.
- **du'mbal**, An imposthume.
- **du'mdar**, The vanguard. The reserve.
- **du'ndar**, Running.
- **du'niji**, A swift yacht.

---

- **da'wa**, Disease. Sick.
- **da'wit**, An inkholder.
- **da'wiz**, To run, to flow.
- **da'wist**, Two hundred.
- **da'wil**, Fraud, a kind of silk.
- **da'wom**, The second.
- **da'wab**, Subtile, penetrating.
- **da'wah**, From every part.
- **da'wah**, From place to place.
- **da'wah**, A grotto, a cavern.
- **da'wah**, Doing monthly.
- **da'wah**, Glamour, noise.
- **da'wah**, Gentleness, ease.
- **da'wah**, Full (cup). Much (water).
- **da'wah**, Black. A stallion.
- **da'wah**, Soft earth.
- **da'wah**, The mouth.
- **da'wah**, Having little milk (a camel). A slippery place.
- **da'wah**, A camel with two bunches.
- **da'wah**, A cover, a guard.
- **da'wah**, To cause to give.
- **da'wah**, A strong camel.
- **da'wah**, Rolling.
- **da'wah**, A small camel.
- **da'wah**, Breaking (bones).
- **da'wah**, Mincing, hashing (meat).
- **da'wah**, Curses. Bold; fickle.
- **da'wah**, The finest silver.
- **da'wah**, Rolling (a stone).
- **da'wah**, Time, fortune, fate.

A) دَرَجَةٌ, A sickle, hatchet, &c.
A) dāhrī, Secular, worldly.
A) dāhā, Soft. Large-hipped.
A) dāhsū, Dark red, (goat, &c.).
Mild (woman).
A) dāhsūr, Gentleness.
A) dāhsū, Amazed.
P) dād, A gift. Liberality.
A) dāhsū, Wonder. Fear.
P) dāhishtāh, A present.
A) dāhsūr, A large she-camel.
A) dāhsūr, Deception. Gallantry, amorous.
A) dāhsū, Torture, the question.
A) dāhā, Tithe. Diṭāhā, A peasant. The chief of a village.
A) dāhanā, (The chief) part of wealth.
A) dāhanā, Shrewdness.
A) dāhā, Breaking, bruising.
A) dāhā, A dwarf.
A) dāhsūl, Adversity.
A) dāhām, An old man.
A) dāhā, An hour, a moment. A thick wood. A gate, a port.
P) dōhāl, A drum. A tabor.
A) dāhāsū, A large lion. A strong man.
A) dāhālāb, Heavy, grave.
A) dāhālā, Rubbing the hair off.

A) dāhālā, A vestibule.
A) dāhm. A multitude.
A) dāhum, The tenth.
A) dāhmā, Black (mare) with a green and white mixture.
A) dāhmasāl, The last night of the lunar month. Power. Assaulting.
A) dāhmāst, The laurel.
A) dāhmāst, Breaking, cutting.
A) dāhmāst, Anointing. Bruising.
A) dāhan, The mouth.
A) dāhā, A field.
A) dāhnā, A portion of oil.
A) dāhnā, A gem.
Deir

Diyār, A country, a district.

Diyās, Blameless.


Dibū, Brocade.

Dībāj, A brocade vest.


Dībādar, Winter.

Dībāb, Brocade, gold tissue.

Diyat, The law of retaliation as a mulct for murder.

Dis, Invincible hatred.

Disān, The night-mare.

Disān, Going slowly.

Disjo, Earth. Darkness.

Dīkh, A bunch of dates.

Dīd, He saw. Sigh.

Dīdār, The sight, face.

Dīdān, The first mouth of winter.

Dīdān, A worm.

Dīdān, A guard, spy, the vanguard.

Dīdayān, Custom, habit.

Dīday, To see, to observe.

Dīdaya, A watch.

Dīdayār, Perspicuous.

Dīdayā, A searcher of boats.

Dayr, A monastery. A tavern.

Dīr, Slow. Late. Old.

Dirāba, Comprehensive.

Dirand, Time. Fortune.

Dirandah, Slow to act.

Dirēz, Yesterday.

Dirah, Habitation.

Diri, A length of time.

Dīri, Slowness.

Diriz, The world.

Dirēba, Long.
The chief of a village.

The tenth. A crown.

The 15th day of the month.

The same, the 7th day.

Heaven.

A peasant.

The 16th day of the month.

The ninth letter of the Arabic alphabet, denoting in arithmetic 700.

A lord, endowed with.

Collecting. Sounding.


A sacrificer.

Learning.

A spear. Flexible.


Essential.

Drinking.

Tyrannical.

Fat.

Chiding.

Passing quickly, scattering (the winds).

Sudden death.

Alum.

Grateful.

Sour (smell).

Indispensible.

Vice. Reproach.

A throw.

A follower.

Driven (dust).

Driving (camels) hard.
\begin{itemize}
\item \textit{ẕara}, Aversion. Vice.
\item \textit{ẕara}, A quick sewer.
\item \textit{ẕaraa}, Very white (salt).
\item \textit{ẕurai̊̂}, Refuse corn.
\item \textit{ẕarāb}, Sharp, acute.
\item \textit{ẕariba}, Glamorous (woman).
\item \textit{ẕarabbayā}, An evil.
\item \textit{ẕarāl}, A species of millet.
\item \textit{ẕari̊̂}, Gluttonous.
\item \textit{ẕarē}, Measuring.
\item \textit{ẕur}, Thick milk. Desiring.
\item \textit{ẕurf}, Shedding tears.
\item \textit{ẕur}, The dung of birds.
\item \textit{ẕur}, Rapid. Winnowing.
\item \textit{ẕur}, The summit.
\item \textit{ẕur}, Any thing pounded.
\item \textit{ẕurāz}, Going gently. Address, vocate, a patron.
\item \textit{ẕuri̊̂}, Humble, lowly.
\item \textit{ẕura}, Protection.
\item \textit{ẕuriyā}, Progeny.
\item \textit{ẕarhāl}, A ridge of hills.
\item \textit{ẕari̊̂}, Sudden death.
\item \textit{ẕari̊̂}, A cause, mode, conjunction. A present. Swift.
\item \textit{ẕatari̊̂}, Liberty.
\item \textit{ẕatāq}, A troop, a herd.
\item \textit{ẕatāf}, Deadly venom.
\item \textit{ẕatā}, A mortal disease. Bad water. A sound.
\item \textit{ẕunbān}, A young wolf.
\item \textit{ẕat}, Strangling.
\item \textit{ẕatāq}, A blabber.
\item \textit{ẕat}, Terror.
\item \textit{ẕaṯar}, A wag-tail.
\item \textit{ẕi̊̂}, A man confessing what he had before denied.
\item \textit{ẕiḻ], Going well (a camel).
 slate, Obedient.
 sluli, Obsequious.
 sliti, Sharp-tongued.
 slul, Abject, base.
 slum, Blame, detraction.
 slum, The dying spasm.
 slum, A shot hitting the mark.
 slum, Patronage.
 slum, Protection. Right.
 slum, A well. Service, obligation, patronage.
 slum, A kind of fruit.
 slum, Exciting (to fight).
 slum, Descending easily (meat).
 slum, Swallowing.
 slum, Going fast.
 slum, Soothing.
 slum, Oppressed with heat (a man). Astonished.
 slum, Struggling in death.
 slum, Blamed. Bad.
 slum, Languishing.
 slum, Snotty (woman).
 slub, A tail. The end.
 slub, The tail.
 slub, Intelligent.
 slub, Weak, perishing.
 slub, A crime, fault.
 slub, A tail.
 slub, The tail of a shirt.
 slub, Snotty.
 slub, Having a long tail.
 Good fortune. A bucket (of water).
rab, A threaded needle.

zayb, Vice. A wolf.

zayb, A disease in the throats of horses.

zayb, So and so, thus.

zikr, A hairy male hyena.


zayn, Enraged.

zayn, Divulging a secret.

żāf, Venom, poison.

żāf, Walking pompously.

żū, Long-tailed. The last. An appendix.

żūm, Blame, reproach.

Re, The tenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the twelfth of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 200.

ra, A tree (palma Christi). A small tike.

raa-āb, A cooper.

raa-ās, A vender of heads of cattle.

raab, Collecting fragments, repairing any thing.

raab, Assuaged (thirst).

raab, Rain.

raab, Gainful, usurious.

raa'd, A hoarder.

raa'd, The catch-word. A chain, ligature.

ra'ab, The fourth.

ra'ab, A pleasant life.

ra'āb, Ascending.

rādīb, Firm, perpetual.
 Provision, portion.
 gūţīūn, Resin.
 rātībah, A salary, pay.
 rātīf, A large gate shut, in
 which there is a little window.
 rātīkkh, Thin (clay).
 rātīlā, Feeding well. Expiating,
 ranging at large.
 rātīr, Learned.
 rātīr, A balsam.
 rātīnī, Pine-tree resin.
 rātīnū, Covetous. Paid for a
 bad act. Keeping bad company.
 rātīj, The first joint of the finger.
 rātīj, Excellent.
 rātīj, Thundering (clouds).
 rātīj, Returning.
 rātīj, An ague.
 rātījā, The first trumpet.
 rātīj, Infantry.
 rātīj, A ram feeding whilst
 loaded.
 rājīm, Obscene in talk. Stoning.
 A hurler of stones.
 rājī, Hoping, asking.
 rāj, Wine. Acrimony.
 rāj, The palm. Quiet, ease.
 rāj, A traveller.
 rājilā, A caravan.
 rājīm, Pardoning.
 rāj, A camel's saddle.
 rājk, Conjecture.
 rākhnā, A rupture, notch.
 rādī, Liberal, magnificent.
 A wall. A granary.
 rādī, A girl.
 rādad, Prohibiting, impeding.
 A perfumed garment.
 rādīy, Succeding.
Rāqīb, Humid.
Rāqim, Belonging to.
Rāqīb, Filling the channel (a river).
Rāqīb, A pigeon.
Rāqīd, Thundering.
Rāqīd, Sprightly (she-camel).
Rāqīf, (A horse) gaining a race. A promontory.
Rāqīs, A shepherd, protector.
Rāqīsh, A declivity. A villa.
Rāqīsh, Willing, wishing.
Rāqīsh, Unwillingly.
Rāqīsh, Braying.
Rāqīf, Compassion. Aifter.
Rāqīf, A book-case.
Rāqīf, Pity, favour.
Rāqīf, Living happily.
Rāqīf, An assistant.
Rāqīf, A pulse, an artery.
Rāqīf, Refusing.
Rāqīf, A vein, artery.
Rāqīf, Leaping, dancing.
Rāqīf, Writing, a writer.
Rāqīf, A climbing rope.
Rāqīf, An enchanter.
Rāqīb, A rider.
Rāqīd, Quiet, fixed.
Rāqīsh, A conductor.
Rāqīsh, Galloping (horse).
Rāqīf, Bowing the head.

Ra'al, A young ostrich. Pitch.
Ra'am, Loving, &c.
Rām, Obedient, tame. Industrious, ingenious.
Rāmīj, A snare for birds.
Rāmīh, Armed.
Rāmīsh, Cheerfulness. Flowing. Counsel, opinion.
Rāmīshgar, Music.
Rāmūt, Nodding the head.
Rāmūn, Who looks slightly, glances at. A bird, upon which the fowler fixes his eye.
Rāmūn, An electuary.
Rāmūs, A sepulchre.
Rāmū, An archer. A scroffer.
Rān, The thigh. Driving.
Rān, Expelling.
Rāndan, To drive, banish.
Rānūf, The lower part.
Rānū, A herb like garlike.
Rānū, Driving.
Rānūm, Breeches, hose.
Rūbādah, Assafetida.
Rūs, A verdant place.
Rūzah, Rubarb.
Rūwiyat, A water-carrier.
Rah, A road, path.
Rahb, A monk. A lion.
Rahban, A guard of the road.
Rahdār, Occupying the road.
Rahdān, A road-guide.
Rahbra, A traveller.
Rahban, A robber.
Rahba, A great traveller.
Rahqār, A passage.
Rahmān, A road-book, map.
279

Rab, A lion.

Rabbā, A lion.


raṣṣ, Worn, torn.
raṣā, Confounding. Praising
the dead; condoling. Pained. Foolish.
raṣṭa, Slip-shouldered (camel).
raṭa, A female mourner.
raṣā, Rain upon rain.
raṣāl, Heritage. Raṣṣāl, Worn
furniture. The vulgar.
raṣ, Arranging goods.
raṣāt, Avidity. Malice.
raṣām, Bruising (the nose).
raṣmā, White-mosed (horse).
raṣṣāt, Raggedness.
raṣī, Fixed (to a seat).
raṣ, Weeping, praising.
raṣṭa, The gout. Folly.
raṣī, Worn. Expiring.
raṣā, Piled up.
raṣā, Bruised (nose).
raji, Moving, trembling.
raǧā, Hoping. Fearing.
raǧā, A swing.
raǧād, A barn-man.
raǧāz, A make-weight.
raǧās, Thundering.
raǰāṣ, Repeating, repeating.
raǰāf, The day of judgment.
The sea.
raji, Infantry, an army.
rajam, A large stone.
rajab, Worshipping, recovering. The seventh Mahometan month.
rajab, The prop of a tree.
rajba, A propped palm-tree.
rajaḥ, Exceeding.
raj, Trembling, terrified.
rajaḥ, Movcable, trembling.
raje, Bringing back.
raje, A return. An answer.
raj, Return.
raje, Tremor, emotion.
raje, Trembling (the earth).
raj, An earthquake.
raģal, A man; a bold man. Raj, Sleep; white paper; calamity; an army. Rajal, On foot; remaining.
raja, (A mare) blazed, or white footed. Stony (ground).
raja, Infantry. Two feet.
raja, Firmness of walk.
rajma, A grave. A mark.
rajwa, Hope. Fear.
rajāḥ, Excellence.
rajuṣ, Thundering.
rajuṣ, Return. Success.
raj, An answer to a letter.
raju, Tremor, emotion.
rajula, Virility. Mankind.
rajum, Falling stars. Stoning.
rajaḥ, A series, vestige.
rajaḥ, Hoariness. Tottering.
rajufl, Hoped for.
rajif, Emotion.
rajaylaman, One after another. By degrees.
rajina, Resin, gum.
richal, A confection.
rachaf, Eructation.
raha, Flat-footed.
rahaf, Sweating in fever.
rahal, Pure wine.
rahal, Travelling much.
rihal, A leather saddle.
raho, Large (place). Rahib, A glutton.
raha, A coiled serpent.
raharh, Broad. Ease.
rahat, Washing.
rahi, (A sheep, &c.) pied.
rahman, God, the merciful.
rahmat, A mill-stone, a mill. The sallous part of a camel. The hoof of a camel or elephant.
rahi, Washed.
rahi, The best wine.
rahil, A journey.
rahim. See Rahman.
rgh, A groan. A disease.
raikh, Loose, flabby.
raikha, Loose. Affluence.
raikh, An easy life.
raikha, Low-price (foot) Remiss, relaxed.

rikham, A large stone. Rukh, Marble, alabaster.
rukh, Gentle (speech). Softly spoken.
rukh, Oxygal. Whey.
rukh, A bridle of gold or silver. Rich furniture, tapestry, howsings, harness.
rukh, Sick, wounded.
rukh, Sordid. Angry.
rokhsar, The cheek.
rokhsar, The air, face.
roksh, Lightning. A ray.
roksh, Fleet.
roksh, Shining.
roksh, A hired female singer accompanied by instruments.
roksh, To shine, to flash.
roksh, Soft, tender. Low price.
rokha, Indulgence, connivance. Leave; dismissal.
roksh, A present.
rokah, Soft thin (mass).
rikhal, A ewe-lamb.
rinkh, Pitying, loving. Soft.
riknah, A fracture, a notch.
riti, Soft, relaxed.
ritan, Good effects.
ritan, Small-boned, and fat.
ritut, Liberal-minded.
rit, Soft clay.
rit, A soft garment.
rit, A soft loose mass.
rit, Pitying.

radd, Great, skilful, learned.
rida, Assistance. Matter. A

Disgrace. Debt.

A ٌ رِدَاح, A rock.
A ٌ رَجَح, Large-hipped. A mob.
A ٌ رِدَاح, The den of a hyena.
A رُدِان, A repulse, loathing.
A رِدَاس, A chief, leader.
A رِدَاع, A small enclosure.
A رِدَص, An impervious road.
A رِدَح, Slight pain.
A رِدَع, *Riddaṭ*, Mud.
A رِدَم, *Rudām*, Shutting, closing up. A wall or barrier.
A رِدَم, Arranging goods. Wrinkled (skin). The clash of arms.
A رِدَة, *Rudāḥ*, Striking the ground, trotting, hopping.
A رِدَي, Losing the head (from a spear).
A رِدِي, A torn or mended habit.
A رِدَي, *Rudayni*, A straight spear.

A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, Mean, worthless.
A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, Flowing, fluid.
A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, Extenuated.
A رُدُّ, A vineyard, battle, castle.
A رُدُّ, Receiving a favour.
A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, Emaciated.
A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, (for *Risāla*). Lead.
A رُدُّ, The provider of the necessaries of life (God).
A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, Getting before.
A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, War, a battle.
A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, Standing firm (the lion).
A رُدُّ, The keeper of a vineyard.
A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, A ring or staple.
A رُدُّ, *Raddaṭ*, To die, tinge.
ra'iyat, Affliction.
ra'iz, A dying herb. Firm.
rasanah, Grief, regret.
rasf, Going fast.
rasil, Concealed, ambush.
razi, The roaring of a lion.
rzej, Modest. Heavy. Firm.
ra, Rage, chiding.
r, Voracious.
r, A rope, face. A mason's rule. An opinion.
ras, Arriving. Mature.
rasa, Much, many. Arriving, attaining.
rasal, Wine.
risagh, A foot rope.
risal, A camel's foot.
rasal, A troop.
rassam, A designer.
rassan, Bringing, arriving.
rassan, To cause to bring, &c.
rasyit, Harness.
rasayil, Writing. Dispatches.
rasyih, Wise.
rasyi, Propriety.
rasb, Subsiding. Penetrating (a sword). Sunk (the eye). 
rasat, A hat, bonnet.
ras, A series. Secure.
rastani, A village, a market town, an encampment, a chief, a tithing man.
rasand, To cause to grow.
 rasati, A village. See rastaq.
rasimān, A rope.

rash, Unequal ground. A cubit. The 18th day of the Persian month.

rashh, Raining gently.

rashā, A young deer. Rishā, A rope, tail, stalk.

rashād, The right way.

rashād, Greatness.

rashāsh, A sprinkling.

rashāf, Elegant in shape.

rashhad, Callous.


rashfān, To spin, twist, un-bark, plunder, tinge.

rashītah, A thread, line, series, a file. Tape worm.

rashī, Dirt, rubbish.

rashī, Sweating. Flowing.

rashed, Dropping. Moisture.

rashd, Rectitude, the right way.

rashf, Dry and soft bread.

rashf, Sipping, sucking.

rash, Making an arrow fly rapidly.

rashrash, Envy. Zeal, ardour.

raskah, Having a large beard.

rashgar, Vitriol.

rashān, Jealous.

rashka, A nit. Vice, disgrace.

rashtān, Jealous.

rashm, Writing. Seeرسم.

rashmöz, A worm that eats wood.

rashm, Coming uninvited.

rashhe, Bribery (a judge).

rashāran, Sporting and feeding (flocks).

rashwat, Bribery. A bribe.

rashin, See rashm, Cropping (a camel, &c.

rashī, Sweat; leaking.

rashid, An attribute of God; a guide; sagacious.

rashāt, Of elegant stature. Quick. A rapid bow-shot.

rassā, Cementing, joining.

russād, A patrol.

rassā, Tin, lead.

rasāma, A miser. Hard ground.

rasāgh, A tether.

rasāf, A raw nerve.

rasānāt, A fortification.

rasah, Closeness of hips.

rasad, Observation.

rasdāt, One fall of rain.

Rasāf, A pinto to catch a lion.

rasī, Striking with the hand. Bruising. Penetrating (an arrow).

rasāf, Joining. Agreeing.

rasum, A narrow pass.

rasāf, Performing. Overcoming; acquiring. Reproaching.

rasūd, Waiting.

rasūd, Observing.

rasāsī, Veiled, the eyes only appearing.

rasāfī, Solid (business); firm (answer). A rival.


razzī, Striking, breaking.


razi, Saliva.

rāzā, Wandering.

razi, A fragment.

razi, Sucking the mother.
ra'ūṣ, Sucking.
raṣṣālim, Consenting.
rāṣṣ, Breaking (date stones).
raṣṣakh, Bruising a serpent's head. Fighting with stones.

Giving a small present.
raṣṣāl, Gravel. Small rain.
raṣṣā, A rock fish.
raṣṣ, Asking.
raṣṣ, Burning, roasting, or boiling with a hot stone. A hot stone. The knee-pan.
raṣṣ, Going slow. Ploughing. Paving.
raṣṣā, Slow-paced.
raṣṣā, A large stone.
raṣṣa, Conquering (by pleasing).
raṣṣā, Complacency.
raṣṣā, A blessing. Paradise.
raṣṣā, Giving suck.
ru'y, God reward him.
ru'yā, Bruised with a stone.
ru'yā, Bruised.
ru'y, Sucking. An infant.
ru'yā, See ru'yā.
ra'dā, Firmly built.
ra'dā, Good, worthy.
ra'dā, Madness, folly.
ra'dā, Keeping in fetters.
ra'dā, Speaking any language, not Arabic.
ra'd, Fresh, tender.
ra's, A slop.
ra't, Rheum.
ra'an, A pound of 12 ounces. A cup of wine. Rīf, Light (horse).
ra'm, Embroiling. Dunging.
ra'ma, Perplexity.
ra'ta, Foolish.
ra'tarb, Humid, fresh.

ra'yūba, Moisture. Freshness.
ra'tān, Lean camels.
ra'tāb, Moist, humid.
ra'ta, Unintelligible talk.
ra'in, Full, a river.
ra'ā, Timid young men.
ru'yā, A hemorrhage.
ra'ā, A liberal man.
ru'zāl, Piercing rapidly (a spear) snot. Palm-tree.
ru'zā, Madness, folly.
ra'ām, Sharpeness of sight.
Ru'ām, Lean (sheep). Looking. Wiping the nose.
ru'ām, The lobe of the liver.
ra'ā, Camels feeding near home.
ra'awiyā, A royal herd.
ra'yā, Respect. Affability.
ra'yā, Fear. Filling (a lake).
ra'as, An amulet.
ri'bal, Foolish, silly.
ra'bal, Foul (wind).
ra'bal, Respect.
ra'tūb, Languid, timid.
ra'tūb, A slice of a camel's bunch.
ra'tub, A mild woman.
ra'yā, Wool. A tassel.
ra'yā, An oblong grape.
ra'yā, An ear-ring. The crown.
ra'd, Thundering. Dressing (a woman). Threatening.
ra'ta, (God) causing to grow. Shining (water).
ru't, Trembling. Tired.
ra'tsh, Trembling. Tremor.
ra'tshun, Going quick (an ostrich).
ra'tshish, Timorous. Rushing to kill. Deserving well.
ru'tt, The top of an arrow, where they fix the point.
ra'f, A hemorrhage.
ra'f, A slit ear. A young man. A promontory.
ra'tl, A body from 20 to 25; Domestics. Many. A young animal. The female ostrich.
ra'tmūm, A delicate woman.
ra'tn, Enervating (the sun).
ra'tn, Head-ach. Fainting.
ra'ush, Shaking the head with age.
ra'um, Lean. Having a rheum.
ra'w, Slow. Having a rheum.
ra'y, Pasturing.
ra'āb, Fearing. Fat. A full camel's bunch.
ra'yūt, Stony ground. What is eaten.
ra'āz, Waggling (a camel).
ra'āz, An arrow.
ra'āz, Grumbling (the belly).
ra'āz, A small body of horse.
ru'gh, Eruption.
ru'ghā, Crying; rearing.
ru'ghūb, Soft ground.
ru'ghūt, Ground watered by rain.
ru'ghām, Soft soil, sand.
ru'ghānāt, Wished for.
ru'gāmi, The wind-pipe. The nose.
ru'gān, Froth.
ru'gān, An ox's navel. The pupil of the eye.
ru'gān, Lower part of the shoe-strap.
ru'gāb, Wanting, wishing.
ru'gān, Lower part of the shoe-strap.
a'ra'ghūb, A covetous (man).
a'ra'ghū, Sucking (the dam).
a'ra'ghūd, Affluence.
a'ra'ghūd, Ease of life.
a'ra'ghūs, Affluence, increase.
a'ra'ghūf, A wafer.
a'ra'ghū, Sucking (the mother). Grain formed in the ear.
a'ra'ghūl, Slit-ear'd, &c. See 'raghūl, Sucking. False suspicion.
a'ra'ghū, (A sheep) nose-marked.
a'ra'ghūn, Favourable; Having plenty. Wishing. Perhaps.
a'ra'ghnāl, Level soft ground.
ar'gūnd, Vociferation.
ar'gūn, Breeches.
ar'gūt, (A camel) braying much.
ar'gūhūs, Froth of milk.
ar'gūt, Giving suck. Seven days old.
ar'gūhū, Seizing, eating.
ar'gūhūb, Desired, esteemed.
ar'gūhūd, Living freely.
ar'gūhū, Fresh butter. A poultice.
ar'gūf, A thin cake, wafer.
ar'f, A book-press; tablets.
ar'f, A glutton. Lascivious.
A • рафй, A fine-drawer.
A • рафй, Any thing broken.
A • рафй, A foot rope.
A • рафйш, Turning corn.
A • рафй, Contrary ways.
A • рафй, Pasturing scattered camels.
A • рафй, Housing corn.
A • рафй, Еlevation of voice. Attitude. Noble, of high price.
A • рафй, Affluence. рафй, Saffron; cyrus.
A • рафй, Benignity, Society.
A • рафй, Delightfulness of life.
A • рафй, Repose, affluence.
A • рафй, Breaking, pounding.
A • рафй, He went, Going.
A • рафй, Walking, going.
A • рафй, To walk, go, proceed, depart, travel.
A • рафй, To sweep.
A • рафй, Obscene.
A • рафй, Giving, aiding. A goblet.
A • рафй, An ostrich.
A • рафй, Arch, green plot. A bed, a pillow. A window, a crevice.
A • рафй, Striking. Beating (pulse).
A • рафй, A foot rope.
A • рафй, Kicking on the breast.
A • рафй, Luxuriously. An awl.
A • рафй, In order. A proper opportunity.
A • рафй, Leaving. Dispersed.
A • рафй, Eminence.
A • рафй, Courtesy. Aid.
A • рафй, A company.
A • рафй, Ignorant. Foolish.
A • рафй, Long-tailed. Fleshy.
A • рафй, Sewing close, counter-point. Fine-drawing.
A • рафй, The root of a palm.
A • рафй, A camel filling a dish (родъ). at a milking.
A • рафй, Broad, open (valley).
A • рафй, A fine-drawer.
A • рафй, Saffron.
A • рафй, Living easily.
A • рафй, An associate.
A • рафй, Rejected. Sweat.
A • рафй, Sublime, exalted.
A • рафй, A friend. Partner. Skillful.
A • рафй, Living agreeably.
A • рафй, Drying up (tears).
A • рафй, Guarding. Fearing (God).
A • рафй, Gain, profit.
A • рафй, A merchant; trading.
A • рафй, Sleep.
A • рафй, A dancer, a jumper.
A • рафй, Barren ground.
A • рафй, Black and white.
A • рафй, Doting.
Rate, Impressing. Erazing.

Rat, Writing, &c. See Rem.

Râu-an, A bandage.

Râu-b, A woman childless,
or wishing to become a widow.
Observing (the stars). Waiting.

Râu-d, Reclining, sleeping.

Râu-f, Trembling.

Râu-n, Cyprus, saffron.

Rû, Fascinating.

Rûb, A rival. A guardian.

Rûy, Affectionate. Pity.

Rûz, Going to bed.

Rûzdan, Exulting.

Rûzd, One asleep.

Rûzarûth, The shining surface of water, or of a bright sword.

Rûsh, Paining figures.

Rûs, A spotted female serpent.

Rûs, A dance. Dancing. Fermenting (as wine).

Rûsadân, To dance.

Rûq, Marking black with white.

Rûr, Patching. Piercing.


Rûsu, The seventh heaven.

Rûs, A piece of cloth. A chess board.


Rûs, A tall palm-tree.


Rûf, Writing. Painting, pointing.


Rûm, A pleasant garden or meadow.

Rûm, River side.

Rûmb, Written.

Rûm, A vender of leeks.


Rûbán, Riders. A tail.

Rûkâ'ah, (A she-camel) for the saddle

Rûkâ', A body of travellers (less than Rûb). The knee.

Rûk, The base, side, angle.

Rûk, Hard, high, rough ground.
Ragū, A towel.
Ragband, A bindage.
Rama, Dwelling.
Ramūnāsat, A wild heifer.
Ramāj, A maker of spears. Want.
Ramāsh, Strong. A lion.
Ramād, Ashes. Lie, soap.
Ramāzā, Mysteriously.
Ramāzāsat, Winking. A knot.
Ramāt, A competency.
Ramātul, A soothsayer.
Ramāti, Divination.
Ramāmat, A competency.
Rummān, The pomegranate.
Rumān, Timid, fugitive.
Rumānī, To terrify.
Rummāndan, To terrify.
Ramp, Erazing. Bird's dung.
Ramd, Destruction. Ramd, Ophthalmia.
Ramda, An ostrich.
Rimdat, A small remainder.
Rimdid, Destructive.
Rimdād, Ashes.
Ramz, A nod, hint. A secret.
ramshā, (Ground) fruitful.

ramas, White matter about the eyes.


ramā'an, The ninth month of the Mahometan year.

ramāf, Reproaching.


ramāq, Looking at. The last breath. Beauty. rammaq, Weak, flaccid.

ramāq, Of the colour of ashes. A young camel.

rumāq, A mare ill-bred. A large she-camel.


ramlā, One heap of sand.

ramli, Sand or gravel pits.

rima, Old, rotten.

rumna, A tract of land set apart for hunting.

ramandah, Wild, terrified.

ramzan, A shepherd.

rumāh, A kicking horse, &c.

rumās, Dung of fowls.

rumq, Poor, distressed.

rumāh, A herd. Company.


ramayīh, A little spear.

ramidan, To be afraid; to fly, to shun, To frighten.


ramīr, Sharpened.

ramim, Putrid, carious, worn.

rāna, A spectacle.

rānā, Sound.

rāni, Grief. The cholic. rāng, To distress, to irritate.

ranjbar, A merchant.

ranjān, A priming flask.

ranjish, Offence, disgust.

ranjak, The touch-hole.

ranjān, A soft belly; fluxed.

ranjān, Sick, afflicted.

ranjān, Grief.

ranjūn, To be sad, to fret.

ranjūn, A ploughshare.

rank, A vertigo.

rand, The laurel. Filth.


rind, A joiner's plane. A grater.

rindi, A draught.

rindan, To polish. To rasp, grate, saw, plane. To dig.

ran, Rice.

ran, A kind of willow.

rantī, Muddy water.

rantā, Sitting (a bird).

rantāh, Muddiness.


rangīn, Coloured. Figurative. elegant. Flowery.

ranam, Modulating.

ran, A frog.
A ṛanū, A piece of flesh.
A ṛanūm, A species of plant.
A ṛuṇīāt, A drinking cup.
P ṛāni, A servant.
P ṛunā, The sixth month.
A ṛaṃim, Merriment. A song.
P ṛaṃ, Twangling. Groaning.
P ṛū, The face, aspect.
P ṛaṣū, Sweet (water). Healthy.
P ṛaṣā, Proper, just, right.
P ṛaṣāḥ, Friendship.
A ṛaṣāīj, Saleable.
P ṛaṣāḥ, Going, coming.
P ṛaṣāḥil, A caravan.
P ṛaṣā, Requiring.
P ṛaṣād, Lawful, true, just.
Fit. Desiring, wishing.
P ṛaṣādāt, A girl.
A ṛaṣāēs, Water-cresses.
P ṛaṣāē, The milk-teeth.
A ṛaṣāē, Turning hoary.
P ṛaṣāī, A course.
P ṛaṣāēs, A course.
P ṛaṣāīdūs, To dispatch.
To behave. To be current.
A ṛaṣāī, Food for capfies.
A ṛaṣāē, A history, narrative, tale, tradition, story.
P ṛaṣāṣ, Saleable.
P ṛūb, Sweeping.
P ṛūb, Thick butter-milk.
P ṛūbār, Face to face.
A rūbānī, Turgid.
P rūbānīdūn, To cause to sweep. To rub and clean the teeth.
P rūbān, A fox.
P rūband, A lady's veil.
P rūdu, A veil. Concealed.
P rūdu, A fox.
P rūwhānī, Like a fox.
P rūwhānī, A little crab. A sand eel.
P rūwhī, A little crab.
P rūwāp, Silver, a rupee.
P rūwī, A rupee.
P rūwā, A dung-hill.
P rūwā, The tip of the toe.
P rūwā, Unripe grapes.
P rūwā, Agreeable (place).
P rūkū, Foraging. Moving.
P rūkū, A river. Song. mirth.
P rūkū, A beautiful brunette. A river.
P rūkū, A busy body.
P rūkū, A river in a valley.
P rūkū, The bed of a river.
P rūkū, Beautiful.
P rūdān, A gut. A river.
P rūdā, Trying, tempting.
P rūdā, A day.
P rūdā, Increasing daily.
P rūdā, A porter. Footman.
P rūdā, Going here and there.
P rūdā, A festival.
rou

rōz, didah, Aged.
rouzān, A village, market town.
rouzkūr, Purblind.
rouzkūr, The world, fortune, time. Service, employ.
rouzkūr, Pay, a pension.
rouznin, A window.
rouznin, A window.
rouznin, A day-book. A calendar, an almanack.
rouznin, Fasting, a fast-day.
rouzī, One day. Fortune.
rouzī, A journal.
rūs, A fox. An elk.
rūs, A courtesan.
rūsāb, Misfortune.
rūspī, A courtier.
rūsīā, A market-town, a village. Any inhabited place.
rūsīyā, Black, a sinner. Unfortunate, abject.
rūsī, A little; a cup of wine; a hero.
rūsī, Motion, way, order, custom, rite, law. A garden path.
rūsh, Wicked.
rūsh, Eating.
rūshanū, Light, splendour.
rūshinās, Conspicuous.
rūshanūgī, Light. Ink.
rūsha, A garden, a pleasant place, a paradise. Pleasure.
rūšī, A river.
rē, Frightened. Terror.
A battle. The heart. Beauty.
rē, Beautiful. Cunning.
rē, Fearing. Pleasing.
rē, Ensnaring.
rēghan, Oil, butter, fat.
rōnīn, Bread baked with butter.
rūfīn, To sweep, wipe.
rūbī, A wave, Raukāt, Echo.
rūgīdān Kūreṣ, To desert.
rūla, A small lizard.
rāwē, Moving slily.
rūmāl, A handkerchief, a towel. Wiping the face.
rūmī, Of a ruby colour.
rāvīn, The last breath.
rūnās, Madder.
rūnd, Rhubarb.
rūnās, A traveller.
rūnās, Beauty, grace.
rūnās, To show the face, to appear.
rūnīs, Madder.
rūrūs, Weak in the loins.
ra-ūf, Compassionate.
ra-ūf, Agitated (as water).
ra-ūm, Tame (sheep). Fond of her colt (a she-camel).
rūsh, The finest sword-steel.
rawē, A journey. The face, air, aspect. The surface. Brass.
rūyā, A dream, a vision.
rūyā, To produce, excite.
rūyā, Seeing. Thinking.
rauṣād, Slowly.
rauṣād, To go, to travel.
rūynin, Brazen.
rūyā, Growing.
rahš, Flour of sesame.

rahšat, Liberality.

rahšūsh, Liberal (man).

rahψ Pressure. Mortar.

rahat, The sole of the foot (when hurt or beat by stones).

rahat, Voraciously. Rahat, A number of men under ten.

rahat, A mole hole.

rahita, The name of a bird.

rahj, Thin.


rahj, Going fast.

rahj, A good work.

rahj, Weakness.

rahi, A pass, a road. A guard. Accident.

rih, Tremulous, languid.

rahman, Going a round pace.

rahman, Gentle rain.

rahma, Large.

rahmasat, Concealing.

rahin, A hostage. A pawa.

rahnuma, A guide, a pilot.


rahwaj, Easy (a horse, &c.)

rahwār, An ambling nag, a high-blooded horse.

rāhswat, See rāhswat.

rahj, Weak, tender.

rahjī, A traveller, a guide.

rakmas, A glutton.

rakhūl, A swift camel.
Rahmah, Fat. Delicate.
Rukk, Loose jointed.
Rahum, Lean sheep. Rash.
Rahun, Emaciated.
Rahi, A servant, a slave.
Rahab, A way finder. Invention.
Rahy, Weak, languid.
Reh, A delicate youth.
Rahid, New wheat.
Rahidan, To escape.
Rahis, Hurt in the feet (a horse, &c.) Cruel (lion).
Rahif, Thin-edged, sharp.
Rah, Wine.
Rahik, Diminuated.
Rahim, Pledged, pawned.
Rajj, Watering. Easy.
Raja, Hypocrisy. Thinking, looking at, opposite to.
Rajat, The lungs.
Raja, A camel's pasturing pace.
Riyas, The beginning.
Riyasat, Dominion.
Riyash, One who puts feathers to arrows.
Riyata, Abstinence.
Riyala, A wrestling place, &c.
Riyatur, A hypocrite.
Riyal, Spittle.
Rayyan, Quenching thirst. Youth. Flourishing.
Rib, Doubt, scandal.
Ribaj, Sorrel.
Ribay, Sorrel.
Ribat, Doubt, opinion.
Rays, Hesitating.
Riyah, Pain in the joints.
Richal, A confection.
Rayhan, Beneficence.
Rihat, Wind.
Raykh, Loose, fatigued.
Rikhitum, Terrace earth.
Rikhtan, To pour, infuse, melt, scatter.
Raykan, Hired.
Rikhi, The plough-tail.
Rayd, Projecting. Equal.
Rijj, Blowing softly (wind).
Rijal, A servant boy.
Rir, Thin marrow.
Rez, Pouring, scattering.
Rezan, Scattering, pouring, maling. Poured.
Rezand, To pour.
Rezans, Fusion, pouring.
Remax, One who breaks wind.
Rezans, Broken small.
Residan, To dissolve, to break, to pour, to diffuse, to scatter.
Resan, Most minute.
Rez, Concurrence.
Ray, A head, chief, pilot.
Raj, Buzzing.
Risman, A rope. Twine.
Risidan, To spin, twist.


רישה, Silk.

רשה, Silk.

רשקה, A tent of one piece.

ר督察, A tangle of one piece.


ריה, Hatred. A Dust.

ריפ, A cultivated country.

רינע, Rime. Spittle.

ריקה, An urchin.

ריהלא, The lobe of a camel's liver.

ריקאן, An impostor.

רגס, Sand, gravel, dust.

רָגָדֶן, A sand-box.


רַמְשֵׁל, Evening. A step.

רֵימ, Pus. Dregs.

רֵימָן, Love, affection. Mending, twisting hard.

רֶימָן, Sordid. Swelling.


רֵינָג, Cholic.


רֵינָך, Sorrel. Sweet cane.

רֵינָך, Giving up the ghost.

רֵי, See רֵי.
A sower.
A Censuring.
A Lamentation.
A To groan. To cry.
A To bear a child.
A Guiding.
A A bad man.
A A violent death.
A A crow, a raven.
A The crop of a bird.
A Declining.
A A variegated crow.
A A sudden death.
A A crowd.
A A lâme camel.
A A stinking herb.
A Vitriol.
A Water of vitriol.
A Pure, holy, pious.
A An old man.
A A leach. Quick rain.
A Swift.
A Tying. Proud.
A The whole.
A A sore, a felon.
A Proud. Redundant.
A A singer, a musician.
A Followed. Curvetting.
A A loaded camel.
A (for آزار), From that.
A The knee.
A An adulterer.
A An adulteress.
A An artificer.

Gall, Boldness. Black.
A A companion.
A A letter.
A Quicksilver.
A A lamentation.
A A cell, hermitage.
A Devout, content.
Fragrance. Clearness.
A Tranquil, secure.
A , Birthday.
A Redundant.
To be born. To beget.
A Roaring. Visiting.
Fruitful.
Defective, frail.
To rear [a child].
Easy, unborn, gratis.
The beard.
A A dormouse, a field-mouse, a mole. Ignorant.
A A beggar.
A Rage, passion.
A Short of body.
A Calamity.
A A bee's mouthful; small.
Eloquent.
A A beggar.
Extending the tongue. Censorious.
A A tongue-taker.
زبانة, Flame. A button-shank.
زبان, A life-guard man.
زبان, Hairiness.
زبان, Reed.
زبان, Froth, scum. A gift.
زبان, Cream.
زبان, Writing; understanding; coherence; free; strong.
زبان, Above, upon, high.
زبان, Wide-shouldered.
زبان, A splinter. The space between the shoulders. A lion's mane.
زبان, A girth.
زبان, A rich garment.
زبان, A chrysolite, a topaz, a beryl, jasper.
زبان, Oppression.
الزهر, The moon.
زبان, Inferior, below.
زبان, A kind of ship.
زبان, Quack (a duck).
زبان, A breath gun.
زبان, Ill-disposed.
زبان, Wicked, impudent.
زبان, Ill-disposed.
زبان, The beginning, novelty. An attack.
زبان, A sweet herb.
زبان, Combing the beard.
Mixing. Restraining.
زبان, Puffing the cheeks and then striking them.
زبان, Dung, rubbish.
زبان, A mouthful.
زبان, A dunghill.
زبان, Whatever is necessary.
زبان, Writing, a book.
زبان, Dunging.
زبان, Crowding.
زبان, Whatever defends the back.
زبان, Supporting. Rushing upon. Digging a pit and decoying (a lion).
زبان, Raisins of the sun.
زبان, High ground.
زبان, High ground.
زبان, Adversity.
زبان, A basket.
زبان, Dressing (a bride).
زبان, Adhering firmly.
زبان, Name of a yellow bird.
زبان, The tip of the elbow.
زبان, Easy, successful, ready, expeditions.
زبان, Glass.
زبان, One word (is not heard).
زبان, Length and thinness of eye-brows.
زبان, Force. Conjecture.
زبان, Throwing, injecting.
زبان, A crowd. A part.
زبان, Inarticulately.
زبان, A whisper. Somewhat.
زبان, Delaying, slow.
زبان, The twang (of a bow).
زبان, Removing. Repelling.
زبان, A looseness.
Za'ad, A tumult.

Zad, A heap.

Zada, Cleaning, scouring.

Zadā, A battle, striking.

Zadāً, To scour off rust. To clean, purify.

Zādī, A portion.

Zādāqā, A blow.

Zādan, To strike, to beat, to touch. To sound. To tend towards.

Zādan, Fat, tallow.

Zāda, A game with nuts.

Zūlī, Stricken. A series. A line.

Zūr, Money. An old man.

Zarr, A coat-button. The edge of a sword. A socket.

Zarrāb, Quick in motion.

Zarrāq, A dust like gold sprinkled over writings.

Zarāt, A way, a path.

Zarā‘ah, A sown field.

Zarā‘ah, Agriculture.

Zarā‘ah, A sandy place.

Zarā‘ah, A body of men.

Zarā‘ah, A hypocrite.

Zarā‘ah, A cameleopard.

Zarā‘ah, A throne covered with gold and gems.

Zaranda, Gilded.

Zaran, Aristolochia (an herb).

Zarā‘ah, Thick. Old.

Zarā‘ah, Chiding, blaming.


Zarbāb, Gold; splendour.

Zarbat, Brocade.

Zarbī, A couch, a cushion.

Zarbīyām, Melted silver.

Zarbiyāt, A fountain.

Zardā, Fat, tallow.


Zahhar, Fatigued.

Zuhāl, Failing in work.

Zuhār, Avaricious, base.

Zulhā, Sliding from high ground.

Zulhīl, Retiring, remaining.

Zahmat, Grief. Disease.

Zuharmūt, Flax-seed.

Zuhar, Short-bodied.

Zahmāh, Heat. Travellers with their baggage.

Zuhul, Declining.

Zahināt, Slow, at work.

Zakh, A cry, a groan. Sad.

Zagh, Throwing down. Angry.

Zakhkhar, Full.

Zakhārī, Luxuriance.

Zakbā, Patient of labour.

Zakhak, Malevolence.

Zakhr, Luxuriance, fulness.

Zakh, Fleshy. Hair.

Zukhruf, Gold. Adulterated Beauty, ornament.

Zakhm, Wounded, struck.

Zakhmā, A wound, a scar, sickness. A white deer.

Zakhmā, Stinking (woman).

Zakhmāri, Wounded.

Zakhmārī, A wound.

Zakhmāri, A bow or plectrum.

Zakhmūrī, Tumid (speech).

Zakhehr, Shining.

Zakhūr, A heap.

Zan, A battle, striking.


**zarf**. Purifying, hastening.

**zar**, A decrepid old man.

**zarf**, A bar, a bolt.

**zarq**. Rolling the eyes. Brandishing a spear, javelin. Moving back (the load, &c.). Having blue eyes.


**zārāk**, Golden, gilded.

**zam**. A tear. A bone.

**zarmān**. A decrepid old man.

**zarnā**, A trumpet.

**zarnāpā**, A cameleopard.

**zārāb**, A sweet plant.

**zārūbdāzār**, Zedary.

**zārūn**. A barren tree.

**zārūn faç**, A well-frame.

**zārūn**, Orpiment; arsenic.

**zārūn**. A horse-leach.

**zārūq**, A low wide hill.

**zārūg**, A sigh, a sob.

**zārūf**, Swift (as a she-camel).

**zārū**, A coat of mail.

**zārī**, Reproaching.

**zārībāt**, A fold, a penn.

**zārīr**, Inflamed (the eye). Quick.

**zārīb**, A yellow-dying wood.

**zārī**, Nimble. Prudent.
A zakam, Thinking, belief.
A zainful, A dwarf.
A zu'um, Hesitating.
A zibjib, The rustling of palms.
A zubeir, Having little.
A znjibi, Terrified.
A znjib, A boaster. A sponsor, a surety. A feudal chief, a military tenant.
A zu'agh, A crow.
A zu'agh, The smell of the arm-pits.
A zu'agha, Fine hair, down.
A zu'agdad, Much froth. Rude.
A zu'aghid, To cry loud.
A zu'agh, A live coal.
A zu'agh, Downy.
A zu'aghbar, A collection.
A zu'agh, Braying [a camel].
A zu'agha, Anger. Importunity.
A zu'aghrab, Copious, full.
A zu'agha, The braying of a camel.
A zu'agheb, The best leather.
A zu'aghabd, Much water.
A zu'aghab, A white cloud.
A zu'aghab, A kind of arrows.
A zu'aghab, Foolish mean.
A zu'aghar, Thin-haired.
A zu'aghar, A large troop of horse.
A zu'aghar, Stormy.
A zu'aghar, Killing on the spot.
A zu'aghar, Tinging with saffron.
A zu'aghar, Saffron.
A zu'aghar, Of a bad temper.
A zu'aghar, Terrifying.
A zu'aghar, Short, mean. Fat.
A zu'aghar, Depravity.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>زفان</td>
<td>The tongue.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفان</td>
<td>A dancer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زروت</td>
<td>Waxing hot. Pushing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زف</td>
<td>Thick, savage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاش</td>
<td>Velocity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاف</td>
<td>Avarice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفر</td>
<td>Groaning. Fat. A burthen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفرب</td>
<td>A jaw. The mouth. Filth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفر</td>
<td>To eat much.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفر</td>
<td>A groan. The middle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفر</td>
<td>To eat little.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفر</td>
<td>Gain at play. The mouth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفر</td>
<td>The bar of a gate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفر</td>
<td>Whistling (wind).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفري</td>
<td>Commencement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفري</td>
<td>Daoning, leaping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفري</td>
<td>A shade.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفر</td>
<td>A bad camel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفي</td>
<td>Driving (wind).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفير</td>
<td>A flame of fire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيرا</td>
<td>Abatement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيف</td>
<td>A quick pace.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>A bottle for wine, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>A street, a square, a market-place, a lane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Young quails.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>A very narrow lane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Chattering of apes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>A kind of hawk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Dandling an infant. A light step or laugh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Growing (a cock).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Snatching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>A narrow street.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Eating quick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Carrying, loading.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Growing. Answering.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>A thorny tree.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Glamour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Emaciated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Ink. Spittle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Alms; purity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Despaired.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Defluxion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Murmuring inwardly. Writing ink. Drunk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Conjectured.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Purity. Ingenuity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Conelibit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Filling (a bottle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>A herb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>The youngest.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>Performing. Perceiving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>See زفيا.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفيا</td>
<td>An earthen dish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاشي</td>
<td>Walking with short steps.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاشي</td>
<td>A slip, an error.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاشي</td>
<td>Thin in the hips.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاشي</td>
<td>A thin pancake.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاشي</td>
<td>A bar, bolt, or latch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاشي</td>
<td>A fall on ice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاشي</td>
<td>A slippery place.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاشي</td>
<td>Pure water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زفاشي</td>
<td>A pancake.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| زفاشي | Slipping. An error.
Ａ ＺＡＬ, Sliding (as upon ice, &c.) Barring a gate. A slip.
Ａ ＺＡЛИ, Dogs meat.
Ａ ＺАЛЖАБ, Slipping, falling.
Ａ ＺАЛ, A trifle.
Ａ ＺАЛА, Light. Shallow.
Ａ ＺАЛК, Precipitating.
Ａ ＺАЛХАН, Progress.
Ａ ＺАЛХА, A slippery declivity.
Ａ ＺУЗАЛ, Tremor.
Ａ ＺАЛА, A gossip.
Ａ ＺАЛИСАЛ, Household furniture.
Ａ ＺАЛИСАЛ, An earthquake.
Ａ ＺАЛ, A quick pace.
Ａ ＺАЛЬ, Having chapt feet.
Ａ ＺУЛФ, A ringlet, a whisker.
Ａ ＺУЛФАЖАН, A sword, &c. of silver, or silver hilted.
Ａ ＾ГИДАН, To lean.
Ａ ＺАЛФ, Sliding, falling.
Ａ ＺАЛИСАЛ, A slippery place.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, The jaws, the throat.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A fire-brand.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Stumbling, erring.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Loquacious.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Perverse.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A dwarfish woman.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A leach.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Little, mean, vile.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Slippery (place) at the mouth of a well.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, The steep ascent of a mountain.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Rising (sun).
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Extensive (declivity).
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Light (money).
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A bird. A bee.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Solicitude.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Having thin hair.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A plain coverlet.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A mouthful.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Terrible. Terror.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A species of peach.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Slipping.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Smooth, straight.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A midwife. A jaw.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Modest, sedate.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A bird of prey.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, The voice of an ostrich.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Haste, boldness.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Limping (a camel).
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A rein, a bridle.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Sometimes. In time.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Temporal, frail.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Soft, ductile iron. Sordid, worthless.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, Angry.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, The beak of an ostrich.
Ａ ＾ГИМ, A lion. A small arrow.
żamić, The earth, ground, soil, a religion, country. Land.
żamin, Earthly.
żana, A woman, a wife.
żann, Oats.
żanał, A she-ape.
żunaj, Patties, puffs, paste.
żanak, A necklace.
żanakar, An adulterer.
żanah, Feminine. The women's apartments.
żanir, Pebbles, gravel.
żumbur, A little boat.
żamburaq, A cross bow.
żambur, A kind of ship.
żambak, The white lily.
żambur, A bee. A hornet.
żambilak, A bow case.
żambar, An adulterer.
żan, A drum. Thirst.
żanj, Rust.
żunjab, A belt, a girdle.
żanjabaq, Grander.
żunjabil, Ginger. Wine.
żanjaraq, Smacking the fingers in defiance.
Zamān, The slit part of the ear.
An excrescence.
Zawāl, A live coal.
Zawālāh, Leave.
Zawājm, A violent death.
Zawān, Water.
Zawān, Darnel. Flame.
Zawār, A painter.
Zawār, A turnkey. An eunuch.
Zawār, A strap. A stranger.
Zawār, To become old.
Zawār, A bell. A button.
Zawār, A woman.
Zawār, A rattle.
Zawār, The paring of the nail; somewhat, a trifle.
Zawār, Verduc.
Zawār, Sleet. A bell.
Zawār, A rattle.
Zawār, A savage. A fool.
Zawār, Flowing. Flight.
زوتي، A president.
زوتي، All, whole.
زورق، Vile, mean.
زورق، A short spear.
زورق، Quicker.
زورق، Distance, absence.
زورق، Swift. Soon, suddenly.
زورق، Above.
زورق، Strength, violence.
زورق، Strong, robust.
زورق، Once. Distance.
زورق، The month of the vernal equinox.
زورق، A ship, a boat.
زورق، Doing violence.
زورق، Robust, strong.
زورق، A patch, a gore.
زورق، Above, sublime.
زورق، To raise high.
زورق، Despising. A voucher.
زورق، Expedition.
زورق، Pilgrim's meal.
زورق، Short. Compressed.
زورق، Zephyr.
زورق، A knavish servant.
زورق, Violent. Brave.
زورق، Bending, lean. Seducing.
زورق، Hyssop.
زورق، A Persian drug.
زورق, Wild anise.
زورق, Quicksilver.
زورق، A crow's pace.
زورق، Gumminess of the eyes.
زورق, A cup. Turnsole.
زورق, Ignoble.
زورق, An idol.
زورق, Adorned.
زورق, A sausage.
زورق, Mean, strutting.
زورق, To drop, distill.
زورق, Concealing.
زورق, To excel. To sigh.
زورق, A prince, leader.
زورق, A whirlwind.
زورق, A bow-string, lace, fringe, border, or other ornament of gold, &c. round a garment. The pains of child birth. Bravo! Power. Exudation.
زورق, A fountain.
زورق, The number (of 100 men).
زورق, A religious life.
زورق, A bladder.
زورق, To cause to open.
زورق, A part of wealth.
زورق, A sufficiency.
زورق, The womb.
زورق, A falcon.
زورق, Poison.
زورق, A flower. Beauty.
زورق, White, bright, blooming.
زورق, The nightingale.
زورق, The noise of devils.
زورق, Poisoned.
زورق, Envenomed.
زورق, Dandling.
zahish, Emanation.
zahif, Nimble.
zahal, Level ground.
zahk, The first milk of a cow after calving.
zahal, Baldness, whiteness.
zahlab, Thin-bearded.
zahlat, A candle. A gale.
zahlagh, Fat and smooth.
zahlul, Smooth, bald.
zahm, Greasy. Stinking.
zaham, A lover.
zahmat, Fetid (smell).
zahmat, Short and firm.
zahmat, Smell.
zaher, Shining, splendid.
zaher, A great draught (of fish).
zahf, A deep well. Vain.
Fat. Blunt.
zahi, Bravo!
zahid, Temperate. Small.
zahidan, To open. To go out, to flow. To hope.
zeh, Turning. Fate. Dress.
zayat, An oil merchant.
zayad, More, increase.
zayat, Increase, too much.
zayat, Abundance, surplus.
zayar, Forceps.
zayarat, A visit.
zayarat, A carriage.
zayat, Lequacious.
zayaf, Proud. Vanity.
zayal, Abandoning.
ziyad, A destroyer.
ziyani, Loss, perdition.
ziyandar, Noxious.
ziyad, A destroyer.
ziyan, To revive.
ziyab, Ornament, beauty.
ziyab, Pile of new clothes.
ziyad, Quicksilver.
ziyad, What adorns.
ziyad, To adorn, to adorn, just, to agree. To become.
ziyad, Oil.
ziyad, The dregs of oil.
ziyad, An olive.
ziyad, A mason's rule. Astronomical tables.
ziyad, Distant, absent.
ziyad, Tyrannical.
ziyad, Palpitation.
ziyad, Augmentation.
ziyar, Fond of women.
ziyar, Under, below. Desire, wish.
ziyad, An under garment.
ziyad, A girth. The sun.
ziyad, An under garment.
ziyad, Because, for. Anise.
ziyad, Plaster. A road.
ziyad, To be under or below. To bring down.
ziyad, Vinegar, in which onions have been steeped.
ziyad, Hell. Inferior.
ziyad, A wild onion.
je, The fourteenth letter of the Persian alphabet.

زاف، Idle speech. A thistle.

زجیره، To ruminate.

زجح، The crop of a bird.

زجلا، Dew, hail.

زبون، Advantage, gain.

زج، A wart.

زج، Gum.

زجرف، Deep. A ditch.

زجور، Millet bread. An ox's navel.

زجاحج، Labouring.

زجقال، A live coal.

زجف، Lean.

زج، Murmuring. A traveller.

زج، Squabbling, stubborn.

زجاف، A mat, carpeting.

زجخال، A cup, a goblet.

زجخان، A hard thing.

زجی، Bad (money). Avaricious. Savage.

زجیف، Hastening.

زجیفی، Rusticity.

زجیفیت، Long and strong.

زجیفیت، The colour of a shirt.

زجیفیت، A cup or goblet.

زجیفیت، A mason's rule. See

زج، A herd of camels, 2 to 25.

زج، Adorning. An ornament.

زج، Hence, because. A saddle.

زج، An ornament, dress.

زج، Short-footed (dog).

زج، A ship-worm, a moth.

زج، A street.

زج، A tare, darnel.

زج، Distant.

زج، To slumber.

زج، An ornament.

زج، Clipt, base (money).

زج، The roaring of a lion.

زج، The sun.

زج، Rust, verdigrise.

زج، A cloven foot.

زج، An open-mouthed bell.

زج، To distil, to perplex.

زج، A kind of bird.

زج، A lark.

زج، To become intricate. To grow grey (hair).

زج، A kind of bird.

زج، A reservoir.
서

• sin, The 12th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 18th in the Persian. In arithmetic it denotes 60.

• saab, A bottle.

• sabat, A scaffold.

• saban, Mile-stones. Remaining behind. A starling; sparrow.

• sabik, Swimming. Fleet.

• sabri, Fine cloth. The best dates, or armour.

• sabit, The seventh.

• sabiha, Complete, profuse.


• sabal, An earth basket.

• sabiyah, The placenta.

• sabid, A sash. A sash.

• saaf, Suffocating.

• satir, Covering, hiding.

• sagun, A bumper. A goblet.

• sath, Consequent, coherent.

• sath, Ebony. A sash.

• sayad, Prostrate in adoring.

• sayir, A place filled by a flux of water.

• sachte, Resolving. See satcha.

• satcha, Coolig.

• sajar, A dog’s collar.

• sahum, Fat (meat).

• saha, A court, area. A coast, a plain, a field.

• sahir, An enchanter.

• sahit, A bruiser, a grinner.

• sahl, The sea-coast.

• sahu, A torrent, a flood.

• sak, A series. Adapted.

• sakhtan, To make, fashion. To feign, adapt, polish.

• Sakhr, A mocker.

• sakhin, Warm (day).

• saad, Strangling. Bursting.

• Sadaq, Drinking. Travelling.

• Sadaq, Indian spikenard.

• Sadaq, Productive.

• sadihat, A sonorous voice.

• A thick cloud.

• sadir, Careless, perverse.

• sadis, The sixth.

• saduk, A nightingale.

• Sadugi, Purity, equality.

• Sadus, The keeper of a temple.

• Sada, Pure. Plain. Blank.

• Sadi, The sixth.

• Sair, A starling.

• Sar, Rendering cheerful.

• Sar, Pure, excellent.

• Sarb, Wandering. Apparently.

• Sari, A prince. A camel-driver.

• Sarat, The ropes of a ship.

• Saraj, A singing bird.

• Sarih, Pasturing freely.

• Saraj, A thief.

• Sarnik, A reservoir.

• Saaraj, Plaster mixed with sand. Quick-lime. A wood.

• Saruf, Road-posts. A starling.

• A cap. A kribe.

• Sari, Pervading. Infecting.
A column, a beam, mast. A night cloud.

Concord. Apparatus.

A porch, vestibule.

Make, contrivance.

A kind of pine.

A melodious bird.


A musician.

To arm, to prepare.

Pleasant. Beautiful.

Poor, indigent.

An ebony-tree.

Expanding, God.


Flying about (dust).

A butcher's knife.

(A horse) carrying his tail high; also vicious.

An hour. A clock. The time present.

The fore arm.

A furnace, a fire.

Fire.


A cup, a bowl.

A traveller; writer; envoy. Unveiled (a woman).

A body of travellers.

Mean, low, vile.

Dust.

A small melon. Perfume.

A vein in the foot.

The leg, trunk, stalk, mode, sex, species.

Near. Far off.

The left of an army.

Vile.

A water-carrier, a cup-bearer.

A river, a canal.

A cup-bearer.

Flowing (blood, &c.)

Silent, quiet.

Quiet, silent.

Foreign, strange.

Quiet, firm.

A silent man.

Silent. Silence.

Teak wood.

A year.

A narrow channel.

Consord.

A prince, a chief.

Yearly.

Seizing, ravishing.

Sage (an herb).

Armed.

A black serpent.

Fortunate.

Aged.


A traveller.

Safe, perfect.

Hypocrisy.

Age, years.

Years. Life. Annual.

The rainbow. A tumour.


Tedium.
Säi

Säi, Liberal. Gentle.

Sämir, Conversing at night.

Sämil, Milk when souring.

Bread baked without salt.

Sämit, An auditor.

Sämil, Making peace.

Sämin, Fat. Buttered.

Sämir, Adamant.

Sämura, A weight of three carats.

Sämah, A standard.

Säma, Sublime.


Sängir, Adorned. Simple.

Sängin, Manner. A bridle.

Saare, Propensity.

Säax, Tribute. Filing.

Säw, A filing of gold.

Säwari, A tax.

Säwan, A basket.

Säward, Rhyme.

Säwär, A filing of gold.

Säwred, To file, saw, bruise, anoint, reason.

Säwem, Filth.

Sähj, Violent (wind).

Sähir, Vigilant. Hell.

Sähif, Thirsty. Perishing.

Sähök, A disease of the eyes.

A violent wind.

Säh, An easier.

Sähma, A lean camel.

Sähor, The moon.

Sähi, Negligent.

Säy, Filing, polishing.

Säban, A canopy, a shade.

Säbig, Set at liberty.

Säyabruh, The mandrake.

Säy, Devout, fasting.

Säy, A lord, a prince.

Säydr, Another. The whole.

Wandering. A planet.

Säriyeh, A tax on boats.

Säsi, A governor. A groom.

Säbixan, A beast of burden.

Säif, A sword-bearer.

Säfiya, Fine sand.

Säiy, Instigating.

Säli, Asking. Flowing.

Säil, A润ban.

Sabad, Buying wine to drink. Passing. Striking.

Sabad, The fore-finger.

Sabad, Sleep, lethargy.

Sabadai, A seller of shells, &c.

Sabbak, A swimmer.

Sabbak, Salsuginous.

Sabadar, Leisure.

Sibár, A surgeon's probe.


Sibald, To plough.

Sabad, A gallery.

Sabat, Rubbish.

Sabat, A long-necked bird.

Sabay, Complete.

Sag, Meat. Thatch.

Sibai, Before-mentioned.

Sibak, A coiner.

Sibak, Red millet. A whisker.
A سبأ sabāḥat, Appearance.
A سبأ sūbo, First month of spring.
A سبأ sībitha, A shoe of cow's leather.
A سبأ sībah, Small black shells.
A سبأ sībah, Swimming. Liberty. Pace (of a horse).
A سبأ sībah, Glory (of God).
A سبأ sīhān, Praising (God).
A سبأ sītā, A rosary.
A سبأ sībad, Hair-cloth.
A سبأ sīburdān, To kick.
A سبأ sīburūf, Poor. Barren.
A سبأ sīb, Green, recent.
A سبأ sībaq, Mouldy, musty.
A سبأ sībaq, A green herb.
A سبأ sībār, Verdure.
A سبأ sāsūb, A vast desert.
A سبأ sāb, Lank hair. Straight.
A سبأ sābatūnā, A net, gin.
A سبأ sībar, Stretching.
A سبأ sībar, Careful in obeying orders.
A سبأ sībah, Seven.
A سبأ sībath, Seven.
A سبأ sībahirī, A slim fellow.
A سبأ sībaštān, Seven hundred.
A سبأ sībahūna, Seventy.
A سبأ sībāqīyāt, Fierceness.
A سبأ sāb, Preceding, excelling.
A سبأ sībat, Forecasting.
A سبأ sīb, Melting, pouring.
A سبأ sībūl, Light, nimble.
A سبأ sībatūnā, A precious thing. An adulteress.
A سبأ sībūjī, Somewhat light.
A سبأ sībūjī, Levity.
A سبأ sība, Bold. A leopard.
A سبأ sībathiya, A black veil.
A سبأ sīb, A cup, a jar.
A سبأ sībūk, A puncture. A bolt.
A سبأ sībūk, Bran; saw dust.
A سبأ sībūl, Lank hair.
A سبأ sībūm, Profuse. A veil.
A سبأ sībūl, A head of hair.
A سبأ sībad, Doage.
A سبأ sībūl, Idle.
A سبأ sīb, A captive. A σi-
A سبأ sībiya, Wine.
A سبأ sīb, A shirt.
A سبأ sībat, A vest. The mane.
A سبأ sīb, A shirt without sleeves.
A سبأ sībat, An ingot, bar.
A سبأ sībl, A way, path, mode.
A سبأ sīpa, A tripod.
A سبأ sīpar, Recommending.
A سبأ sīpar, Delegation.
A سبأ sīpar, Stubble. A plough.
A سبأ sipār, To delegate.
A سبأ sipās, Praise, prayer.
A سبأ sipānāj, Spinnage.
A سبأ sipāh, A soldier. An army.
A سبأ sipāyāh, A tripod.
A سبأ sipāt, A basket.
A سبأ sipād, A wicker basket.
A سبأ sipar, A shield.
A سبأ siparjī, Cheerfulness.
A shield-bearer.
A handkerchief.
Supurz, The spleen.
Sipurdan, To entrust.
Supurigh, Sweet basil.
Sipargham, The measles.
Sipar, Vitriol. A game.
Sipari, Complete. Hungry.
Siparish, A plain.
Siparigh, Ears of wheat. A full bunch of grapes.
Supur, Trefoil, clover.
Supislan, A perfume.
Supistar, Posterior.
Supushah, A moth; a nit.
Sapo, The sun-flower.
Sapanj, A resting-place, an inn; The world. A lodge. A load.
Sap, Wild rue. A perfume.
Spandarma, The 12th month of the Persian year.
Spandar, Land, earth.
Spandar, Plantane, cresses.
Spandar, Mustard.
Spangar, Night-shade.
Spaikh, A washing beetle.
Sipokhtan, To prick, transfix.
Sapo, Bran.
Sapos, Black, deceit.
Saposam, The dandruff.
Sipahand, A king.
Sipabad, A general.
Sipahsalar, General.

The leader of an army.
The haunt of a wild beast.
Sapid, White. A word.
Sapedagh, Whiteness.
Sipadah, Plantane.
Saped bah, Meat. Boiled spinach.
Sipid Xar, A kind of thistle.
Sipid Dar, A willow.
Sipid Dan, Mustard.
Sipid Ro, Complete.
Sipid Rie, White-faced. Rice.
Sipid Karr, A flatterer.
Sipid Heh, A horn tube.
Sipideh, Whiteness.
Sat, The backside, the anus.
Sata, The warp and woof.
Sati, Triple.
Sitahah, Fraud, deceit.
Sitadan, To carry away.
Sitar, Such-a-one.
Sattar, Covering.
Sitarat, Protection.
Sitar, A little star. A spark.
Sattari, A covering.
Sita, To seize, ravish.
Sita, A barren woman. A colt; abortion.
Satan, A portico. A stage.
Satakh, A shoot, sucker.
Sitaam, Ornamented with gold or silver. A threshold.
Sitan, Reclining. Seizing.
Sitan, Receiving.
Sitan, To take. To wed.
Sitanah, A threshold.
sūrūr, An animal.

sūrūbān, A groom.

sūrūdān, A stable.

sūrūrāh, A razor.

tsūtēk, False money.

sūtēkāh, Bad, base.

sūtūm, The papyrus.

sīlān, An animal.

sīlūna, Sixty.


sīnūh, Fear. Sad. Active.

sīnūhīdīn, To loathe, repent, tire.

sīnūs, The backside.

sīnūsāh, Weak. A spear head.

sīnūtadāh, Importunate.

sīnī, Very hard iron.

sīnī, My lady! madam!

sīnīkh, A spear. Thick, gross.

sīnīdan, To take.

sīnīr, Honest, modest.

sīnīsaz, Levity. Stubborn.

sīnīsār, A weaver's shuttle.

sīnīgh, Straight (spear).

sīnim, Pus, matter.

sajj, Soft, thin [clay, &c.].

sajjāj, Thin milk.

sajjān, A carpet, mat.

sajjām, Flowing (tears).

sajjān, A goaler.

sajjāj, An idol.


سحا

ṣiḍat, Adoration.
ṣadkāh, A place of worship.
ṣajr, Kindling a fire.
ṣajrā, Blood shot (eyes).
ṣajj, Turbid. A crowd.
ṣajj, Temperate.
ṣajj, Rhyme, Cooing.
ṣajf, A veil, a curtain.
ṣaḍalla, Jasmine. Awning.
ṣuqalat, A young hare.
ṣajm, Pouring (tears, rain).
ṣajn, Imprisoning.
ṣajq, A mirror. Clear.
ṣajum, Dark. Continuing.
ṣajād, Adoration.
ṣajūk, Cooing.
ṣajum, Shedding tears.
ṣajyi, A companion.
ṣaiyāf, Temper, habit.
ṣadān, To be very cold.
ṣajir, An intimate friend.
ṣajīs, Muddy water.
ṣajīf, A bow-string.
ṣajīl, A large bucket.
ṣijjīn, Continued. The seventh hell.
ṣah, Pouring. Striking.
sahhat, The dura mater.
sahāb, A cloud.
sahāt, A bat. A tract, area.
sahaj, Scratching, pawing.
sahaj, Fat (sheep). A flock.
sahajāt, Weeping (an eye).

ṣahār, An enchanter.
ṣahāf, The cholic, tabes.
ṣahhāt, A grinder.
ṣahl, A bridle. An orator.
ṣuhāl, Loss, injury.
ṣah, Intemperance.
ṣuhā, Dimness.
ṣahdāl, Large (bucket, &c.).
ṣahal, Pendulous.
ṣahēt, Unlawful. Rooting out.
ṣahāb, Bold, fearless.
ṣahē, Excoriation.
ṣahdūn, Rebellious.
ṣahēr, Twilight, dawn.
ṣuhrah, The morning.
ṣhirīt, Enchantment.
ṣahrī, Early.
ṣaharāya, Very early.
ṣahsah, Pouring down (rain).
ṣahā, A square, area.
ṣahk, Slaughtering expeditiously. Diluting (wine).
ṣahf, Shaving.
sahfanāj, Shaved.
sahk, Distance. Remote.
sahkūt, Very black hair.
sahē, Ready money.
suhal, A young horse.
saham, Blackness. A tree.
sah, Breaking. Rubbing.
sakanāf, Form. Colour.
sahū, Pouring rain.
sahūf, A fat animal.
sahū, Long-bodied.
sahūy, Pulling off.
sukair, In the morning.
sahīf, Noise (of a mill).
sahīf, Violent rain.
a sakhil, Very remote.
a sähil, A single thread.
a sâhil, The river side.
a sakh, A breaking bridle.
a sakhâ, Liberal, munificent.
a sâkhab, A neck ornament.
a sakhâd, Soft earth.
a sakhâzh, Soft, simple.
a sâkhân, Blackness. Softness.
a sâkhâ'ad, Liberty.
a sakhâwar, A desert.
a sakhâzar, Generous.
a sakhâr, Vehemence of voice.
a sâkbar, A thorny plant.
a sakhân, To weigh. To render hard. To winter.
a sakhâ, A bird's guts.
a sakhâz, Money. Weighed.
a sâkh, Hardness. See sâkh, Menorah leather.
a sâkhî, Vehement (heat).
a sukkud, Water. Paleness.
a sukhur, Ridiculing.
â sukhri, Derision, play.
a sukh, Old. Lightning. Stumbling.
a sukt, Indignation.
a sakhē, Imbecile.
a sakhâz, A lamb or kid.
â sakhâ, Black.
sukhmi, Smooth wine.
sâkhmî, Warm (day, &c.).
sâkhun, A word, a saying. A thing, business, somewhat.
sâkhâ, Heat, warmth.
â sâkhâ, An eloquent orator.

sâkhumsarrâ, An orator.
â sâkhânas, Eloquent.
â sâkhwâ, Stirring a fire.
â sâkha, A field of soft arth.
â sâkhwâ, Warm. Weeping.
â sâkhy, Liberal, generous.
â sâkhip, Silly. Thin.
â sâkhfâh, A falsehood.
â sâkhâ, Hot (water). Heat.
â sâkhâ, Cruel. Rage.

sâd, A hundred.
â sâd, An obstruction.
â sâdâb, Rue. Power. Assiduity.
â sâdâ, The wool. The sixth.

sâdâj, A liar.
â sadān, Sadâd, Rectitude. Prosperity. Firmness.
â sadās, (A garment) of six yards.
â sidâfâ, A veil, a curtain.
â sâdâ, A strait, a frith. A court.
â sâdâj, Suspecting.
â sâdâj, A milk-maid.
â saddâ, Throwing down.
â sadâd, Well directed (plan).
â sadar, Dazzling. Giddiness.

sâdâr, A kind of game.
â sadat, Collision. Wretched.
â sâdad, Darkness, night.
â sâdât, Asiduous.
â sadâs, The rainbow.
â salâd, A fable.
â sâdâl, A veil.

sâdâli, A kind of game.
â sadam, Grief, repentance.
â sâdâr, Intending. Moist with night-dew (the earth). Ripening.
A medium, average.
Confounded, insane.
A declivity.
The way.
Sharp (sword, &c.)
A sign. Enquiry.
An exordium.
A hood, veil.
A camelopard.
Glorious, eminent.
Confused.
Theft.
An infamous crime.
Perfect, accomplished, adult, ripe.
The end. An event. Apparatus.
A fine veil; a coif.
An opal.
Breeches.
Earthly, impure.
A palace. An inn.
Travelling by night. Contagion.
A tent, small dwelling.
Singer, chanter.
To sing, to modulate, to shake, to coo.
A way. A den or haunt.
The mind, soul.
A cavern.
Brave, resolute.
A chief; a battle-axe.
A shirt.
A hill, a mountain.
A pillow.
Trickling.
sar, A saddle.
saraj, The chief place.
sarjam, Long, tall.
sarjan, A general, chief.
sarjū, Foolish. Natural.
surjūj, Nature, mode.
sirjūj, Dung, compost.
surkāb, A fountain.
surkāb, Repulse, rout.
surkh, Setting free.
surkhān, A wolf. A lion.
surkhān, A wolf. A lion.
surkāb, Frontier, confine.
surkūb, A long-bodied horse, going expeditiously.
surkāb, Blood.
surkūb, Red water.
surkūb, A bright bay horse.
surkūr, A lark.
surkūhār, A comb.
surkūhār, A comb.
surkhīra, A bay horse.
surkhīra, A bay horse.
surkhīra, A red-beaked sparrow.
surkhīra, The mea.sles.
surkhīra, A red-headed sparrow.
surkhīla, A species of white manna.
surkhīla, The cornel.
surkhīla, The cornel.
surkhūm, The lid of a pot.
surkhūm, The lid of a pot.
surkhūm, The first sleep.
surkhūm, Intoxicated.
surkhūm, Intoxicated.
surkhūm, The wind-pipe.
surkhūm, The wind-pipe.
surkhīyā, A commander.
surkhīyā, A commander.
sard, Gold.
sard, A fine she-camel.
sard, A general.
sard, Sardar.
sard, The keeper of a secret.
sard, A kind of gruel.
A cavern, an ice-house.

A balcony.

A crab. A sore.

Gruel, pottage.

Tall and tottering.

Long. Speaking softly.

A vine-shoot.

Haste.

A tender youth.

A general.

Tender.

A vine shoot.

Beneficence.

A cream-coloured horse.

A corn-pipe.

(A caterpillar). Prodi
g

Lead.

Sound, clamour.

To cause to cough.

A ship-worm.

Eminent.

Submissive.

Lack.

A ship worm.

Dung of birds.

To cough.

Stealing. Theft.

Sour wine.

A plume.

Manure, compost.

Vinegar.

A secretary.


Refactory.

The herb orage.

Oxymel.

A chief.

Emaciated.
saranda, Well knit.
sarōnd, To sit cross-legged.
sirang, A garment of three colours. The griffin.
sarnūn, Depressed, vile, Backward. Inverted.
siruṣ, To wager, talk, dress, laugh, expand.
sirōn, Destiny, fate.
suruṣ, To bow the head.
saran, A furnace.
sarnāḥbūm, The cypress-tree.
sarnā, A romance, a fable. A lie. Bare-headed.
surā, Poesy, ode, song.
sarōn, Breeches.
sunu, The top of a declivity.
surūb, Pasturing at liberty (a camel).
surūj, A saddle.
sarun, A cypress. A graceful girl.
surūṭ, Pasturing at large (in the morning).
surūd, Timid.
surūd, A song, melody.
sarum, A sovereign, a chief, Warlike. A work, affair.
surūr, Joy, delight.
surūs, To be used to, to suffer, be afflicted.
sarūṣ, A covering.
sarūs, Symmetry.
sarūṣ, An angel. A spirit.
sarūṣ, A tumulus.
sarūf, Large, powerful.
surūṣ, The cough.
surūṣ, A bed-room, a closet.
sațaw, Worthy.

sațawal, A monthly collector of the revenues.

sațadan. To be worthy.


sațmeh, A fool, idiot.

sașambah, Tuesday.

sașad, Three hundred.

saštah, The tent pole. The burning iron.

saṭār, A sourish wine.

saṭūk, A long burn-mark.

saṭām, Edge. Acute.

saṭabr, Thick, gross. סָטָאר, Thick.

saṭā, A flat roof.

saṭir, A line. Describing.

saṭāt, Diffusion, dispersion.

saṭāt, Long-necked (ostrich).

saṭil, A brass kettle. A large bucket. A leather cup.

saṭam, Assaulting.

saṭaw, Dominion, majesty.

saṭār, The lungs.

saṭākh, Confession.

saṭuk, Enlightening, perfuming. Exaltation.

saṭāk, A water bag.

saṭāk, The dawn.

saṭābīb, Rheum, phlegm.

saṭādat, Felicity.

saṭâr, Fire, vehement.

saṭāl, The cough.

saṭâr, Patient.

saṭâyat, Calumny.

saṭb, Any thing viscid.

saṭbār, Overflowing. Cheap.
saffān, Amplitude. Facility.
saffār, A kind of origanum. Impudent, obscene.
saffah, A hand wound.
saffāmin, An onion.
sadd, Felicity.
saddān, Galingale.
saddānat, The nipple.
saff, After.
sall, Earth or dust. Leanness. A thistle; abuse. Curing.
sall, Bills of exchange.
saf, A tyrant.
sfar, A camel's halter.
sfarī, The eye of a needle. The notch of an arrow.
safārish, Commission.
safāsī, The undulated surface of a sword.
safātat, Furniture.
safās, Sage (plant).
safāk, Murder.
safal, Meanness. Fall.
safal, Earthen ware.
safāl, Pottery. A potter.
safal, A tile, earthen vessel.
saffān, The commander (also the builder) of a ship.
safānāj, Spinage.
safānā, Shipbuilding.
safā, Folly, insolence.
saff, Firm. The shoulder.
saff, To bore, pierce. To give.
saffah, A bill of exchange.
suffidan, To perforate, to insert. To join.

saf, A squall of wind.

saf, An unripe gourd.

saf, Pouring out. Whoring.


sufr, Travelling provisions. A table, a cloth, a towel.

saf, A quince.

saf, An Ethiopian wine.

sa‘f, Wicked.

sufr, A lemon tree.

sufr, Bad, trifling.

saf, Sifting (bran).

saf, A broker. A courier.


saf, Buffetting, striking.

saf, Mad, furious.

saf, Effusion.

saf, A wink.

saf, Meanness. Inferior.

sufr, Long, tall.

saf, To blow. To whistle. To compress. To pierce.

saf, Peeling, shaving, planing. Sweeping. A plane, &c.

saf, A sponge.

safanj, A swift ostrich.

safanj, Tranquil.

safand, Wild rue.

sandar, Earth, an angel; the twelfth month.

safan, Swift.

safud, A roasting-spit.

safaw, A medicine. Powder.

safan, A sweeping wind.

saf, Folly, rashness.

sa‘f, Ambushes; hidden.

sa‘f, A violent wind.

sufr, Swift (mule).

saf, The eighth arrow.

saf, White, fair.

saf, A broker. A sapphire.


sa‘f, Fine cloth. A girth.

sa‘f, Hard. Impudent.

sa‘f, Overflowing.

saf, A vein in the foot. A wedge.

safin, A ship, a boat.

saf, Foolish, imprudent.

Open (cloth). Impudent, insolent.


saf, Carrying away. Deficient, languid. A fall.

safam, Sickness.

safa, Presenting drink.

saf, Long, gross, plump.

safa, A female ass-colt.

safat, Unfortunate.

safat, Baldness.

safat, Redness.

safat, A lean horse.

safar, Hell.

safar, Ethiopian wine.

safar, Purper.


saf, Frequented pasture.

saf, Going away. Growing.
A roof, a floor, raftering, ceiling. The sky.

Polishing.

Scarlet cloth.

Throwing.

Sickness.

Sickness, error.

Sick, infirm.

Falling.

A water carrier.

Watering. Dropsical.

A palm.

Snow, ice, hoar frost.

A base woman.

A broad plank.

Sick, infirm.

Night-shade. Vinegar.

Wine. Terror. Sick.

Plating a door with iron. Mutilating the ears.

A quiver.

A lurking serpent. Happiness.

Ignorant, simple.

The night mare.

Sweet bread.

A maker of wine, &c.

Foolish.

A large oblong loaf of fine flour.

A hedge-hog.

To hold by force.

Burly silver lace.

A clew of silk.

A shoe maker.

A violin bow.

A plant; a board.

A plank, nightingale.

A cutler.

A hard nut.

Pouring out (water), flowing. A tall man.

Sagapenon.

Silence, silent.

Leather.

A tavern.

Shutting. Intoxicated. Enraged.

A saucer. A hedge-hog.

Agony, fainting.

Drunk.

March pane.

A saucer, a measure.

Millet drink.

A saucer. A weight.

Intoxication.

A kind of hatchet.

A sigh, a sob.

To be broken.

Swift horse.

Weakness. Strength.

Hiccough.

Foreign, strange.

A large black fish.

A castor, beaver.

Fatigued.

A dwelling. Fire.

A habitation. Quiet.

An ulcer in the lip.

A musk rat.

Oxymel.

To choose. To cough.

Name of a game.

A newt.

Quiet, fixed, firm.

A bishop.
silent.
subušāl, Lightning.
sulāha, Consolation. A gall.
sulāh, Vinegar.
sīkhah, A die for coining, the impression on money.
sala, A die.
sukayn, The last horse.
sikir, Drunken.
sīkēr, Malignant, wild.
sīrēdan, To gallop. To be obstinate, vicious.
sulāha, A sort of iron.
sukayn, A swift ass.
sulāha, Gravity, modesty, constancy, repose.
sag, A dog.
sagāb, The castor.
sagar, A scoundrel, a knave.
sagal, Thought, calumny.
sigāl, Thought, a speaker.
sigāsh, Thought, contrivance, fraud. Litigation.
sigālidan, To think. To traduce. To deceive. To blab. To sing.
sagān, Three and three.
sagānah, Triple.
sagīsuk, A sagacious dog.
sagīn, A stumbling horse.
sagīn, A blunt arrow.
sagīr, To commit a crime.
sagīr, A monster.
sagān, Nightshade.
A سَلَطَة سَلَطَة. Slit-nosed.
A سَلْطَم سَلْطَم. Long. A turnip.
A سَلَطَة سَلَطَة. Dung.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Skinning, peeling. Ending (the month).
A سَلْطَم سَلْطَم. A thick foot.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A strong she-camel.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A turtle, tortoise.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A sword.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A thread upon which they string beads. Easy.
A سَلْطَم سَلْطَم. A chain.
A سَلْطَم سَلْطَم. Pure water.
A سَلْطَم سَلْطَم. Pouring water.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Diabetes.
A سَلْطَة سَلْطَة. Sharp. Eloquence.
A سَلْطَة سَلْطَة. Sharp in the hoof.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. {fem.} Broad, wide.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Power, majesty.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Having a wide throat.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A fracture.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Toughness.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A glutton.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Robust.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. To cause to cough.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Affinity.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Bold, strenuous.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A dunghill.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. The cough.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Levelling ground.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Good soil.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A desert.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A shrew.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A lion. A camel.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A she-wolf.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Inserting, threading.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Digging straight.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A long arrow head.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A mushroom, or puff.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Biscuit, dry bread.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. An ulcer on the lips.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A large plain.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A coarse shoe.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Tranquil.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Honey. Manna.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Content.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Teeth shedding.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Passing, surpassing, preceding. Swift (horse).
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A shoe, sandal.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. Honey, &c.
A سِلْطَم سِلم. A wicker-basket.
سلحأ، Long, tall.
سلحأم، Slim and long.
سلح، Easy, familiar.
سلحأ، A new-born infant.
سلحيم، Entire, perfect, wholesome, mild, tame.
سلحيم، An ulceration on the lips.
سلحأ، A prostitute.
سلحأف، A purse, a scrip.
سلحأ، Fallen leaves, &c.
سلحأ، Boiled (pot-herbs, &c.).
سلحأ، Road, custom, manner.
سلحأف، A new-born infant.
سلحأ، A road, path; country.
سلحأ، A hoof cutter.
سلحأ، A hoof, a foot. A cavern.
سلحأ، A she-ass.
سلحأ، A name. An orifice.
سلحأ، An umbrella, a roof.
سلحأ، A mark, note, index.
سلحأ، Deformed, base. Instance.
سلحأ، Deformed, base. Instance.
سلحأ، Beneficence.
سلحأ، The ear.
سلحأ، A bandage.
سلحأ، Dung and ashes.
سلحأ، Weakness of sight.
سلحأ، An herb.
سلحأ، A white mushroom.
سلحأ، Order, a series.
سلحأ، Hearing, singing, Taking well. A quick air.
سلحأ، Audience.
سلحأ، Pure.
سلحأ، That upon which any thing is supported.
سلحأ، Sweet milk.
سلحأ، A swallow.
سلحأم، Heaven. The 27th day of the Persian month. A quail.
سلحأم، A hyacinth, a sapphire.
سلحأ، Heaven.
سلحأ، A quail.
سلحأ، A projection.
سلحأ، Sky-coloured. Elevated.
سلحأ، Insipid.
سلحأ، An island.
سلحأ، A polishing stone.
سلحأ، A flower.
سلحأ، A road, path; country.
سلحأ، A hoof cutter.
سلحأ، A hoof, a foot. A cavern.
سلحأ، A miseric. A cavern.
سلحأ، Liberal, humane.
سلحأ، A long-backed' mare or she-ass.
سلحأ، The pericranium.
سلحأ، In perpetuity.
سلحأ، Poisonous.
سلحأ، A pack-saddle.
سلحأ، The night, darkness.
سلحأ، A spear.
سلحأ، Tribute.
سلحأ، Tottering.
سلحأ، Long.
سلحأ، A thorn.
سلحأ، A broker.
سلحأ، Jessamine.
سلحأ، Ignoble, mean, impudent, shameless.
سلحأ، A fox. Sesame.
سلحأ، Scalding. Suspending.

A سمّاع, Hearing. The ear.
A سمّاع, Sound, fame. Dissimulation, hypocrisy.
A سمّاع, Small-headed, hideous.
A سمّاع, Gum.
A سمّاع, Rich milk.
A سمّاع, Tall, long.
A سمّاع, A fish. Exalting.

The roof, depth.
A سمّاع, Light. Sweet milk.
A سمّاع, A kind of ship.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A lovely girl.
A سمّاع, Fatness.
A سمّاع, A horse of a noble breed.
A سمّاع, A salamander.
A سمّاع, A jessamine garden.
A سمّاع, A}
of a judge. A royal mandate, patent.

A ▲ Sindab, Hard.
A ▲ Sindar, A large stone.
A ▲ Sindan, An anvil.
A ▲ Sindar, Anvil.
A ▲ Sindar, Celerity.
A ▲ Sandar, Sandar, A bastard.
A ▲ Sandar, Strong, bold. A lion.
A ▲ Sandar, Brocade.
A ▲ Sandaf, A kind of drum.
A ▲ Sandaf, The rain-bow.
A ▲ Sandar, A kind of drum.
A ▲ Sandal, A bird. A sandal. Wood; stupid; a boat.
A ▲ Sandar, A species of oil.
A ▲ Sandar, A thick dry branch.
A ▲ Sandar, A kind of oak.
A ▲ Sandar, A kind of oak.
A ▲ Sandar, Excavated.
A ▲ Sanar, Ill-disposed.
A ▲ Sanar, A dwarf myrtle.
A ▲ Sanar, Thirst.
A ▲ Sanar, Acaelia. The wrist.
A ▲ Sanar, A balance.
A ▲ Sanar, A hammer.
A ▲ Sanar, Length.
A ▲ Sanar, The ankle.
A ▲ Sanar, A swelling on the lip.
A ▲ Sanar, A stinking plant.
A ▲ Sanar, The leaf of the murx.
A ▲ Sanar, The conch shell.
A ▲ Sanar, A tribe of bond women.
A ▲ Sanar, A string, a bird.
A ▲ Sanar, A stone, a weight.
A ▲ Sanar, A stony place.
A ▲ Sanar, A mason.
A ▲ Sanar, A bird's crop. Gizzard.
sangdānāh, A potter. A place of idols; an idol-maker.
sangar, A porcupine.
singār, Cinnabar.
sangār, Stony.
sangāl, Hall.
sangāläh, A stony place.
sangālī, A wagtail.
sangim, A cricket.
sangūr, A basket.
sangāl, A hedge hog.
sangin, Heavy. A bayonet.
sañālakh, A garment.
soñām, High and gibbous.
soñāmar, A cut-throat.
soñamat, Height; the top.
soñā, A road. A guide, rule.
soñā, Watering ground.
soñā, A burning ground.
soñāt, Year. A rupee current many years.
soñāt, Cummin. Honey.
sunūh, Manifesting.
sunūh, Suny.
sunūd, Propped, leaning.
sinnawār, Armour.
sinnās, Unsifted grain.
sinnās, Beautiful, excellent.
sinnūn, A dentifrice.
sinnūn, The domestic swallow.
sinnī, Annual.
sinan, A year. Curse.
sinnā, Old, ancient.
sanī, High, precious.
sanī, The iron head of an arrow. Sini, A table.
sanīd, A bastard.
sanisī, The weaver’s reed, &c.
sanīm, Lofly (plant).
\textbf{سوم}

\textit{sawad}, A wikker basket.
\textit{Sawad}, A house.
\textit{sawdā}, An usurer, a publican.
\textit{sūdmand}, Useful, fruitful.
\textit{sudan}, To rub, tear, break. To dissolve, anoint, transfix.
\textit{sūdan}, A falcon. A bracelet.
\textit{sār}, A wall, rampart.
\textit{sūrākā}, An orifice.
\textit{sūrākā}, Intelligence.
\textit{sawrān}, A shout; a pickle.
\textit{sūrān}, A crowd. A trumpet.
\textit{sūranjān}, A medicine.
\textit{sūrī}, A beautiful red rose. Vitriol.
\textit{sūrī}, Cubebæ, a drug.
\textit{sūrī}, Heat, ardour.
\textit{sūrī}, To set on fire.
\textit{sūrīh}, Burning.
\textit{sūrīn}, A needle.

\textbf{سومنگ}

\textit{sūnang}, Burning.
\textit{sūnand}, A needle-case.
\textit{sūnand}, Burning, a burner.
\textit{sūnang}, A needle-maker.
\textit{sūnang}, A small throne; quilting.
\textit{sūnand}, Inflamed. Anguish.
\textit{sūnang}, A configuration.
\textit{sūnand}, Advantage.
\textit{sūnang}, To burn.
\textit{sūnār}, A green lizard.
\textit{sūnār}, The lily. Cornfly.
\textit{sūnār}, A kind of cloth.
\textit{sūbat}, Flogging, a scourge.
\textit{sawēt}, Camels pasturing.
\textit{sawikāt}, A grand present.
\textit{sawf}, Finding by the smell.
\textit{sawf}, The notch in an arrow.
\textit{sawf}, A viceroy.
\textit{sūrāq}, Ordure, filth.
\textit{sūrāq}, Rubbing (the teeth).
\textit{sūg}, Grief, mourning.
\textit{sūg}, To weep, to mourn.
\textit{sangand}, An oath.
\textit{sād}, A question.
\textit{sāl}, The sole.
\textit{sūlkhāk}, A hole.
\textit{sūlkhāt}, An inquisitive man.
\textit{sūlšo}, A wart, wen.
\textit{sūlšo}, A plough.
\textit{sūm}, The third, a reed.
ṣūmān, A little.
A mass of gold or silver.
A standard. A sign.
A price. Pasture.
Displeasure.
Sorcery.
Sūmāla', An idol.
Dust. A butt.
A banner in vain.
Sūmān, Loving; a lover.
A kind of ship.
Sūmān, Congratulations.
A square patch.
Sūmān, A fragment, filing.
Sūnghish, An intermitting fever; a quartan ague.
Sūrūm, Languid, satiated.
A canal.
Sūhagāch, Borax.
A file.
Sūhā, Long-legged. A squall.
Sūhāt, An idol.
A royal robe, or present. A territory a feudal tenure.
A green stone.
Mixed (wealth).
A burying-ground.
Three.
Sūhad, Watchfulness.
The scorching of the wind. Lean. Pale.
A wide desert.
Deep.
A guitar.
The brain.
Far distant.
Many vigils.
Watching.
A species of rose.
A nuptial ornament.
Wednesday.
The brain.
Sahīf, Fretting.
A plain level country.
Feeding on a plain.
An arrow. A beam.
Propinquity. A lot.
Timid. Feared.
Frightened. Horrible.
To dread.
A floor, court, area.
An hour, the first watch.
Imprudent.
Watching, sleepless.
A liar.
A storm.
Ease. Soft (ground).
Straight (cypress).
...
shāb, Allum.

shābah, Bravo! excellent.

shāban, A vigorous youth.

shābān, A species of wood.

shābil, A lion with close teeth. Well educated,

shābūsh, Oil of cinnamon, &c.

shābrān, A species of iron.

shāhi, The mandrake.

shābiyah, Doubt.

shāha, A sheep. A wild ox.

shāh, A woman.

shāhīm, An enier.

shāhin, A weaver.

shājin, Melancholy.

shājuna, A valley road.

shāhāb, Emaciated.

shāhām, A tallow seller.

shāhā, A twig. Encrease.

shāhā, Yawning (horse).

shākh, A branch. A horn.

shākh, A sup. A hand, arm; 0deur.

shākhāb, Spurtng (blood).

shākhar, A brick furnace.

shākhar, Two-pronged.

shād, Exulting. Glad.

shāda, Moist, pleasant.

shādōsh, Excellent!

shādīn, A kind of pasture.

shādīn, A youth. Deviating.

shādān, Sweet slumber.

shād khār, A dancer.

shādūm, Rejoicing, happy.
hamshād, A counterpane.
shādūm, Cheerful.
shādūm, A young deer.
shādūm, I am a kind of stone used medicinally.
shādūr, A parhelion.
shādū, A singer. A driver.
shādū, Gladness. A wedding.
shādū, A fan, A band of music.
shādū, A singer. To rejoice.
shādū, shādūn, A tall straight shape.
shādū, Acting unjustly.
shādūr, A messenger.
shādūf, Harmless (an arrow).
shādū, Wicked.
shādūr, A poet.
shādūr, Kindling a fire.
shādūr, Celebrated.
shādūr, Diffused far.
shādūr, Deserted.
shādū, Attentive, busy.
shādū, Redundant.
shādū, A clyster.
shādū, Ulcerated.
shādū, To swim; to grow old, to break, to crumble.
shādū, Interceding. A ram.
shādū, (An eye) seeing double.
shādū, Looking askance.
shādū, An eye salve.
shādū, Healing.
shādū, To stumble, to fall.
shādū, Neighbourhood.
shādū, Difficult, perplexing.
shādū, A kind of plough.
shādū, Miserable, criminal.
shādū, A shoot, a twig.
shādū, Tumid.
shādū, Gratuitous work. A scholar. A servant.
shādū, A swelled throat.
shādū, Praising, thanking.
A. A sack, purse.  

B. The new moon.  

C. A strawberry.  

D. Instructed in arms.  

E. A complainer. A lion.  

F. A scholar. A servant.  

G. A shawl.  

H. Poor, miserable. Guilty.  

I. Rice in the husk.  

J. A kind of millet.  

K. A short female garment.  

L. Hard pitch.  

M. Black, brown.  

N. An ell.  

O. Adversity.  

P. Malicious.  

Q. An ear.  

R. Sublime, proud.  

S. Fruitful (palm-tree).  

T. The evening.  

U. Containing, surrounding, universal.  

V. A concave sphere.  

W. A lord. Supper.  

X. A seat. A comb.  

Y. To smell.  


B. Sweet breathed.  

C. A comb-case.  

D. To comb.  

E. Sixteen.  

F. A misanthrope.  

G. To comb, to card.  


I. Rich in sheep.  

J. To be.  

K. Any thing large.  


M. Royal, generous, brave.  

N. The custom-house.  

O. Fumitory.  

P. A viceroy. A satrap.  


R. The king's high-way.  

S. A palace; wire.  

T. Night.  

U. An artery.  

V. A faint sound.  

W. Captivity.  

X. Ancestor of kings.  

Y. Checkmate.  

Z. A shepherd's pipe. The beam of a balance.  

A. The king's seat.  

B. Royal, noble.  

C. A virgin. Royal.  

D. A plumb-line.  

E. A turret.  

F. Sharp-sighted.  

G. Royal. Dominions.  

H. A royal white falcon.  

I. Lawful, agreeable.  


K. Suspicion; mixture.  

L. A little.  

M. Diligent, jealous.  

N. Timid. Abject.  

O. Perchance, perhaps.  

P. A circle round the moon.  

Q. Aptitude. Propriety.
A nightingale.

A spider.

A net. A veil.

A cricket; dawn.

A nonghtcap.

A purblindness.

A purblindness.

A mixing, inserting.

A, Anise.

A young girl.

A bat.

A, A night-robin.

A, A night-robber.

A, A species of thorn.

A, A species of thorn.

A, A small load.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.

A, A small insect.
Walking in the night.

A flea (stinging by night).

A black colour.

A cricket, a nightingale. A night assault.

Growing.

To hiss, chirp.

Dew.

An agate.

A poker.

A young scorpion.

Vegetating.

A trumpet.

A kind of fish.

A jar. A violet.

A resemblance.

Doubt. Scruple.

The porcupine.

The night time.

One night, nightly.

A dose for the head-ach.

Youth.

Puberty.

A night attack.

To perch. To rest at night.

A bat.

Many.

A small net.

A net, a snare.

To press, whistle.

Nocturnal.

Equal, resembling.

A bat.

Lousy.

Malevolent.

Rank. Uproar.

To smooth, to kiss, chirp, sweep.

Distinct, dispersed.

Winter.

Haste, speed.

To hasten, to urge.

To make haste.

The leg, the heel, the sole.

A supercilious man.

Contumelious,

A camel. A scoundrel.

A camel-driver.

A cameleopard.

An ostrich.

Chess.

Height, covering.

To sprinkle, hasten.

Share, division.

War, battle.

Contempt. Oppression.

A rope, a cord.

Winter.

Doubt, power.

Separate, distinct.

Reviled. Horrible.

The bee. Bitter herbs.

A mountain top.

Thick (finger). Weaving. Thick.

A weaver. A soft vest.

Breaking the head. Ploughing the sea (a ship). Diluting wine.

A Chimera. Vexed.

A stopple.

Fighting, wounding.

A sling for stones.
shājr, A wooden bar.
shujaʿt, Intrepid, bold, heroic, agile. A serpent.
shajām, A dew causing blight.
shajīja, A confusion.
shajīṣa, A key.
shajīz, Gentle rain.
shajir, Changing, averting, disputed, propping, piercing.
shajr, A tree, a plant.
shajā, Intrepid. Swift.
shajān, A brave man.
shajīt, Agility.
shajām, A long-bodied or long-neck'd man. A lion.
shajagh, Moving quickly.
shajf, Unbarking.
shajam, Death, destruction.
shajam, Detaining. Grief.
shijnaj, Intangled.
shajra, Affliction.
shajr, A desert hard to pass.
shujūb, Ruin. Sorrowful.
shujūb, A long-footed man.
shujīr, Pruning.
shajūl, Long-footed (man).
shajī, Anxious, vexed.
shajīj, Contused head.
shajīr, Woody. Foreign.
shajīt, Intrepid.
shuh, Avaricious.
shahā, Large, ample.
shajaj, Groaking. Growing old.
shahāf, Milk.
shakḥām, A vender of fat.
shahīb, Lean; pale.
shajī, Grinding; gnawing.
shajāb, Sharp, peaked.
shahr, The mouth.
shakshār, Long.
shakshāh, Swift (bird).
shaj, Distant. Excelling.
shaj, The sound of milking.
shajm, Fat.
shajn, Filling. Persecuting.
shajna, Enmity, hatred.
shajnaj, A viceroy.
shajwā, Open. A deep well.
shajwāb, Livid (from hunger).
shajwāt, A step, a pace.
shajwāt, Distant, absent.
shajwāt, Covetous, miserable.
shajīm, Fat, greasy.
shajn, Hard ground. Declivity, summit.
shakhkh, Snoring.
shakā, Tearing, scratching.
shakā, Dung.
shakā, v., The dervises.
shakab, Blood.
shakhl, Litharge.
shakhl, Slender (man).
shakht, A beadle, constable.
shakhr, Difficulty. Braying.
shukhrūb, Thick, hard.
shukhrūr, A black mulberry.
shakhrā, Difficulty, trouble. Tottering. Reproaching.
शद्

शाक्ष, A trip; falling. Wiping the nose.

शाक्ष, To cause to trip, &c.

शाक्षी, Hard ground. A bleacher’s beetle. Hill top.

शाक्ष, A person.

शाक्ह, A boy. A friend.

शाक्ह, Sound, noise.

शाक्ह, To inspire.

शाक्हद, To plough.

शाक्हन, Grief. Afflicted.

शाक्हन, A scratch.

शाक्ह, A vicegerent.

शाक्हा, Slender (man).

शाक्ह, Scratched.

शाक्ह, To scratch, assault, assemble, vex.

शाक्ह, Exalting one’s self. Departing. Large-bodied.

शाक्हल, To cry out, to scold, to groan.

शाक्हल, To recover when stumbling. To stare.

शाक्ह, Snivelling, braying.

शाक्ह, Disagreeing.

शाक्ह, Corruptant.

शाक्ह, Rushing to battle. Binding.

शाक्ह, Large-mouthed.


शाक्ह, Fullness. Freedom.

शाक्ह, Breaking a hollow thing. Spotted on the face.

शाक्ह, The lion.

शाक्ह, Tall, nimble. A drum.

शाक्ह, Leaning to a side.

शाक्ह, Cutting.

शाक्ह, The side of a valley.
sharāḥi, Roast meat.


Sharaf, A milk bottle. The mind.

Shirā, The sail of a ship. A bow-string, a bow.

Sharākat, Boldness.

Sharān, A long spear.

Shiragh, A skade, a veil.

Sharafa, Grandeur.

Sharafnā, A long ear.

Sharafat, Shoe straps.

Sharākat, Partnership.

Sharāni, Mumbling of water.

Sharrūn, A gnat, vexation.

Sharha, Gluttony.

Shurb, Drinking, imbibing. Fine cloth. Drink.

Shurba, Sherbet, syrup; a draught.

Shehrā, A draught of water.

Riband.

Sharbayt, A sheep at water.

Sharbin, A pitch tree.

Sharbi, Taste; fortune.

Sharra, Malice, wickedness.

Sharī'i, Pleasure.


Shakr, Shutting a purse. A troop, a sect, a species, a colour, resemblance.

Shajj, Tall, noble (horse).

Shajban, A tanning plant.

Shajj, A bier. Long.

Shakh, Interpretation. Shurq, A slice of meat.

Shark, A sword blade, unpolished. Early youth.

Sharkast, A species of manna. Pottage, gruel.

Shakhr, Straight.

Shirk, To scrape.

Shir;dāah, Thick, flabby.

Shirdākh, Large (foot).

Sharar, Evil. Malice.

Shir'a, A spark. Maliglity.

Shiraz, Cutting.

Shirz, Enraged. A brawler.

Shirz, Intoxicated.

Shars, Hard, rough (ground).

Sharif, Maliglity.

Shursūf, The cartilage of the ribs. The head of a ligament.


Sharsharah, Cleaving.

Shershur, A species of sparrow.

Shershūb, A ship-worm.

Shars, The first walk of a colt. The ring hole in a camel's nose. Roughness of ground.

Sharī', Hard, rough ground.


Shurtāh, The advanced guard, the life-guard. Shur'tah, Defined agreed on. The judge of the market. Propitious.


Shir'tās, The envelope of the flowers of the male palm-tree.
A. Fat, soft. Milky.
A. Long-bodied. Swift.
A. Long-haired. Drawers.
A. Flying, terrified.
A. A beginning, onset.
A. Aged a (camel).
A. Rising (the sun).
A. Resembling.
A. Desire, gluttony.
A. The coloquintida. Flashing repeatedly (lightning).
A. Thick, with a long neck.
A. An artery.
A. Wine, drink.
A. A riband.
A. A rule, mode.
A. A long slice of meat.
A. Separated, flying away. A monk. A riband.
A. To flow, to murmur.
A. Good. Malignant.
A. The cheek.
A. A condition.
A. Bold. Fine linen.
A. Law, justice.
A. Noble, holy.
A. The East. Beautiful.
A. A partner, a companion.
A. A dry scab.
A. Dry.
A. Lean. Rough.
A. An occasion. Law.
A. Scouting.
A. Reddish (eyes).
A. The back bone.
A. Tables (back-gammon). A tract. Rough ground.
Fatigue. Severe, Distress. Distance.

* sha'īb, A rough branch.

* shās, Hard earth.

* shāb, A bow. Dry, wrinkled.

* shāf, A fish-hook, a net.
  A fine lancet. Sixty.

* shustgāh, Baptism.

* shustagī, Lotion.

* shustgī, Root of a plant.

* shustan, To wash, baptize.

* shash, Six.

* shān, A six-stringed lute.

* shashkhanāh, A gun.

* shashīng, Beardless. A game.

* shashghar, Six doors. A dice. Distress, astonishment.

* shashīng, A smooth carpet.

* shashīng, Breeches. Beardless.

* shashghāl, Root of an Indian tree.

* shashīlaq, Adulterating, changing; weighing (gold).

* shashik, Gum.

* shashīlah, Glass.

* shashīs, A net, hook, &c. A sly thief.

* shisār, A piece of wood.

* shisās, Indigent.

* shisāga, Adversity, penury, scarcity. Haste, expedition.

* shisā, Adversity. A lot.

* shisīt, Sixty. A hook.


* shasha, Milkless.

* shashlab, Robust, firm.

* shass, Fixed (the eye).

* shusāb, Afflicted, indigent.

* shusūr, The being fixed (the eye of a dying person).

* shusūr, Scarce. Indigent.

* shusī, Swelling, distended.

* shusīb, A foreigner.

* shusīb, Calamity.

* shusīst, Misfortune, scarcity.

* shalāf, Far distant.

* shalāf, The bank of a river.
  A shoot. The extreme part Subjecting.

* shatar, Alacrity.

* shatar, A fine shape.


* shalāf, Adorned. Good.

* shalāf, The half or part.

* shalār, Chess.

* Shalār, Wandering, travelling.

* shat, Injustice. Falsehood.

* shat, Perverse. A long rope.

* shatū, The side, margin.


* shatūfar, Far distant.

* shatūm, Remote. Deep (well).

* shatī, A sown field.

* shatī, A slip of leather.

* shatīr, A foreigner. Far.

* shatū, Split. A crowd, a sect. A stranger.

* shatū, Dispersion.

* shatūf, Adversity.

* shatūf, Becoming hard.

* shatūf, Hard, distressed.

* shatūf, A chip, fragment.

* Shatūf, Split wood. A fastened sack.

* Shatūf, Withering (a tree).


A shu'a'a, A lock of hair.
A shabab, A provision-bag.
A shatir, Barley.
A shahara, One grain of barley. A sword-pommel.
A shatirat, A ringlet.
A shatih, A lamp, candle, &c.
A shugur, A quiver and bow-case.
A shahr, Empty. Full. A badger, a weasel.
A shaghariy, A sweet-meat.
A shaghara, A badger.
A shaghaf, The pericardium.
A shaghal, A jackal.
A shaghah, The honey comb.
A shaghi, A tumult, noise.
A shaghah, Bashfulness.
A shaghal, Hungry; longing.
A shag, A cotton rod.
A shaguddun, To escape.
A shaghr, Expelling, ejecting.
A shaghi, Tyranny. Treachery.
A shagha, Tripping in wrestling.
A shagha, Great emotion.
A shaghim, A beautiful woman.
A shaghul, Business, study.
A shagham, Greedy, covetous.
A shagum, Tall, handsome.
A shagah, A tender branch.
A shaghuz, Uneven teeth.
A shagha, An eagle.
A shagot, A demon. A madman.
A shagor, Forbidden. Somewhat.
A shag, Wheat mixed with cumin.
A shaghaf, Clotted blood.
شفق

Shahtā, A quiver.

Shaftāl, A peach. A kiss.

Shaftāli, A peach. A wire frame.

Shaftālah, A large lipped peach.

Shaftālaq, A red peach. A wart.

Shaftalang, A red peach.

Shaftan, To become mad.

Shafta, A couch. Madness.

Shaftar, A sword, the edge.

Shafir, A margin, an edge.

Shafir, A spear side. A servant.

Shafardan, To be freed.

Shafah, Sun-rise. Sleader.

Shaf, A branch. A flute.

Shafhafta, Emaciated; chilled. Bathing (a wound).

Shafhal, Enervated (fem.)

Shafhal, Fury. Redemption.

Shaful, Twilight. A day.


Shafta, Compassion.

Shafta, A villain. Vagrant.

Shaftullah, A game.

Shafid, To hiss.

Shafidan, Intelligent.

Shafīr, Bald.

Shaftar, Bald.

Shaftara, Separated.

Shafta, A pigeon, a dove.

Shafta, Forbidden by religion.

Shafta, To gaze at.

Shafta, A wasp, a hornet.

Shafta, Gain. Emaciated.

Shaṭ, Medicine. Cure.

Shaṭ, Lawful. Grandeur.

Shaṭara, Near setting (the sun). Distressed, reduced.

Shaṭaraj, A sweet-meat.

Shaṭari, A field rat.

Shaṭā, Separated, divided.

Shaṭa, A lip.

Shaṭib, Filth. Curved.

Shaṭi, A quiver.

Shaṭi, Petulance. Quiver.

Shaṭ, An herb.

Shaṭā, A lie.

Shaṭ, Discord, felony.

Shaṭal, A wild carrot.

Shaṭar, Misery, disgrace.

Shaṭawal, Insolence. Villainy.

Shaṭal, The left wing of an army.

Shaṭib, A cavern.

Shaṭar, The half; a chip.

Shaṭar, Distance; a tract, long journey. Iniquity.

Shaṭ, Breaking. Sticking.
شکر

شکر، A reddening date.
شخپ، A sheep
شخپه، Having ugly crooked horns.
شطی، Red (gown).
شطی، A feeding herb.
شدق، A vehicle.
شدق، A chief.
شقر، Important business.
شقر، A cock. A lie.
شقر، A green magpye.
شقر، A clear red.
شاق، A particle, part.
شاق، An earthen pot.
شاق، Few, small.
شاق، Breaking (the head).
شاق، Combining.
شاقر، Description.
شاقر، A small present.
شاقر، A letter.
شاقر، Deformed.
شاقر، A species of camelion.
شاقر، A partner. Fleet (of a horse).
شاقر، Split. One half.
شاقر، A fissure.
شاقر، Doubt, jealousy.
شاقر، Limping. Arming.
شاقر، A blow, a box.
شاقر، Plunder. Hunting. Game.
شاقر، A baker's shovel.
شاقر، A hunter.
شاقر، To hunt. To die.

شکر، A red date.
شکر، Malignant, inhuman.
شکر، A hedge-hog.
شکر، Having uneven teeth.
شکر، An Arabian thorn.
شکر، A fissure, a cavern. Tearing, splitting.
شکر، To split, break, tear. To be torn, defaced.
شکر، A violin bow.
شکر، A tract of land.
شکر، A jackall.
شکر، A horse-tether. Deceit.
شکر، Care, Treachery.
شکر، A hedge-hog.
شکر، To think. To betray.
شکر، Contumacy.
شکر، A rupture. A ringlet, a plait, a knot, twist.
شکر، Resembling. Divinity.
شکر، A mine; grave.
شکر، A complaint.
شکر، A present, payment.
شکر، A grass net.
شکر، Arms. Schism.
شکر، A zone.
شکر، A present.
شکر، Full of milk.
شکر، Sugar.
شکر، Praise (of God), gratitude.
شکر، Fat of meat or broth.
شکر، Gratitude; assent.
شکر، Fullness of milk.
Шл

Шафра, A sugar-cistern; a plantation of sugar-canes.

А Шафра, A hawk, a falcon.

А Шафра, Full of milk. Hunting.

А Шафма, Ill-disposed. Digging, penetrating.

А Шафма, Ill-tempered.

А Шаф́т, To break. To be broken, opened.

А Шафт, Pained, angry.

А Шафт, Ill-disposed.

А Шафта, Wonderful. A miracle.

А Шафта, To look with wonder. To have patience. To be split. To flourish, to expand.

А Шафта, A fold. An auger.

А Шафт, See Shafna.

А Шафта, Figure, mien, face.

А Шафта, Having red eyes. Doubtful. Beautiful. Like.

А Шафта, The hip, haunch.

А Шафта, A piece, a cut. A tether.

А Шафта, A cut. A piece.

А Шафта, To tear.

А Шафта, Biting. Recompensating. Bribing a judge.

А Шафта, The belly.

А Шафта, A fold. A curl.

А Шафта, A ply, a fold. Intricacy. A fragment.


А Шафтана, To torture. To bind a book.

А Шафтана, A conqueror, a tyrant.

А Шафтана, Torture, the rack.

А Шафтана, Complaining.

А Шафтана, Complaint.

А Шафтана, A creeping herb.

Шук, Stumbling. Unhappy.

Шукан, To stumble, keep the feet when fighting.

Шукан, Grateful.

Шукан, Flourishing.

Шукан, A full nut.


Шукана, Grave.

Шукана, Beauty. A thistle.

Шукана, To be grave. To fear.

Шукана, A rubbish hole.

А Шукан, A rough bridle.

А Шукан, Patience. Patient.

А Шукан, To be patient.

А Шукан, To narrate.

А Шукан, Bark of a tree. Herbage, foliage, feathers.

А Шукан, A sect, a multitude. A fruit-basket.

А Шукана, The dagger chain. Form, figure.

А Шукан, Biting.


А Шукана, A quiver.

А Шукана, A porcupine.

А Шукана, Good, brave, great, generous, swift, robust.

А Шукана, To be great, &c.

А Шукана, To blossom.

А Шукана, Mourning.

А Шукана, To admire. To blossom.

А Шукана, A flower.

А Шукана, Inverted.

А Шукана, An omen.

А Шукана, Paralytic, stiff. Shil, A spear, a harpoon.
\textbf{shallā,} Weeping.
\textbf{shallā,} Having a dry paralytic hand. Dim-sighted.
\textbf{shallāf,} A concubine.
\textbf{shallā,} Flagellation.
\textbf{shilāl,} Dispersed men.
\textbf{shalbūsā,} An electuary.
\textbf{shallāf,} Remote business.
\textbf{shilfā,} Litigation, Tumult.
\textbf{shajam,} A turnip.
\textbf{shali,} Tottering, weakly.
\textbf{shakkh,} A root. A race.
\textbf{sha'ashal,} Perennial (stream). Lean, active.
\textbf{shalaf,} A knife.
\textbf{shalgham,} A turnip.
\textbf{shilghah,} A corn-fork.
\textbf{shaf,} A strumpet.
\textbf{shalte,} A blow. Discharge, or report of a gun.
\textbf{shilā,} The coulter.
\textbf{shalaf,} A goose.
\textbf{shalt,} A tree. Viscous clay.
\textbf{shilfi,} A drain, spout.
\textbf{shal,} Driving (camels.) A stain.
\textbf{shilm,} Gum, pace. A raddish.
\textbf{shalma,} Barley water.
\textbf{shalmar,} A kind of plant.
\textbf{shalafat,} A very old woman.
\textbf{shillinji,} A mat.
\textbf{shalik,} Training for a race.
\textbf{shalwar,} Drawers.
\textbf{shulakā,} A nut, a walnut.
\textbf{shulūj,} A kind of thistle.

\textbf{shallāh,} A hill. An idol. The mouth.
\textbf{shallī,} The remains of cattle.
\textbf{shālī,} A large sack.
\textbf{shalīk,} A small carpet or cushion to kneel on.

\textbf{shama,} Wax. Naked.
\textbf{shamā,} Disappointed. Rejoicing at the distress of another. Glamour.
\textbf{shamaj,} Any trifle.
\textbf{shumār,} Number.
\textbf{shamār,} Fennel.
\textbf{shamar,} Torn (garment).
\textbf{shamarq,} Shamarq.
\textbf{shumāridan,} To number.
\textbf{shimās,} Restive (a horse).
\textbf{shimā,} Expedition.

\textbf{shamār,} A wax-candler.

\textbf{shimalīl,} Parts. A small remainder.

\textbf{shammām,} A scented melon.
\textbf{shāmā,} Naked. Pan-pipes.
\textbf{shaman,} Groaning, crying.

\textbf{shamanah,} Odoriferous.

\textbf{sharma,} One odour.

\textbf{shamj,} A grotto.

\textbf{shamāji,} Swift (camel).

\textbf{shamkā,} Very long.

\textbf{shamāb,} High, sublime.
شخر، Sharp-sighted.
×
شعخ، To bore, pierce.
×
شامی، Impregnated.
×
شم، Walking circumspectly or naughtily. Liberal. Quick-sighted.
×
شمر، A rustic shoe. A river.
×
شیرج، An idle lie.
×
شیر، A cluster of dates.
×
شیر، Cloth of flimsy texture. A shemmar, Computation.
×
شیر، Sewing badly.
×
شمرداغی، Numeration.
×
شمرداغی، Beautiful, swift.
×
شمرداغی، To-number, count.
×
شمر، A kind of thorn.
×
شمرال، Tail, waving.
×
شمر، Expeditious.
×
شمر، To be terrified. To sob.
×
×
شمس، The figure of the sun. A statue, painting.
×
شمس، An orange, a citron.
×
شمسی، Solar.
×
شمساچ، The box tree.
×
شمسار، A scimitar.
×
شمس، Speaking fast.
×
شمس، Severe, harsh.
×
شمس، Mixing two things.
×
شمساط، A part.
×
شمساط، A piece of fat meat.
×
شمس، Taking by degrees. Instigating.
×
شمس، Jesting. Wax, a candle.
×
شمس، A candlestick.
×
شمس، An elderly man.
×
شمس، Stinking, deplorable...
shann, Old, worn.
shinha, Swimming.
shinābīq, To understand.
shināyda, To understand.
shanaq, Very tall (man).
shinak, A promontory.
sharā, Shamefulness. A port.
shari, Disgrace, i.s. famy.
sharid, To swim.
shinā, Intelligent.
shasing, To perceive, to know.
shināq, A fine rosy woman.
shināq, Tall, strong (horse).
shinā, Swimming. Filthy.
shinastan, To understand.
shanda, Long, tall.
shinā, Swimming.
shaur, A swimmer. Active.
shineh, Cinnabar.
shināyda, To hear.
shanaqīr, Malignant.
shin, Beauty of the teeth.
shinā, Heart-seizing (love).
shinabālid, Fenugreek.
shin, The yellow violet.
shineh, A day, Sunday.
shināraf, Having slender fingers. An ear-ring.
shin, Wrinkled, shrivelled.
shinjar, A red paint.
shakh, Wounded, a wound.
shanjī, To vex, wound, to leap, drop.
shajj, Long.
shakj, Gross.
shag, To till, plough.
shaxrāb, The peak of a hill.
shand, The beak and claws of a bird.
shandāb, A kind of thistle.
shindākh, A gratuity.
shanda, Jealous. Obscene.
shand, Of a bad disposition.
shang, Hard, rough, sharp.
sham, Meat dressed.
shinā, The summit of a mountain, tall. Relaxed.
shandāb, Long. Good.
shannahar, The side; also the top of a hill. Shandān, A high hill.
shainjūr, Of a bad temper.
shash, Baseness. Accusing.
shannah, The mountain top.
shaneh, Baseness. Brutality.
shinā, A large man.
shanghab, A long slender branch.
shanghar, Wickedness.
shinghaj, Tottering.
shin, Unchaste, impudent.
shanghar, Agility.
shumfian, To hear.
shant, Bridling. Tying, gibbeting.
shanta, A falcon.
shaghab, A perfume.
shin, A little, few.
شوارب، The gullet.
شیره، Anise-seed
شیوا، Depravity.
شیواه، Flame, smoke, heat.
The eye. The bustard.
شوار، Flamming.
شواره، Shemal, The tenth Mahometan month.
شکب، Mixing; Juice of meat.
شکب، Gruel. Glue.
شبان، A shepherd.
شبلج، A rolling-pin.
شیره، A bat.
شکحا، A kind of yew tree.
شکعود، To scratch the face. To assemble.
شکی، Mirth, impudence.
شک، Filth, rust.
شکیائی، To be cheerful.
شکیرن، Ill-disposed.
شکر، Malignant. A gith.
شکریه، A comb.
شکیره، Base, hateful.
شکیره، To be altered.
شکیره، A bastard.
شکر، Existing.
شکر، Roasted meat.
شکر، A bastard.
شکر، The skin of the head.
شکر، Furniture, apparatus.
شکر، A form. Nodding.
شکر، Ink. A hill.
Shul, Ploughed land.


Shurid, To mix. To be disturbed. To wash.

Shav, Loving with ecstacy.

Shavab, A mark.

Shav, A gore.

Shaw, Contracting the eyelids from rage, or pride.

Shash, A vine branch.

Shashat, A swift camel.

Shashah, A violin.

Cardamum.

Shashok, An ingot.

Shash, Cleaning. Having the tooth-ach.

Shavet, A course. Once.

Shav, Born immediately after another.

Shug, Callousness.

Shogh, A fold, a pen. A hut.

Shofi, Polishing. A harrow.

Shak, Love, gaiety.

Shakab, A tall man.

Shakeli, Loving, cheerful.


Shak, Rough (garment).

Shakat, One thorn. Bravery. Majesty, grandeur.

Shakran, Fennel.

Shakal, Infantry, the right and left wing. A Bramble.

Shak, The evening.

Shel, Elevating.

Shala, Elevating.

Shelal, A scorpion's tail.

Shelati, A feast hunter.

Shelalak, A bird that changes colour.

Shelalang, A gray horse.

Shelal, A dunghill.

Shel, To be distracted.

Sheladi, Distracted. A stable.

Shum, Black. Unhappy.

Shumut, Pride, avarice.

Shuma, Again.

Shumak, Balm-gentle.

Shumi, Misfortune. The left.

Shumin, Spinnage.

Shanaf, A foolish woman.

Shan, A corsair. A granary.

Sh, Beet-root; a carrot.

Shandak, Existing.

Shani, Sesame. Pepper.


Sham, Deformed. Envyting, hating. Terrifying.

Sham, Agate, jet.

Shahab, A hedge-bog.

Shohar, A husband.

Shohar, Ploughed land. A pale, a vine-earbour.

Shohirah, Beholding.

Shuhim, Spinnage.

Shuhri, Beholding.

Shyada, Easy, obvious.

Shay, Glue, starch. Washing.

Shayi, To cause to wash.

Shahid, The refuse.

Shavidan, To become, to be, to make water, to distil, to leap.

Shayluta, Artemesia.

Shuval, A glazing machine.

Shyandagi, Washing.

Shiyidan, To wash.

Shah, A king. A bridegroom.

Shul, Excrption.

shahād, Milk and water.

shahād, Vile, of no value.

shahād, Prohibited.

shahādat, Attestation. A martyr, martyrdom, presence.

shāhār, Giving monthly.

shahārū, A cement.

shāhām, A witch, a hag.


shāhānāh, Royal. Kingly.

shahāb, Ash-coloured.

shāhābā, A mule of an ash colour; a stubborn mule. Shuhābā, Clear (night).

shahābū, A city ditch.

shēhār, The noblest falcon.

shēhēd, The leader of an army.

shēhr, Aged. Large-headed.

shahbālū, A chestnut.

shahbandar, A custom house, a free port.

shēh, The longest feather in the wing. A rower.

shahbār, Fumitory.

shahbārū, A blackberry.

shahbāt, Perplexity.

shāhād, Honey. Sugar.

shahdāb, Hydromel.

shēhādā, A wicked man.

shahdānāh, Hemp-seed. A large pearl.

shāhādār, A boy, a girl.

shahdīwār, A palace wall.

shahkār, Pain or difficulty in proceeding.

shēh, A city. The moon.

shēhār, The king's highway.
shiyār, Saturday.

shiyār, A furrow, a plough.

To plough, behold.

Natural malignity.

The smell of burnt cotton.

shiyāt, Divulged. Reading.

Following. Remaining.

A fine collyrium.

shīyān, Dragon's blood.

shayb, Growing gray.

shayb, A descent; the base.

Gray-hair'd (woman).


shībā, Eloquent. Cold.

shībān, Cold. A cloud.

shībar, A pipe, a flute.

shīban, Inferior.

shībi, A stumbling horse.

shīat, Will. Shiya't, A mark.

shīt, Fennel. Insane.

shīk, Wormwood. Diligent.

A zealot. Cautious.

haykh, Growing old. A

tief.

shīk, An old woman.

shīd, Plaster, clay.

shīd, The sun. Fascination.

Shame. Magnitude. i.e. right.

shīdā, Mad, in love.

shīdān, A swift (gray) horse.

shīdā'i, Insanity.

shīdar, A name of God.

shaydān, A wolf.

shīdā', A horse.

shayr, Saturday.

shīr, A lion, a tyger. Milk.

shāyir, Fat.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shishat</td>
<td>شيشة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shishalh</td>
<td>شيشالح</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shish</td>
<td>ششه</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shi</td>
<td>شه</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shay</td>
<td>شه</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaytan</td>
<td>شيطان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shitarij</td>
<td>شتاريج</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shitam</td>
<td>شتام</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shit</td>
<td>شت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuy</td>
<td>شع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shicat</td>
<td>شهية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shigyan</td>
<td>شيجين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiftan</td>
<td>شفتن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shikran</td>
<td>شكران</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiinal</td>
<td>شينال</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shem</td>
<td>شم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelim</td>
<td>شليم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shumah</td>
<td>شمط</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shouran</td>
<td>شوران</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shou</td>
<td>شو</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuir</td>
<td>شير</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuwah</td>
<td>شويع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shishah</td>
<td>شيشة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuyny</td>
<td>شونى</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shyib</td>
<td>شيهب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuyakk</td>
<td>شيعي</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- ص | ص
- صاد, The 14th letter of the Arabic and the 17th of the Persian alphabets. In arithmetic it expresses 90. |
- صاب, A bitter plant. |
- صابير, Patient. |
- صابون, Soap. A confection. |
- صابية, The N. E. wind. |
- صاحب, A lord, master, chief. A title of courtesy equivalent to Mr. and Sir. A friend, Endowed with. |
- صاحبة, A lady, &c. |
- صاحي, A serene sky. |
- صاحخ, An evil. |
- صاخر, Sound from it. |
- صاحرة, An earthen vessel. |
- صاد, Copper, brass; |
- صادي, Shining, dawn. |
- صادق, True, sincere, good. |
- صادي, Dry, thirsty. |
- صارخ, Calling aid. An assistant. |
- صارم, A sharp sword. |
- صارهج, Plaster; quick lime. |
- صاري, A sailor. |
- صاع, In ground.
صba

acak, A place where women separate or card cotton.
* sâkât, Lightning. Death.
* sâkit, A measure. A cup.
* sâf, Pure, candid. Clean.
* sâf, A piper, a whistler.
* sâfin, The saphena vein.
* sâf, Pure, clear, sincere.
* sâk, The leg.
* sâdil, A polisher.
* sâlib, A burning fever.
* sâlat, Danger. Evil.
* sâlim, Good, fit, just.
* sâlikh, Scabby; corroding.
* sâlân, A slaughter-house.
* sâlîgh, Full-mouthed (ox), &c.
* sâmit, Silent. Twenty (camels).
* sâmil, Dry, withered.
* sâmil, Care, charge.
* sânîn, (God) the creator.
* sârâ, Dry.
* sâhilât, Neighing. Buzzing.
* sâasi, A dog's growl.
* sâyib, Right, straight.
* sâyît, Exclaiming.
* sâyîgh, A goldsmith.
* sâyîf, Bearing wool. Hot.
* sâyîn, Adhering.
* sâyîlî, Smell of moist wood.
* sâyîl, Arrogant, furious.
* sâyîm, Thirsty.
* sâbi, The zephyr. Youth, love.
* sâb, Effusion. Loving.
* sâba, The zephyr. Youth, love.
* sâbab, Rising (a star). Coming forth (a tooth, &c.). Watching (an enemy). Apostatizing.
* sâbâh, The dawn.
* sâbâha, Beauty.
* sâbâhî, Red blood.
* sâbîr, Patient. A dam.
* sâbârat, Giving bail. Cold.
* sâb, Any thing eaten with bread, fruit excepted.
* sâbgh, Colour, tincture.
* sâbâwâ, Infancy.
* sâbâb, A declivity.
* sâbâh, Inflamed with love.
* sâbâ, Mending a garment.
* sâhî, A morning draught. Subh, The dawn.
* sâbâkân, An early drinker.
* sâbâh, Morning.
* sâbâghâh, The dawn.
* sâbr, A heap of corn.
* sâbâb, Thick, solid.
* sâbâg, Pride. Proud. Scorn.
* sâbghî, A colour-man.
* sâbun, Preventing. Levelling.
* sâb, Childish, foolish.
* sâb, A breakfast.
* sâbgh, Distended (udder).
* sâbî, A boy, a youth. The edge of a sword, &c. The jaw.
* sâbîy, A girl, child.
sabik, Beautiful.
sabihat, The dawn.
sa't, A violent concussion.
satam, A large head.
satan, A seller.
sutla, The contrary.
sutu, A robust yluth, a wild ass. Prostrating.
sal, Thick, strong. Firm.
sala, Going, prancing along.
salat, Sound, noise. A crowd.
salat, A hard stone.
sut, Sound of iron.
sabab, Society.
sabah, Integrity, truth.
sahar, Publikly, openly.
sabat, Society, discourse.
sah, Truth, health, entire.
sahr, Wide (a place).
sabr, A desert, plain. Red.
sabar, Rustic. Desert.
sahrat, A gap, openig.
sah, A large plain.
saf, A plate, dish.
saf, Erring in reading.
sahl, Horse.
sahn, A goblet, dish. An area; a floor. Inside of the nail, hoof, or ear.
sama, Jelly of fish.
sahvat, One blow.
saha, Serenity.
sakih, Complete. Right, true, certain, accurate.
sakir, Heated pap.
sahifat, A book, a page.
sakh, Deafening noise.
sakhh, Clamorous.
sakhul, Filth, staines.
sak, Clamour, tumult.
saf, The sound of striking stones.
sakh, Scorching (sun).
sakhdan, A sultry day.
sakhma, A rocky country.
sakha, Sleekly. Filth.
sakher, Huge (stone).
sad, A hundred.
sadd, Prohibiting. A mountain. A channel, a valley.
sad, A sound, an echo. Rust.
sudai, Rusty (colour).
sudah, Cackling (a hen).
suddad, A kind of serpent.
sidar, A short shirt.
sudara, The office of grand vizir, chief-justicehip.
sudai, The head-ach.
sidagh, Weak, silly.
sadat, A marriage settlement.
sadaha, Candour, fidelity.
sudam, A distemper.
sadd, A centiped.
sadbarg, Centfail.
sadapa, A centiped.
sadparak, Torn in a hundred pieces.
sadapaya, A centiped.
seven, A hundred folds.
sadh, Exalting the voice.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣadr</strong></td>
<td>The breast. The beginning. Precedency. The prow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣadra</strong></td>
<td>The thorax.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣadr</strong></td>
<td>A hundred cares; chess.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣadṣa</strong></td>
<td>A herd, a flock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣad</strong></td>
<td>A shell. A small fine shell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣad</strong></td>
<td>Speaking truth. <strong>Ṣ idi</strong>. Truth. Strength, solidity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣadṣa</strong></td>
<td>Alms; that portion devoted to pious uses.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣad ma</strong></td>
<td>Beating, bruising.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣadu d</strong></td>
<td>Averse, alienated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣadw</strong></td>
<td>Having a strong propensity. Declining.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣa d</strong></td>
<td>Thirsty. <strong>Ṣa dī</strong>, Stained with rust (hands).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣad</strong></td>
<td>Vociferation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣadīg</strong></td>
<td>An infant under seven days.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣadī</strong></td>
<td>A sincere friend.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣa r</strong></td>
<td>Shutting (a purse). Gnashing (the teeth); grating (hinges); scratching (as a pen).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣar</strong></td>
<td>A yellow melon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣarṣa</strong></td>
<td>The serophila.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣarṣa</strong></td>
<td>Doing openly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣarṣa</strong></td>
<td>Pure. Publicly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣarṣa</strong></td>
<td>A long neck'd flask.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣarṣa</strong></td>
<td>A clamour. A peacock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣarṣa</strong></td>
<td>A violent blow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣarṣa</strong></td>
<td>A seaman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣarṣa</strong></td>
<td>A way. A bridge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ṣarṣa</strong></td>
<td>A banker, a money-changer. A grammarian.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **ṣarṣa**, Cutting or pulling dates, thorns, &c. War.
- **ṣarṣa**, Robust (man).
- **ṣarṣa**, A yellow melon.
- **ṣarṣa**, A collection.
- **ṣarṣa**, Sour milk.
- **ṣarṣa**, Levisy, nobility.
- **ṣarṣa**, A castle, palace. Pure.
- **ṣarṣa**, High, rocky. An area.
- **ṣarṣa**, Mobility.
- **ṣarṣa**, Crying loudly.
- **ṣarṣa**, Wine.
- **ṣarṣa**, A kind of bird. A scar.
- **ṣarṣa**, Level ground.
- **ṣarṣa**, Impetuosity.
- **ṣarṣa**, Epilepsy; mode, a species. A part (of a day).
- **ṣarṣa**, Morning and evening.
- **ṣarṣa**, Wrestling.
- **ṣarṣa**, Lead. A fine kind of date.
- **ṣarṣa**, Cain, redundancy.
- **ṣarṣa**, Grammatical.
- **ṣarṣa**, Thin, slender.
- **ṣarṣa**, Flapping [a sail]. Smacking the fingers.
- **ṣarṣa**, A barren desert.
A herd of camels. 
A part of a cloud.
Protection.
A cistern.
A cold region.
Neglect the pilgrimage.
A batchelor.
A sharp sword.
Breaking off. Averting. 
Reconciling, rescuing.
Milk soured.
Evident. Pure.
Noise. Crash.
Prostrate. A scourge.
A scourge; the leprosy.
Creaking, gnashing.
Silver.
A Chaldean vine.
Thin bread.
Cut off, lopped.
An enterprise. A crowd.
A kind of lote tree.
Squat, square.
Savory, &c.
High. Violent (pain).
Deep, breathing.
A straight cane or spear.
Distortion. Squinting.
(OR) Gum.
Separated.
Dispersing. Anointing (the head). A purging plant.
A honey wine. A little bird.
Fond of eating.
Trembling, ague.
ṣafât, Victory. See غلبة.
ṣafà, Turning away the face.
Pardon. A tract.
ṣafâ, A face; a side. Breadth.
ṣafî, A chain. A present.
ṣafîdar, Warlike, brave.
ṣafâr, A house. Without furniture. Hunger, cholic. The second month of the Mahometan year. Ṣīfr, A cypher. Ṣūfîr, Copper,
ṣafra, Yellow, pale. The bile. Gold.
ṣafra, Hunger. Yellowness. Copper.
ṣfrud, The nightingale.
ṣfrâwî, Bilious, choleric.
ṣfrûnî, Autumnal.
ṣfrî, Poor, indigent.
ṣfîrân, Rank breaking.
ṣfâsîf, A willow.
ṣîfân, A kind of food.
ṣîf, Tapping the neck.
ṣafan, Patient of blows.
ṣîf, Flapping, dashing, striking, applauding, turning, coaxing, shameless.
ṣafân, A husk.
ṣafâm, Brightness.
ṣafân, A clear cold day.
ṣafânî, The best part.
ṣafûh, Liberal; forgiving.
ṣafûr, Empty.
ṣafî, Clear. Just, upright.
ṣafîhât, The surface. Scale (of a fish), a plank, a blade.
ṣafir, Sound. A sapphire.
ṣafîh, Coarse. Impudent.
ṣâhir, A hawk trainer.
ṣâhût, A skull-cap.
ṣâl, Polish. The belly.
ṣâl, Long, slender.
ṣubânî, Aromatic.
ṣulâh, Baldness.
ṣulâ, Falling (a wall). A coast, tract.
ṣulâ, The sun. Blazed (a mare).
ṣulâb, Long.
ṣulâ, Polishing, striking.
ṣulâ, Noise in writing.
ṣulâb, Striking hard.
ṣulât, Meridian heat.
ṣulmat, Collision.
ṣulâb, Weak, silly.
ṣulâ, A basilisk.
ṣalâb, An astrolab.
ṣalâb, Majesty, awe, rigour. Formidable, strong.
ṣalâ, A prayer. Mercy.
ṣalâb, A salald.
ṣalâb, Virtue, honour. Peace, tranquillity. ٣٥٠١٤٥١٤٧١٤٨٨١٤.
ṣulâm, A hard head.
ṣulâm, Broad.
ṣulâ, Summer, heat.
ṣulâb, Eloquent.
ṣulâb, Lining of boots.
ṣalâm, The pulp of the lote.
ṣulâm, A multitude; a sect.
ṣulâyâl, A mortar.

صلُتُ، Swift (horse).
صلتُ، Deafness.
صلُتُ، Peace, a treaty.
صلتُ، Deafness.
صلتُ، Tall, hardy (camel).
صلتُ، Hardy, robust.
صلتُ، Baggage.
صلتُ، Brisk, robust (she-camel).
صلتُ، Strong.
صلتُ، A lion. Strong.
صلتُ، A large stone. Large (girl).
صلتُ، A lion. Robust (horse).
صلتُ، Clay mixed with sand.
صلتُ، A ring-dove.
صلتُ، Thick, broad.
صلتُ، Baldness.
صلتُ، Bald (woman). Bare (ground). A misfortune.
صلتُ، A red raw nose.
صلتُ، Hard ground.
صلتُ، A termagant.
صلتُ، A loud sound.
صلتُ، A termagant.

صلب ُصلَبُ، Eradicating.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Depilating.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Making smooth. Poverty.
صلب ُصلَبُ، A long slender fish.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Hardy, patient (camel).
صلب ُصلَبُ، A keen understanding. A loud noise.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Strong. Keen.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Talkative.
صلب ُصلَبُ، The thigh.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Prayer.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Good, right, proper.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Fatal (misfortune).
صلب ُصلَبُ، Striking the ground when leaping (a horse). Avaricious.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Hardy, strong.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Full grown (ox or sheep).
صلب ُصلَبُ، Purifying (meat). Making (a boot).
صلب ُصلَبُ، Conjuction.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Bold. A lion.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Tall. Large. Robust.
صلب ُصلَبُ، A large stone; hardy camel.
صلب ُصلَبُ، A kind of herb.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Hard, &c. See صلُبُ، A cross. Marrow.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Pure silver.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Without wood.
صلب ُصلَبُ، The side of a hill.
صلب ُصلَبُ، Meat boiled soft.
صلب ُصلَبُ، The tingling of iron.
A صمات, Honour. Propinquity.
A صمَح, The cautery.
A صمَح, The ear. Water.
A صمَأد, A hangman.
A صمَّح, Strong. Exquisite.
A صمَأر, Pure, unmixed.
A صمَلَك, Thick milk.
A صمَم, Misfortune. Deafness.
A صمَم, Silence. مصمت, Adverse fortune. A male serpent.
A صمَد, A bold man. A lion.
A صمَت, Taciturnity.
A صمَع, A lamp.
A صمَع, A صمَع, Rocky ground.
A صمَع, مصمت, A stout man.
Compact. Bold.
A صمَد, صمَد, صمَد, صمَد, Excellent.
A صمَد, A design. Beating.
A صمَر, Avaricious.
A صمَر, A milky camel.
A صمَس, A sharp sword.
A صمَس, Avaricious.
A صمَع, A صمَع, Small (ear). Well formed.
A صمَع, صمَع, Rising high.
A صمَع, A maligniant serpent.
A صمَع, A صمَع, Short, compact.
A صمَع, A صمَع, Gum.
A صمَد, صمَد, Strong, hardy.
A صمَد, Bad milk.
A صمَد, A strong camel.
A صمَك, صمَك, Strong, hardy.
Foolish, wicked. Viscous.
A صمَل, Striking. Hard.
A صمَل, Ear-wax.
A صمَلَك, A segment.
A صمَل, A weak-bodied man.
A صمَل, Growing deaf.
A صمَل, Silent.
A صمَل, Hard hoof.
A صمَل, Sable (fur).
A صمَل, Misfortune.
A صمَل, Silent, taciturn.
A صمَل, A sultry day.
A صمَل, A withered (man).
A صمَل, Dry, withered.
A صمَل, Cordial, sincere.
A صمَل, Bread basket.
A صمَل, صمَل, صمَل, Long backed.
A صمَل, Intense cold.
A صمَل, Mustard.
A صمَل, صمَل, A cymbal player.
A صمَل, A large man.
A صمَل, The plane-tree.
A صمَل, Industrial (woman).
A صمَل, A dam, dike, or mound.
A صمَل, Art, industry; trade.
A صمَل, صمَل, Braying long (a camel).
A صمَل, The whole.
A صمَل, صمَل, Crafty, diffident.
A صمَل, A aqueduct.
A صمَل, Hard-headed, an ass, &c. A large forehead.
A صمَل, A part, piece.
A صمَل, A legion.
A صمَل, An Arabian cymbal.
A صمَل, A balance, scales.
A صمَل, Large, tall. Foolish.
A صمَل, The root of a tooth.
sanakhāt, Filth, nastiness.
sandāb, A broad stone.
sandān, A prince. Mild, noble.
sandal, Sandal wood. Thick.
sandul, A chest, box, tomb.
sindīd, Violent (heat), &c.
sindīdī, Violent (heat), &c.
sinjūn, Creation, work. Industrious. A roasting spit; dressed meat. A garment.
sanānī, A trade. Training [a horse]. A mystery.
sanī, Industrious.
saf, A part, kind, form.
sanāf, Firm, strong.
sanī, An idol. A mistress.
sant, Bad wood. A mountain rill, from the same stock.
sanārū, Avaricious.
sawāb, Rectitude. 
sawābdīd, Approbation.
sawānī, Showing well, reasonable.
sawāb, Plaster, clay.
sawār, A herd of wild oxen. Musk; perfume.
sawāz, Dry measure.
sawās, A woolen-dyer.
sawān, A wardrobe.
sawānī, A rock.
sawānī, Porcelain.
sawī, A part, a path.
sawē, A granary. A heap.
sawob, A province.
saw, A noise, a shriek, song.
sawājan, Dry, stiff loined.
sūkhārī, Biscuit.
A noisy old woman.
Looseness.
Unmixed, perverse.
A rock spring.
Moist, running (wound)
Liquid, melted.
Neighing.
The best of mankind.
The after-birth.
Noise, sound.
A hunter, a fowler.
The art of a goldsmith.
Assaulting.
Fasting.
Keeping. A wardrobe.
Defence.
Hitting the mark.
A sound, fame, A market.
A mechanic.
Good fame.
Exclaiming. Clamour.
A shriek. Anguish.
Carrying the head proudly. The chase, game.
Rocky ground.
Clamorous.
Gold. Brass.
A bad woman.
The hyena. A king.
Copper.
, Becoming. The end.
Water pent up. A crevice. A jelly.
A sheep-cote.
A purse-bearer.
A banker.
A fortification.
A mould, mood, conjugation.
Summer.
Erring (from the mark).
Dust. Fetid sweat.
Polish, a polisher.
Robust. Sweating, clotting (blood), adhering.
A whip knot.
Momentous. A sword.
Fasting.
Right, direct.
A hunting dog.
The end. Intellect.
Intense heat.
A large stone. A strong camel.
Long. A vapour.
Smooth, polished.
Clucking (as a hen, &c.).
A washing of the head.

The 15th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and 18th of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 800.
Restless (camel).
Holding firm; provident. A chief, master.
Rule, usage. A law.
Going quick.
Exciting tumult.
Indolent, foolish. A star setting.
\[ \text{ضب} \]
\[ \text{ضايِكُ} \text{ Zāhīk}, \text{Waggish; a satirist.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِهْ} \text{ Exagger. Exposed to the sun.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِحِاء} \text{ Zāhiyyat, Misfortune.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِرُ} \text{ Zarr, Detrimental.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِر} \text{ Zarr, Beating. Coining. A striker. A valley planted. A clouded night. One who shakes the arrows at games of chance.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِر} \text{ Zārī, Trained (a dog).} \]
\[ \text{ضايِر} \text{ Zaraa, Injustice, fraud.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِكُ} \text{ Zāmān, The cry of a hare, or wolf.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zāmāt, A guard. Corpulence.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِغُ} \text{ Zâghūt, The night-mare.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِغِ} \text{ Zāghīn, Restive (horse).} \]
\[ \text{ضايِغِ} \text{ Zâfīl, Journeying far.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِغِ} \text{ Zâfīl, Long (garment).} \]
\[ \text{ضايِغِ} \text{ Zâlāt, Arms.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِغِ} \text{ Zâlīt, Erring, deviating.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِغِ} \text{ Zâmir, Slender.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zāmīn, Silent. Disgracing.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zāmin, A surety, sponsor.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zāmaa, A camel's nose-ring.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zāmi, Fruitful (woman).} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zāwine, Slender.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zâfīr, The top of a mountain.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zâhāla, Small in quantity (water).} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zâhir, Hurtful, noxious.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zâqîq, Wandering. Hungry.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zâqî, Wool-bearing, sheep.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zâfīi, Beautiful.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabb, Adhering to the ground.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabb, Dropping (as blood, &c.) Anxiously desiring, fastish. Silent. Observation. A grudge.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabb, Fixed to the ground. Throwing down. Lying hid. Flying. Blushing.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabābat, A cloud.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabūṣytat, A flesh arm.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabūrat, Compact.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabār, Tinged. Strengthened.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabār, A strong lion. Bold.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabāsīb, Plump and short.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabūl, Government.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabāb, A tumour.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zabābat, The Lybian lizard.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zādīs, Striking.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābsam, A lion.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābh, Breathing hard.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābhar, A bottle.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zâbir, Mixing dates.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābr, Leaping with joined feet (a horse). Piling.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābr, Strong, large bodied.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābū, Purlblind.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābīn, Harassing a debtor. Misfortune. A companion. Foolish.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zōbīt, Government, regulation, control. Confiscation.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābīhar, A lion. Strong.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābīhar, An arm.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābīhar, Large-bellied. Soiled.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābīn, Male hyena.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābīlah, The female hyena. Lust.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābīlāh, A scare-crow.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābāghīlāt, A bug-bear.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zāban, Detriment. Zābin, A narrow place.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābat, Domestics.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zābūnīf, Strong, robust.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zīban, Altering. Roasting.} \]
\[ \text{ضايِمُ} \text{ Zībr, Adhering to the ground.} \]
A. 'zābūs, Feeling (a camel).
A. 'zābūk, Going quick.
A. 'zubūs, Herbage, sprouting.
A. 'zubūk, Butter. New wine.
A. 'zabīs, Dangerous, fierce.
A. 'zūbīs, See 'zūbīs.
A. 'zabīlar, A lion.
A. 'zuba'il, Misfortune.
A. 'ziqīj, Crying out. Submitting.
A. 'ziqīr, Braying (a camel). Narrow. Sorrow, vexation.
A. 'ziqīr, Reclining. Soap.
A. 'ziqīj, Indolence. Sluggish.
A. 'ziqīm, Oblique, distorted.
A. 'ziqūj, Braying whilst milking (a she-camel).
A. 'ziqūr, Melancholy.
A. 'ziqūj, Weak in mind.
A. disobedient wife.
A. 'ziqīk, A bed-fellow.
A. 'zīkh, The sun.
A. 'zahākh, Little, shallow (water). Much, deep (water).
A. 'zīl, Shallow water.
A. 'zīhm, Patent (road), clear. Pasturing in the heat of the day. Searched by the sun.
A. 'zāhyān, Basking. Dining.
A. 'zaḥiyāt, A sacrifice.
A. 'zakhm, Large. Broad (way).
A. 'zakhīm, Large, corpulent.
A. 'zarr, Loss. 'zurr, Matrimony. Distress, leanness.
A. 'zirāb, Fighting, conquering.
A. 'zirāh, Kicking.
A. 'zirār, Hurting, injuring.
A. 'zāra, Blinding.
A. 'zurās, The tooth-ach.
A. 'zurāt, Submission.
A. 'zūraš, Corpulent.
A. 'zurām, The turpentine tree.
A. 'zurāq, Accustomed.
A. 'zurāb, Tribute. Ice, snow.
A. 'zurb, Thick, white honey.
A. 'zārban, By force.
A. 'zara'b, The pulse.
A. 'zara'b, One blow.
A. 'zard, A piece of ordnance.
A. 'zara'b, By compulsion.
A. 'zarrā, Adversity. Much wealth.
A. 'zarj, Splitting.
A. 'zarja'z, A leopard.
A. 'zirdāk, Fruitful. Great.
A. 'zarār, Injury. Affliction.
A. 'zarār, Unevenness. 'zirās, Avaricious, tenacious.
A. 'zirās, Parsimonious.
A. 'zarr, A penetrating bite.
a. ضرر، Stupid. Ignoble.
a. ضرم، čarzam, A beast of prey.
a. ضرط، čart, Breaking wind, a mark of contempt.
a. ضرطم، čartim, Fat in the belly.
a. ضرع، čar, Supplcitating. Infirm.
a. ضرحا, čarha, Large-breasted.
a. ضرحة، čarha, Desiring. Thick milk.
a. ضرحة، čarha, A mass (of clay).
a. ضرحت، čart, A mountain fig-tree.
a. ضرفة، čurf, Abundance.
a. ضرفتي، čurfati, Corpulent.
a. ضرفية، čerfiya, A fire-brand.
a. ضرر، čer, The gum of a tree.
a. ضروس، čurūs, A vicious camel.
a. ضروس، čurūs, A vicious camel.
a. ضروس، čurūs, A vicious camel.
a. ضروس، čurūs, A vicious camel.
a. ضروس، čurūs, A vicious camel.
a. ضروب، čaroub, Disposition.
a. ضريح، čarīh, Swift (course).
a. ضريج، čarīj, Far, distant. A tomb.
a. ضريس، čarīs, (A well) choked up.
a. ضريط، čarīt, Large-breasted.
a. ضريطة، čarīt, A game.
a. ضريكة، čarik, Poor. Foolish. An eagle.
a. ضرير، čarim, A conflagration.
a. ضرر، čar, Passionate, surly.
a. ضرر، čar, Snatching by force.
a. ضرر، čar, Strong (man).
a. ضرر، čar, Training camels.
a. ضرر، čar, A tree; a writing reed.
a. ضرر، čar, Hens, fowls.
a. ضرر، čar, Silly, trifling.
a. ضرر، čar, Infirmitv. čer, Equal. čur, Thin.
a. ضرر، čar, Thinness, starving.
a. ضرر، čar, Fallacy, cheat.
a. ضرر، čar, Cry of a hare or wolf.
a. ضرر، čar, Any thing seized or bitten. Cast away.
a. ضرر، čar, Crying (a hare, wolf).
a. ضرر، čar, A wild beast.
a. ضرر، čar, A greedy man.
a. ضرر، čar, Squeezing, forcing.
a. ضرر، čar, Difficulty, anguish.
a. ضرر، čar, Biting.
a. ضرر، čar, Sadness.
a. ضرر، čar, Hatred. Affection.
a. ضرر، čar, Fallacy, fraud.
a. ضرر، čar, Prosperity.
a. ضرر، čar, A green garden.
a. ضرر، čar, Hatred.
a. ضرر، čar, A detractor.
a. ضرر، čar, A camel-driver.
a. ضرر، čar, Foolish. Large-bellied.
a. ضرر، čar, Weak in mind.
a. ضرر، čar, One compression.
a. ضرر، čurū, A frog, the frog bone.
A. ضلع, (A bow) of flexible wood.
B. ضلع, Having large uneven teeth; and a wide mouth.
C. ضلع, Erring greatly.
D. ضم, Contraction, conjunction. A great calamity.
E. ضم, A fillet; a plaster.
F. ضم, Uncertainty.
G. ضم, Strong (camel).
H. ضم, See ضم.
I. ضم, Adversity. Love.
J. ضم, The winning horse.
K. ضم, Anointing the body profusely. زمجم, Accused. A disease. Adhering to the ground.
L. ضم, Squat, corpulent.
M. ضم, See ضم. sig. 1. Fat.
N. ضم, Proud. Corpulent.
O. ضم, Moist; dry. The best; the worst. Dissembling.
P. ضم, Slender. Blindness.
Q. ضمران, A species of plant.
R. ضمران, A lion. Hard ground.
S. ضمران, Hidden. Staitened.
T. ضمران, Hard ground. Thick.
U. ضمس, Sickness, fracture.
W. ضم, A distemper; an injury.
X. ضم, A sponsor; assistant.
Y. ضم, The palsy.
Z. ضم, Slender, thin.
A trumpet. 
A Diminishing. Defrauding. 
Chewing (dates).
A A part. Unjust.
A Vocation.
A A root, family.
A A Distortion of the jaw.
A A mean fellow.
A Motion. Repelling.
A Corrupt, stupid.
A Slender (man).
A Desiring strongly.
A Defrauding, injuring.
A A fragrant herb.
A A kid’s maw.
A A little girl.
A Meaty, slender.
A Soft clay. Bread.
A A mixed multitude.
A A roasting spit.
A Subduing, forcing.
A Top of a mountain.
A A tortoise.
A Trampling upon.
A Worthless (man).
A Milk. Giving little.
Returning. Arriving (news).
Defrauding.
A A small quantity.
A Ground without grass.
A Deficient in duty.
A A reservoir.
A Having little milk.
A Resembling; answering for another. Barren. A kind of shrub.
A Hard, strong, firm.
A Increase.
A Light, brilliancy.
طاء tā, The 16th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 19th of the Persian; expressing 9 in arithmetic.

طاء tā, Going far off in pasturing. Thin clay or mud.

طب tib, Sweet, good, lawful.

طاب tāb, A corpulent man.

طبية tabīya, A kind of date wine.

طاحن tā'ān, A burning fever.

طابق tābq, A seal-ring.

طابق tābq, A frying-pan. A joint.

طابل tābin, Very skillful.

طابت tābēt, A bier.

طابون tābūn, A pit.

طابق tābq, A frying-pan.

طابخانة tābqānā, A tanner's house.

طاهر taṣarak, Thick milk.

طاجن tājān, A frying-pan.

طاحيل tāhil, Turbid.

طاحنة tāhāna, A mill.

طاحونة tāhōna, A water-mill.

طاجي tājī, Large, spacious. Filling up. Exalted.

طاهي tākhi, Great (darkness).

طاني tādi, Established custom.

طابر tarid, A persecutor.

طاز tārīf, New.

طاطر tātr, A night-traveller. A prophet. The morning star.

طاهر tārim, The firmament.

طاهري tārhe, A beaver.


طاطس tāsa, A cup, a goblet.

طاساط tāsāt, A cup, basin.

طاساط tāsāt, Digging to a cavern.

طاسل tāsil, Flying (dust).

طاسب tāsil, Long, tall.

طاطس tās, Low ground.

طامي tammāt, Obedience. Worship.

طابل tātl, A straight firm arrow.

ططم tātm, Fed. Clothed.
taqūn, A pestilence.

taqīd, Any one, somebody.

taqīya, A woman afflicted with hepatitis.

taqīr, An idol, a demon.


taqīf, Going much round.

taqūl, A hedge.

taqūf, Full of drink.

taqīf, Good.


taqīl, Good.

taqīl, A little window.

taqīlah, The cornel-tree.

taqīl, Froth of urine.

taqīl, A fillet. A balcony.

taqīl, Asking; begging.

taqīl, Wicked, villainous.

taqīl, Fate, chance. The dawn.

taqīl, Divorced.

taqīl, A mild night.

taqīl, A species of poisonous brass.

taqīl, High, elevated.

taqīl, Distant. Hollow (a man).

taqīl, Wicked, criminal.

taqīl, Swelling, raging (deep).

taqīl, Full of clay. The body.

taqīl, Grave. Libidinous.

taqīl, A pick-axe. Silver.

taqīl, Starved.

taqīl, Any one.

taqīr, Clear, chaste, holy.

taqīr, Good, pleasant, lawful.

taqīr, A flat roof,


A. 

a. طبِّخيَة, Men, a troop.

b. طبِّطِبْر, A game at ball.

c. طبِّطِر, The sound of torrents.

d. طبِّطِبْر, A twisted garland used in dancing.


f. طبِّعَنَّ, Sealing wax.

g. طبِّعَنَّ, Natural.

h. طبِّعَنَّ, Contrasted (the hand).

A.  

a. طبِّطِرَة, A drum, a tambourine. People, Tribute.

b. طبِّطِرَة, Warlike music.

c. طبِّطِرَة, A little drum. A mitre, tiara; a fillet.

d. طبِّطِرَة, A large fruit dish. A sandal. A parasitic.

e. طبِّطِرَة, Tributo money.

f. طبِّطِرَة, Sensible, sagacious.

g. طبِّطِرَة, A blow, a box.

h. طبِّطِرَة, Mischief, malice.

i. طبِّطِرَة, An ape. A crab-house.

j. طبِّطِرَة, A European carpet.

k. طبِّطِرَة, An udder, a dug.

l. طبِّطِرَة, A physician.


n. طبِّطِرَة, Overflowing.

A.  


b. طبِّطِرَة, Beginning any thing which you resolve to finish.

c. طبِّطِرَة, To do as ordered.

d. طبِّطِرَة, To fret, to totter.


f. طبِّطِرَة, A boy's game.

A.  

a. طبِّطِرَة, A pismire.

b. طبِّطِرَة, Harmony.

c. طبِّطِرَة, A lion. A gnat.

d. طبِّطِرَة, A falsehood.

A.  

a. طبِّطِرَة, Expanding.

b. طبِّطِرَة, Sighing.

c. طبِّطِرَة, The spleen.

d. طبِّطِرَة, A miller.

e. طبِّطِرَة, Any thing hanging from the heel.

f. طبِّطِرَة, A small cloud.

A.  

a. طبِّطِرَة, A covering.

b. طبِّطِرَة, A lion.


A.  

a. طبِّطِرَة, Water, mess.

b. طبِّطِرَة, A whitish ash-colour.

c. طبِّطِرَة, Cloudless sky.

d. طبِّطِرَة, A miser. A plant.

e. طبِّطِرَة, Impulse. A crowd.

f. طبِّطِرَة, A small cloud.

g. طبِّطِرَة, Grinding, fatiguing. Thi, Meal. A dwarf.

A.  

a. طبِّطِرَة, Once; a moment.

b. طبِّطِرَة, A multitude. A fierce battle.

c. طبِّطِرَة, A part of a cloud.

d. طبِّطِرَة, Sighing.

e. طبِّطِرَة, Flour.
tikh tikh, Ha! ha! ha!

takhkh, Projection. Removal.

A high cloud. Sorrow.

lukhārim, Passionate.

Lukhāriyāt, An old ass.

Lukhāṣkh, Darkness.

Lukhāf, A high cloud.

Likhraf, Thin (cloud, but
ter, gruel).

Lukhrūr, A thin cloud. A
foreigner. A scattered crowd.

Likhūz, A lie, falsehood.

Likhūs, A root, origin.

Lixhus, Blinding (another).

Likhūth, Any thing worn.

Lukhtkhat, Equalising.

Lixhūf, Grief clouding the
mind.

Lixhūf, (A black-nosed) ass.

Likhmah, A herd of goats.

Likhmil, A roost cock.

Lixu, Becoming dark (night).

Lukhūkh, Depravity.

Lixūm, A star.

Lixhūgh, A dark night.

Lixhūh, Flesh dry and black.

Lurr, Compelling, driving cattle
together. Splitting, sharpening,
sprouting. Turr, The community.

Lirāb, Longing.

Litrā, Force (of a torrent).

Litrāhi, Distant (journey).

Litrād, Attacking in battle. A
javelin. Tarrād, A long day.

Tirrād, A small swift vessel. A
large place. A flat roof.

Tirar, A cut purse. A cheat.

Tirāzi, A fringe, embroidery.

A royal robe.

Tirāzūdan, To embroider.

Tirtar, A tent of tanned leather.

Taraf, A slight deafness.

Tarash, A long day.

Tarim, A small swift vessel. A
large place. A flat roof.

Tirāzi, A fringe, embroidery.

A royal robe.

Tirāzi, A fringe, embroidery.

A royal robe.

Tirāzi, A fringe, embroidery.

A royal robe.

Tirāzi, A fringe, embroidery.

A royal robe.

A tarmišā, A tall, straight.
A tarmišā, A bat.
A tarmyūg, A kind of hawk.
A term, Raw silk.
A tārājābin, Manna.

A tārinjān, An osier basket.
A tāre, Arriving from a distant place. Passing by.
A tārūn, A butter clapper.
A tārūbi, Alert.
A tārūh, A distant place. A strong far-shooting bow.
A tārūr, Sharpening, sprouting.
A tārū, A marriageable girl.
A turrah, A waving ringlet.
A tāri, Fresh, green, moist.
A tāriq, Treacle.
A tāla, An opium chewer.
A tāri, Arriving. A basket.
A tāriq, Alcove, humbled.

A tārd, Driven. Stolen.
A tarīc, Indigent.
A tarif, New, fresh.
A tārik, A way. A custom, fashion, rite, religion.
A tārīq, A tall palm tree. The vault of heaven. A head man.

A Christian burying ground.
A tārīm, A cloud. Honey.
A tāsar, A summer-house.
A tās, Ashamed, blushing.
A tassās, A cup-maker.
A tassām, Dust.
A tāst, A cup, a basin.
A tassī, An earthen cup.
A tāsī, Poor, unenvied.
A tassī, A tax; a measure.
A tassī, Water flowing on the surface of the ground.

A tasa, Darkness.
A weight. A coast, tract.
A coast.
Thin rain.
A rheum.
Sprinkling.
A large bason.
Rheum. A little infant.
Piercing in battle.
A slanderer.
Level ground.
The sound in sucking.
Bringing to justice.
Repelling.
Ridicule.
Cursing, reviling.
Meat, fodder, dinner. Gain.
Blame, cursing.
Cursing, reviling.
A camel in good plight.
A home fed (sheep).
Pierced.
A numerous flock.
Maternal uncle.
Of mean order.
Name of a bird.
The imperial signature; an order.
Weakness of sight.
The crown lock.
Wicked, perverse.
A high place.
Rebellion.
A small wild cow.
Rebellion, insolence.
A high place. A tract. A punishment.
The upper part of a measure. A side, shore, coast.
Extinguished fire.
Plenitude, fulness.
Set (the sun). A little.
Dry clay.
Filled to the brim.
Contumely.
A lie; idle talk.
A halo. Boiling over.
Running over. Drunk.
Overflowing.
A tomb.
Leaping.
Sordid, filth.
Filth.
Boiled.
A coast.
The hypochondria.
The redundancy of any measure.
Fixed to, or busy in a place.
Darkening near sunset.
Young, tender. Tysal, Youth.
Night.
One coming uninvited to a feast.
Broad-toed.
tālām, Hemp-seed.

tulla, Beauty, grace.

tulō, Advanced guard.

tulab, A request, summons.

tulaba, Studious people.

talat, Beautiful. A wife. 
Sweet wine. Affluence.

tulsat, Weak, infirm.

tulh, Fatigued. Tulh, Empty
bellied. Tilt, The tike. A stee-
ward. A follower of women.

tuljan, A camel and his rider.

tulhaf, Excessive (hunger).

tulhūm, Stinking water.

tulikya, A sheet of paper.

tilhīf, A violent shock.

tulk, Bitter.

tulkh, Tired (camels).

talkhā, Foolish.

tygham, A she-elephant.


tal, Ash-coloured satin.

talism, A talisman.

talaq, A swelled throat.

talīm, Misfortune.

talaq, A branch of a palm-
tree. A follower. Quantity. The
new moon. A prospect. A ser-
pent. Opposite.

talat, Aspect, face.

talaghān, Fatigued.

talaf, Liberty. A gift.

talaf, Repudiated, set at li-
berty. Opening (the hand).
Open countenanced, temperate.
The pains of childbirth. Simple.
Eloquent. Disengaged, allowed.


Telām, Foulness of the mouth. Telām, A dough table.

Telīmīṣā, A tract of country without any land-mark.

Telīmīṣānaṭ, Dark (night). Dry (land).

Telīqīn, Honey dew, manna,

Telunṣa, Verbose.

Telunfah, Hungry. Fatigued.

Telūṣ, Slender. A wolf.

Teluwaṭ, The young of a wild beast. The dawn.

Telūb, Enquiring.

Telūṣ, Flowing (water).

Telūk, The rising (of the sun, or of a star).

Telūk, Set loose.

Telūl, A small cloud.

Telūlaṭ, Dregs of water.

Telūlis, A large army.

Telūl, Anointing. Bound.

Telūb, Enquiring.

Telūlaṭ, The neck.

Telūl, Fatigued. The tike,

Telūlis, Blind.

Telūlis, The van-guard, picket, a spy, a centinel.

Telūf, Received. Given.

Telūf, Loquacious.

Telūk, Captive. Fright (a captive).

Open. Eloquent.

Telūm, The sea. Abundance.


Tumākair, Large-bellied.

Tumāra, A high place. Tumār, A violence.

Tumīṣaṭ, Conjecture.

Tammāḥ, Wishful, greedy.

Tammīḥā, A pistol.

Tāmānīyaṭ, Contentment.

Tumānīyaṭ, Repose.

Tumāyīṭ, Solicitude.

Tumīṭ, Deflowering. Touching.

Tumīs, Adverse (fortune).

Tumūṣ, A full vessel.


Tumīris, A lying fellow.

Tumāz, Erazing, destroying.

Tumṣaṭ, A robber.

Tumsh, A body of men.

Tumšurāṭ, Magnificence.

Tumṣṭūm, Stuttering.

Tumṣaṭ, Avarice, desire, gluttony. A soldier's pay.

Tumṣaṭa, A brand mark, a scar.


Timūd, Poor. Malignant.

Timūlaṭ, Mud, slime.

Timūn, Quiet, quiescent.

Timūṣ, Elevated.

Timūḥ, Very restive (horse).

Timūr, A worn garment.

Tumūḥ, A worn garment.


Tumūlaṭ, Profligacy.

Tumūm, Plaiting (the hair).
**tamaḥ, Account of revenues.**

**tamis, Blind, blinded.**

**tamīl, Bloody (arrow).**


**tamin, Hopping, running.**

**ṭan, A sweet date.**

**Tun, The human body.**

**ṭarn, or ṭan, The last breath.**

**Ṭawāl, Love.**

**Ṭawlab, Foolish.**

**ṭabir, A tent-rope**

**A contriver.**

**ṭanār, Jocose, playful.**

**Ṭarāz, A sweetheart.**

**ṭabl, A crooked spear.**

**A tent-rope.**

**Ṭabul, A root.**

**Ṭabul, A small drum.**

**ṭambūr, A kind of lute.**

**ṭanīm, An open apartment.**

**Ṭanĝir, A cauldron.**

**ṭanakh, Nauseating.**

**Ṭanū, Irony; reproach.**

**ṭann, Great darkness.**

**Ṭantānaṭ, Sound.**

**Fame.**

**News.**

**Ṭanf, Suspicious.**

**A promontory.**

**A pent-house.**

**Ṭinīqm, Deformed, wicked.**

**Ṭinṣāğa, A carpet.**

**Ṭinṣqiṣiq, Weak, enervated.**

**Ṭinṣqiṣiq, Contracting the eyes.**

**Ṭanin, Tingling in the ear.**

**Ṭa'ī, A disease.**

**Ṭani, Noise, tinkling.**

**Ṭa'āb, A brick-maker.**

**Ṭa'ār, The area of a house.**

**Ṭawāridan, To water.**

**Ṭawārīq, Strenuous.**

**Libidinous.**

**Ṭawāṣīṭ, Obedience.**

**Ṭawāṣf, Turning, making a procession.**

**Walk.**

**Ṭawāṣf, The term of life.**

**Length.**

**Ṭawallah, Longevity, length.**

**Ṭawā', A brick, tile.**

**Ṭabū, A topaz.**

**Ṭabūlah, A ewe.**

**Ṭabū'a', Good, sweet.**

**Excellent!**

**Ṭūb, A canon.**

**Ṭūl, A mulberry.**

**Ṭawāḥ, A remote design.**

**Ṭawākh, Harassing.**

**Ṭawār, A mode, state, measure, limit.**

**Once.**

**Ṭūl, A mountain.**

**A court.**

**Ṭūlāni, Wild.**

**Any.**

**Ṭūr, A pulley crane.**

**Ṭūrā, One, some person.**

**Ṭūs, Continuation.**

**Ṭūsak, Levity of mind.**

**Ṭāl, Tall; quarrelsome; cotton.**

**Strong.**

**Ṭālū, A parrot.**

**Ṭa'ūw, Obedience.**

**Ṭa'ūw, An emblem of rank.**

**Ṭa'ī, Going round.**

**Ṭīf, Neck wool.**

**Ṭīfūn A storm. The deluge.**

**Ṭār, Power.**

**A collar, ring.**

**Ṭawakāt, Plain ground surrounded by rocky districts.**

**Ṭawāl, Tall, extensive, lasting long.**

**Ṭila, In length, at length.**

**Ṭawāk, A vomit.**

**Ṭūkumbā, A water organ.**

**A trumpet. A pump.**

**Ṭeeṭa, A stable.**

**Teeṭa, A tether.**
2. **Tūmāt**, Death, misfortune.
4. **Tīwī**, Any one.
5. **Tūri**, Hunger. Any thing folded, pliable. A
11. **Tahāh**, The sound of horses.
13. **Tahalat**, The pellicle on the top of milk or blood.
15. **Tāsīf**, Corrupt.
17. **Tāsh**, Confusion.
18. **Tafīf**, Bread, &c. of millet.
22. **Thālās**, A large army.
27. **Talīm**, Fat and deformed.
28. **Tākh**, Cooking. Executing; travelling; a work.
29. **Tākh**, Purifying.
31. **Tahalat**, Foolish; a fool.
32. **Tμyār**, Fleet (horse).
33. **Tμyāsh**, Light, vain.
34. **Tμsh**, A starved person. A mortar mixer.
36. **Tμsh**, Purpose, folding.
37. **Tμsh**, A frying-pan.
38. **Tμsh**, The plough-tail.
42. **Tμsh**, Agility, levity.
44. **Tμsh**, A large place. A covetous man.
45. **Tμsh**, A species of bird.
46. **Tμsh**, Obsequious.
48. **Tμsh**, Name of a bird.
49. **Tμsh**, An arch. See **Tμsh**
52. **Tμsh**, The end of a turban, or sash hanging down.
53. **Tμsh**, Earth, dry, loam.
55. **Tμsh**, Plaster.
56. **Tμsh**, Earthly, natural.
57. **Tμsh**, Precipitate.
58. **Tμsh**, A dealer in birds.
60. **Tμsh**, A small kind of partridge.

---

The 17th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used, as the 20th of
the Persian, denoting 900 in arithmetic.

& Zaur, A wet nurse.
& Zaurat, Hiring a nurse.
& Zueh, Blearing, muttering.
& Zootya, A nurse.
& Zof, The neck skin.
& Zafir, Overcoming.
& Zal, Lame. Suspected.
& Zalim, A tyrant, oppressive.
& Zami, Thirsty.
& Zama, Suspicious, jealous.
& Zabab, Glamour, noise.
& Zal, A wild boar, a doe.
& Zeb, A cow, a sheep. A purse.
& Zirr, A sharp stone.
& Zar, Ice. Dry ground.
& Zarib, A small hill.
& Zar, Injurious, neat. A vase, a bottle; a purse.
& Zarir, Stony (ground).
& Hazshah, A rugged place.
& Etam, A slanderer.
& Etan, A saddle rope.
& Ezan, A journey.
& Akina, A camel litter.
& Ebb, Indigence.
& Safar, Victory. Length of nails. Plain ground.
& Zafer, A cataract in the eye.

A Zill, A shadow. Darkness.
A Zil, A cloud, a shade.
A Zalim, Obscurity.
A Zalama, Injustice.
A Zulta, A covering, a cloud.
A couch.
A Zalt, Narrow, confined.
A Zalf, Checking, restraining.
Unrevenged. Zalaf, Abstinence.
Indisposed. Hard, rough (ground).
A Zalma, Rough, rocky ground.
A Zalum, Obscure.
A Zalma, Obscurity.
A Zalma, Dark, obscure.
A Zalma, Darkness.
A Zalmiyat, Perfidy.
A Zallah, A shade.
A Zalif, Mean, criminal.
A Zalif, The whole.
A Zal, Shady (place). Milk not turned. Earth dug from a well. A he ostrich.
A Zalim, Injured; a he ostrich.
A Zal, Thirst.
A Zanakh, A fig.
A Zamy, Brown, a livid lip.
A Zaim, Thought, suspicion.
A Zamba, A nerve which fastens the feathers to an arrow.
A Sunb, The Shank bone.
A Zanjan, Suspicion.
A Zanim, Suspected, supposed.
āl, Ice.
ṣal, Foolish, insane.
ṣār, A nurse.
ṣār, A nurse.
ṣāhar, A formula of repudiation. Ŝahar, The upper feather of a bird's wing.
ṣāharat, Strength.
ṣāhr, Pained in the back.
ṣāharat, Furniture.
ṣihr, Neglected. Mid-day.
ṣāhr, Arising. Reign, fame.
ṣāhir, An assistant, patron.
ṣaṣ, Honey.
ṣayy, Foolish; a fool.
ṣayyān, Wild.
ṣayy, A dead carcase.
s-. A foster mother.
ṣayyam, A draught of butter-milk.

ṣayn, The 18th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used as 21st of the Persian; expressing 70 in arithmetic.
ṣāb, Damaged. Accusing.
ṣābidānah, Reverently.
ṣābir, Weeping. A stranger.
ṣābrāt, Current.
ṣāb, Austere, sour.
ṣābiyāt, Very beautiful.
ṣātī, Noble, generous.
ṣātī, An old bow.
ṣātm, Late, tardy.
ṣātī, Proud. An old man.
ṣāṣr, A pit dug for catching lions, &c. Adversity.
ṣaṣ, Ivory; taking well; lieved; weeping.
ṣāj, Weak, hopeless. etc., rejected.
ṣājjil, Transitory, fading.
ṣājil, In haste. Hastily.
ṣājimāl, An ivory.
ṣājī, Made of ivory.
ṣāj, Hitherto.
ṣādal, Custom, mode, rite.
ṣādāt, Uncertain.
ṣādāl, Equal.
ṣādīl, Just. Equalling.
ṣādin, Continuing at one pasture.
ṣād, Running, Dismissing. Wicked.
ṣādāb, Hindering. Abstaining.
ṣādār, Scar of a wound.
ṣādāl, A certain vein.
ṣādar, Adversity. A long mark impressed on cattle.
ṣār, Disgrace, modesty.
ṣārib, Deep (river).
ṣārad, Any thing lent.
ṣārij, Ascending.
ṣārij, Contingence. Evil. The cheek. A cloud; a mountain.
ṣārin, Accidentally.
ṣāř, Knowing, wise. Patient.
ṣāra, Wise; &c. Equal, equitable.
ṣāra, A favour.
A. ꜱaam, Impudent. Cold (day).
A. ꜱaam, A far-distant place.
A. ꜱaam, Sordid, wicked.
A. ꜱaam, A loan.
A. ꜱaam, Distant, pasture.
A. ꜱaam, Applying the mind to. Attaining. Undertaking (a journey).
A. ꜱiyi, A night-watch.
A. ꜱiyi, Mellifluous.
A. ꜱiyi, A labourer.
A. ꜱiyi, A branch of dates.
A. ꜱiyi, The tenth. A collector of revenue.
A. ꜱiyi, A lover, a sweetheart.
A. ꜱiyi, Amorously, &c.
A. ꜱiyi, The tenth day of the first month, called.
A. ꜱiyi, Eating at eve.
A. ꜱiyi, A dying camel.
A. ꜱiyi, Stermy. Deviating.
A. ꜱiyi, Protected; chaste.
A. ꜱiyi, Disobedient. A rebel.
A. ꜱiyi, A row of palm-trees planted near a rivulet.
A. ꜱiyi, An obstacle, &c.
A. ꜱiyi, A magician.
A. ꜱiyi, Odoriferous. Noble.
A. ꜱiyi, Sneezing. Aurora.
A. ꜱiyi, Benevolent, gracious.
A. ꜱiyi, Affection, favour.
A. ꜱiyi, Vacant. Useless.
A. ꜱiyi, Exciting sneezing.
A. ꜱiyi, A place where camels are kept.
A. ꜱiyi, Living in a sandy country.
A. ꜱiyi, Bleating. Sneezing.
A. ꜱiyi, Misfortune.
A. ꜱiyi, One who asks or receives a favour. Plentiful. Arriving.
A. ꜱiyi, Disobedient.
A. ꜱiyi, A successor.
A. ꜱiyi, Binding, a binder.
A. ꜱiyi, Barren (woman).
A. ꜱiyi, Prudent, sensible.
A. ꜱiyi, A country without a road. A whirlpool, a gulf.
A. ꜱiyi, A multitude. Dust.
A. ꜱiyi, Assiduous, diligent.
A. ꜱiyi, A parapluie. Poverty.
A. ꜱiyi, Hard, tough (meat).
A. ꜱiyi, The world, the universe, time, age, condition, state, men, creatures.
A. ꜱiyi, Learned, wise.
A. ꜱiyi, The asylum of the world (a royal title).
A. ꜱiyi, Worldly, mundane.
A. ꜱiyi, Amazed. An ostrich.
A. ꜱiyi, Above.
A. ꜱiyi, High. Sublimity.
A. ꜱiyi, High in dignity.
A. ꜱiyi, Royal, excellent. Of high degree.
A. ꜱiyi, A spear.
A. ꜱiyi, A year.
A. ꜱiyi, A handful, turban. The vulgar. A society, all.
A. ꜱiyi, A kind of dish.
  A. عامل, A collector of the revenue.
A. عابع, Astonished.
A. عابع, A cloud.
A. عابع, A herd of wild asses.
A. عابع, Straying. Obstinate.
A. عابع, An old maid.
A. عابع, A fat woman. Red (blood).
A. عابع, Captive. Flowing.
A. عابع, A murrain, a blight.
A. عابع, A worthless woman.
A. عابع, A woman wanting a husband.
A. عاهلاً, Hereditary wealth.
A. عابع, Thick milk.
A. عابع, A lion.
A. عابع, Standing.
A. عابع, Striking out, piercing or blinding the eye.
A. عابع, A land steward.
A. عابع, Living comfortably.
A. عابع, A hostage.
A. عابع, Avaricious, loathing (meat). A soothsayer, prophet.
A. عابع, Preventing. An accident.
A. عابع, Inclining, conquering.
A. عابع, Poor.
A. عابع, A coarse cloth.
A. عابع, A wave, billow.
A. عابع, Goat's hair cloth.
A. عابع, A society.
A. عابع, Divine worship.
A. عابع, Robust, travelling.
A. عابع, The residue.
A. عابع, A thick mountain rise-tree.
A. عابع, Thick, thickness.
A. عابع, A stuttering man.
A. عابع, Free (camels).
A. عابع, Idle, trifling, folly.
A. عابع, A servant, a slave.
A. عابع, Weeping.
A. عابع, The herb sumac.
A. عابع, Beautiful girl.
A. عابع, Limber, flagging, flabby.
A. عابع, Weeping (female).
A. عابع, Austere, stern.
A. عابع, Going swiftly (a camel).
A. عابع, Proper, decent. Careless.
A. عابع, A tall man, corpulent and handsome.
A. عابع, A quantity of red wool.
عبدي, Slightly scented. Fixed.
عببة, Ubba, Naturally bad.
عببة, Ubba, Sticking to butter.
عببتر, Ubbar, A great devil.
عبقة, Ubqa, The glittering of the vapour. Hail.
عبقش, Ubbqash, An animalcule.
عبكة, Ubka, Somewhat.
عبلي, Ubbeli, A curled leaf.
عبلا, Ubbala, Whitish (stone).
عبم, Ubbam, Long-bodied.
عبن, Ubbn, Roughness of body. Ubbam, Large, corpulent.
عبنفاة, Ubbanfa, Rapacious.
عبنفليش, Ubbanflis, Of a bad shape or disposition. Tall, soft.
عبنفيسا, Ubbanfisa, Cheerful.
عبنفران, Ubbanfaran, Disagreeable.
عبودة, Ubboda, Servitude.
عبوس, Ubbus, Morose. Adverse.
عبهر, Ubbhir, The narcissus, jessamine. Full of flesh, beautiful woman.
عبيل, Ubhil, Expostulating with, recriminating.
عبيب, Ubbib, Haughtiness.
عبيب, Ubbib, An aromatic herb.
عببب, Ubbib, A mixture.
عبيد, Ubbid, A servant, a hermit.
عبير, Ubbir, Perfume. Saffron.
عبيط, Ubbit, Pure (blood).
عتت, Utt, Troublesome. Reproaching.
عتلب, Uttalb, Reprehension.
عتنات, Uttanat, Altercating.
عتان, Uttan, Arms. Apparatus.
عتار, Uttar, A strong horse. A rugged place.
عتألفت, Utablaf, Giving liberty.
عتلفاف, Utfaf, Delirium, stupidity.
عتيقة, Utiq, A freed-woman.
عتابن, Utaban, Reproaching, hopping.
عتابط, Utabat, A royal court. A gate, a port. Adverse.
عتبأ, Utba, Chiding. Favour.
عتبم, Utbam, Roughness of speech.
عتبم, Utbab, Ready to start (a horse).
عترا, Uttra, A progeny, family.
عترسى, Utres, Seizing with violence.
عترسى, Utres, A powerful tyrant.
عترفان, Urufan, A dunghill cock.
عتريف, Ut rif, A villain, scoundrel.
عتلة, Uthla, A turf; gimblet; a saw.
عتم, Utm, Becoming dark. Slow, late. Utum, A wild olive.
عتس, Uts, Haughtiness. Hatred.
عتصل, Utsal, A bed of musk.
عتصربت, Utsarab, Chiding in vain.
عتنود, Utnud, A yearling kid.
beard. The beginning of wind or rain.

A עַשָּׁר, Depredating.
A עַשָּׁו, Depredation.
A עַשְּׂר, Hairy. Stupid.
A עַשָּׁר, Perception.
A עַשָׁה, Stuttering.
A עַשָּׁו, A hyena.
A עַשָּׁר, Dust. A vestige.
A עַשְּׁי, A storm. Glamorous.
A עַשְׂיָב, A wonder, marvelous.
A עַשָּׁי, Dust, smoke. Foolish.
A עַשָּׁי, A veil, a covering.
A עַשָּׁי, A sect of schismatics.
A עַשָּׁי, Strong (man).
A עַשָּׁי, Darkness.
A עַשָּׁי, Misfortune. Lean.
A עַשָּׁי, A species of date.
A עַשָּׁי, Thick milk.
A עַשָּׁי, The stone of fruit.
A עַשָּׁי, A large bat. A swallow.
A עַשָּׁי, The perineum. An ideot.
A עַשָּׁי, A tendon running from the knee to the hoof.
A עַשָּׁי, A bridegroom; a pimp. A cook. A bride-maid.
A עַשָּׁי, Wonderful! Admiration.
A עַשָּׁי, A miracle of beauty.
A עַשָּׁי, A monster of deformity.
A עַשָּׁי, An omelet.
A עַשָּׁי, Dried grapes.
A עַשָּׁי, A crow.
A עַשָּׁי, Thick, coarse. Protuberance. Rushing, scampering.
A עַשָּׁי, A kind of turban.
A עַשָּׁי, Light and nimble.

2 D


\begin{itemize}
\item **Celerity; temerity.**
\item **Petrium, Short and compact.**
\item **Going quick; a tree.**
\item **A long-legged ant.**
\item **A lie; a misfortune.**
\item **Having large hips.**
\item **Weak, helpless.**
\item **Retaining, detaining, apprehending.**
\item **Leanness. Abstaining though hungry, that another may have enough.**
\item **Lean, thin.**
\item **Haste, clay, mud.**
\item **Making great haste.**
\item **Haste, velocity. A carriage, a wheel.**
\item **Thick milk.**
\item **Strong, robust.**
\item **A barbarian.**
\item **One stone, or kernel.**
\item **Barbarian. A novice.**
\item **Fat (camel). A tumour. Baking, rising on the hands (as a feeble man).**
\item **Fat (she-camel).**
\item **Suckling (an infant).**
\item **A fine Medina date.**
\item **An old woman; a traveller; a king; kingdom; army; governor; companion; consort; heaven; the world; sun; a halo; sand-heap; road; a temple; the sea; a ship; a well; a hot wind; hell; misfortune; vanity; hunger; war; arms; a needle; standard; drum; feather; plate; pot; trivet, grate; a page; a shift; boiled butter; wine; perfume; value; delay; a lion; a horse; dog; poison.**
\item **An old woman.**
\item **Pouring (rain); heavy cloud.**
\item **Making haste. Furious.**
\item **A barbarian.**
\item **Inhumanity; trouble.**
\item **Admirable, strange.**
\item **A dried skin.**
\item **Impotent.**
\item **(A woman's) hips.**
\item **A slow step.**
\item **Making haste.**
\item **Past.**
\item **A troop. Silly. Malignant, depraved. Lean.**
\item **Numeration, number.**
\item **Transgression. Averting, being near, running.**
\item **Besides, except.**
\item **A place thin of sand.**
\item **The uterus.**
\item **Number. Madness. The hour of death.**
\item **A liar.**
\item **A sailor.**
\item **Any thing (eatable).**
\item **Crooked.**
\item **Just, lawful. A court of justice.**
\item **A heap of dry herbage.**
\item **The shore; the bank; seven years. The time employed.**
\item **A body, a sect.**
\end{itemize}
\textit{Eadawā}, Hatred, hostility.
\textit{Eadāyīm}, A species of date.
\textit{Eadbās}, Firm (camel).
\textit{Eadbī}, Unblemished.
\textit{Eidā}, Predicting good, promising. 
\textit{Eidān}, Number; many. 
\textit{Eidārā}, Predicting good, promising. 
\textit{Eidārīn}, Number.
\textit{Eidārā}, Excessive rain; boldness.
\textit{Eidārāfī}, Light, nimble.
\textit{Eidās}, Departing, travelling. 
\textit{Eidās}, Beating wool.
\textit{Eidām}, Want, nothing.
\textit{Eidām}, Old, aged.
\textit{Eidāmī}, Depriving.
\textit{Eidān}, The past and future.
\textit{Eidān}, A permanent dwelling. The garden of Eden.
\textit{Eidās}, (A place) unequal.
A country infested by banditti, &c. and weakly protected.
\textit{Eidās}, Much infested (by banditti, &c.). Rapacious, unjust.
\textit{Eidāb}, Many sands.
\textit{Eidās}, The side of a river.
\textit{Eidāl}, Turning, deserting.
\textit{Eidālī}, An old tall tree.
\textit{Eidālī}, A sailor.
\textit{Eidālī}, Aid, protection; supporting. Contagion.
\textit{Eidī}, The advanced guard.
\textit{Eidīdī}, Numerous.
\textit{Eidīlī}, Equal load, alike, just.
\textit{Eidīm}, Deprived; senseless.
\textit{Eidīnī}, A patch on the bottom of a leather bucke.
\textit{Eidābī}, Pain, punishment.
\textit{Eidālī}, Wholesome soil.
\textit{Eidāfrī}, A lion.
\textit{Eidālī}, A railer, accuser.
\textit{Eidāna}, The podex, hips.
\textit{Eidābī}, Generous.
\textit{Eidāgī}, A drink.
\textit{Eidārī}, Sinful. Excusing.
\textit{Eidāri}, A virgin.
\textit{Eidārī}, Excusing.
\textit{Eidās}, Asking pardon.
\textit{Eidās}, An excuse.
\textit{Eidās}, An animalcule.
\textit{Eidās}, A mark.
\textit{Eidās}, Deprival.
\textit{Eidās}, Agreeable (life).
\textit{Eidās}, Beautiful, healthy.
عرس

عرسان, The block of a pulley. Distance. A battle, a club.
عراذم, A lion.
عرایض, Strong, large.
عرابان, Earnest.
عرایح, A rapid river. The soul, self. A wheel.
عراء, Strong. A male viper.
عریدة, Malignity. Dispute.
عرس, Sown level land.
عربان, Earnest.
عرفان, A wheeled carriage.
عرفبان, White barley.
عرفة, The nose.
عرفان, A species of shrub.
عرفج, Lameness. The setting sun.
عرفجان, Lameness.
عرفجة, Inclination.
عرفجود, A vine bud.
عرفجلة, A herd; a flock; a crowd.
عرفجوف, A strong she camel.
عرفجل, A troop, a herd.
عرفجوم, A stout camel.
عرفجون, A bunch of dates.
عرفود, The basis of a hill.
عرفدامان, Obstinate.
عرفزال, A place on a tree where the watchmen sit.
عرفزاب, Hard, firm, strong.
عرفزام, Compact, solid.
عرفزم, Confounded. Dividing. Necessary. Ears, Tying a
camel neck and heel. A young camel. The middle pole of a tent.  
عرش, A throne. The ninth heaven. The roof.  
عصرم, A gluton. Active.  
عمر, An oblation, present.  
عمر, Fame. The soul. The body.  
عمر, An offering, exhibition.  
عصر, A memorial.  
عصر, A rendezvous.  
عصر, Accidental. عصر, Alacrity. A petition.  
عمر, Slaughtering the absent.  
عمر, A lute, a harp; a drum.  
عمر, Thick. Deformed.  
عمرانیس, A good root for cleaning woolens.  
عمر, A boy's game. The juniper! the cypress.  
عرف, A hyena.  
عرف, A hardy camel.  
عرف, A scourge. A rope.  
عرف, Knowing, recollecting. عرف ان, Knowledge, science.  
عرف, A college. A large fertile district.  
عرفسیس, Large (camel).  
عرف, Accumulated. Public.  
عرف, Sweat, juice. A row.  
عرف, A basket. Breeding cattle.  
عرف, Gnawing a bone, a barebone. عرف, A vein. The root, a species.  
عرف, A string of birds, &c.  
عرف, Leaping; creeping.  
عرف, Sweating to excess.  
عرف, A cross-bar on a bucket.  
عرف, Sound. Bruising.  
عرف, One time or turn.  
عرف, A strong thick camel.  
عرف, A drum.  
عرف, A heap of grain not winnowed.  
عرف, A numerous army.  
عرف, A rock. A hardy she camel.  
عرف, A dwarfish tree.  
عرفماشی, Water covered with slimy substance.  
عرفان, A strong wrestler.  
عرف, A fat dog.  
عرفاند, Thick (nerve).  
عرفاند, Hard.  
عرفون, The nose.


أم أم طهراً ٥٩٠

أ أ عروج
أ أ عروج، A flying insect.
أ أ عروش، A bride.
أ أ عروش، A bunch of palms. Fresh.
أ أ عروش، A mushroom.
أ أ عروش، Naked. نسمة عروش، Lame, trifling (business).
أ أ عروش، A spouse.
أ أ عروش، A shade, bower, vine-prop.
أ أ عروش، Large, much. Expanded. A yearling kid. A rampant he goat.
أ أ عروش، A scorpion.
أ أ عروش، Wise. A lieutenant.
أ أ عروش، Of noble blood.
أ أ عروش، An animalcule.
أ أ عروش، Nature, disposition.
أ أ عروش، A forest, a lion's haunt.
أ أ عروش، Rare, glorious, vehement, heavy, adverse. Suiting. Glory.
أ أ عروش، Condolence, mourning.
أ أ عروش، Hard ground.
أ أ عروش، A demon.
أ أ عروش، The rolling of thunder.
أ أ عروش، The lion.
أ أ عروش، Greatness.
أ أ عروش، An unmarried person.
أ أ عروش، Grandeur, esteem.
أ أ عروش، Censor, Aiding.
أ أ عروش، The angel of death.
أ أ عروش، Marriage, &c.
أ أ عروش، Music, musical.
أ أ عروش، Splitting, digging; running; retaining; adhering. عروش، Turf. Wheat. Malice.
أ أ عروش، Removal from office.
أ أ عروش، The mouth.
أ أ عروش، Marriage.
أ أ عروش، Retirement from office.
أ أ عروش، An undertaking, a design, purpose, resolution. عروش، The decree of God. Paternal kindred. A tribe.
أ أ عروش، A single life.
أ أ عروش، Relationship.
أ أ عروش، Malignant. A bird.
أ أ عروش، Abstaining, loathing.
أ أ عروش، Abstinence. Stupid deg.
أ أ عروش، Light. At large.
أ أ عروش، Excellent, pious.
أ أ عروش، A horse's buttocks.
أ أ عروش، Howling in the desert. The noise of thunder.
أ أ عروش، A spell. Resolution.
\[\text{عسک} / \text{عشا}

\text{عسک, Going the rounds at night. Coming late (news).}
\text{عسک, Unripe dates.}
\text{عسکة, Difficult.}
\text{عسکة, One after another.}
\text{عسکة, Reaming at night.}
\text{عسکة, The last breath.}
\text{عسکة, Mellifluous: a spear, wolf.}
\text{عسکة, A whelp between a wolf and hyena.}
\text{عبر, An expanse.}
\text{عسکة, A cleft in a mountain.}
\text{عسکة, A vulnerable plant.}
\text{عسکة, A popular tumult.}
\text{عسکة, Stretching out the neck in travelling (a camel), &c.}
\text{عسکة, Gold.}
\text{عسکة, Salt.}
\text{عسکة, Agility.}
\text{عسکة, Difficult.}
\text{عسکة, Cruel. A miser.}
\text{عسکة, Tail-tossing (a camel).}
\text{عسکة, The lion.}
\text{عسکة, Difficulty.}
\text{عسکة, The protole.}
\text{عسکة, Marsh-mallows.}
\text{عسکة, An incoherent speech.}
\text{عسکة, A cup.}
\text{عسکة, Exorbitant. A large cup.}
\text{عسکة, Assiduous.}
\text{عسکة, A small bunch of grapes.}
\text{عسکة, Long, tall; foolish.}
\text{عسکة, Without power.}
\text{عسکة, A large white mushroom.}
\text{عسکة, A place full of white stones.}
\text{عسکة, An army.}
\text{عسکة, Honey. A water bubble. Tasting. Running, trembling.}
\text{عسکة, Some honey.}
\text{عسکة, A tendril. عسکة, Soft, tender.}
\text{عسکة, Wine, oil. Light. A fox.}
\text{عسکة, A tendril. عسکة, Delicate (girl).}
\text{عسکة, Gumminess of the eyes. عسکة, Full of desire, giving application.}
\text{عسکة, Having crooked hands or feet.}
\text{عسکة, Managing cattle well; becoming fat.}
\text{عسکة, Tyrannical.}
\text{عسکة, Very beautiful.}
\text{عسکة, Growing old, feeble. Dark. The being fit.}
\text{عسکة, A prince, a chief.}
\text{عسکة, Seizing prey.}
\text{عسکة, Cruel. A tyrant.}
\text{عسکة, A good man.}
\text{عسکة, Fit, apt.}
\text{عسکة, The tail bone.}
\text{عسکة, Difficult. Untaught.}
\text{عسکة, The night-watch.}
\text{عسکة, A mercenary.}
\text{عسکة, Watery wine.}
\text{عسکة, Pleasure.}
\text{عسکة, Diminishing, stingy. Industrious, collecting.}
\text{عسکة, A supper.}
\text{عسکة, Plenty of herbage.}
\text{عسکة, In tens.}
\text{عسکة, An infant.}
\text{عسکة, Nocturnal blindness.}
Ashab, Grown up, adult.


Ashā, Lean, small-armed.

Ashāj, A relaxed man.

Ashara, Ten.

Ashrāb, Vehement, an arrow, or a lion.

Ashrūf, Conversation.

Ashrūq, Nightshade, hemlock.

Ashrūm, A strong army.

Ashrūna, Twenty.

Ashrūniyāt, A monthly pension, paid upon the 26th day.

Ashūr, Thickness of body.

Ashušṭ, Walking lame.

Ashūra, A fierce lion.

Ashūr, Naturally hard.

Ashūd, A nest on a tree.

Ashūr, Love. Dying for love.

Ashū, Ivy, convolvulus.

Ashū́n, Travelling fast.

Ashūm, Concupiscence.

Ashūm, Two-coloured.

Withered.

Ashamāl, Dry bread. Old.

Ashānumāj, Ugly faced.

Ashārūz, Strong by nature.

Ashā, Tall and handsome.

Ashānumāl, Tall and thick.

Ashā, Supping, travelling in the night-time. Purpose.

Ashā, Purblind. Darkness.

Ashā'at, Blandishment, dangerous, darkness. A hint.

Ashār, Decimation.

Ashū, Ashūr, Strong, hardy (camel).
エンザル, Crooked (tree).  
エンサル, Large. Excess of rage.  
エンサル, Bow-legged.  
エンサル, Firm.  
エンサル, Gaining, protecting.  
エンサル, A water wheel.  
エンサル, Thick, strong.  
エンサル, Malignant, surly. A difficult affair.  
エンサル, Dying.  
エンサル, Glutton.  
エンサル, Rebellious. Sin.  
エンサル, Intense (heat). The haslet.  
エンサル, A little staff.  
エンサル, Thick broth, &c. A cake.  
エンサル, Pressed juice.  
エンサル, Collected (leaves).  
エンサル, A species of violet.  
エンサル, Sweat, filth.  
エンサル, Seizing with the teeth.  
エンサル, provident. Strong. A thorny shrub.  
エンサル, Abusing, railing.  
エンサル, A mark on the arm.  
エンサル, The side-post of a gate.  
エンサル, Large armed.  
エンサル, Sail, snow, ice.  
エンサル, The rump-bone.  
エンサル, A tall, fair woman.  
エンサル, Serious (business).  
エンサル, The rump-bone.  
エンサル, A thorny shrub.  
エンサル, Reviling, striking, returning. Mutilated.  
エンサル, Defenceless, friendless.  
エンサル, A multitude. A lie.  
エンサル, Arm. Assistance.  
エンサル, Hair, snow, cold-water.  
エンサル, The hips, the rump-bone, the perineum Mean, worthless. エンサル, The wind-pipe.  
エンサル, Muscular (arm). Misfortune. エンサル, A field mouse.  
エンサル, A leg. A muscle.  
エンサル, The plough-tail.  
エンサル, Avaricious.  
エンサル, A lion.  
エンサル, A basket.  
エンサル, Dissecting. エンサル, A member, a joint. Body.  
エンサル, A reproachful tongue,  
エンサル, A hardy she-camel. A glutton.  
エンサル, Accusing falsely.  
エンサル, A low palm-tree.  
エンサル, Adhering inflexibly (to a friend). Affliction.  
エンサル, Enchantment.  
エンサル, A lie.  
エンサル, Tearing, overcoming.  
エンサル, A gift, a favour.  
エンサル, A perfumer, a druggist.  
エンサル, Quicksilver.  
エンサル, Sneezing. Aurora.  
エンサル, Bold, strong. A lion.  
エンサル, Destruction. Cotton.  
エンサル, A beautiful girl.
Arabic text not visible in this image.
a  عفف  ِ، Restraining, splitting, dragging, kicking.

a  عفف  ِ، Thinly clothed.

a  عفف  ِ، Tall, corpulent.

a  عفف  ِ، Heavy (meat or air).

a  عفف  ِ، Stern, flabby.

a  عفف  ِ، Wry nosed. Stypic.


a  عفف  ِ، Thick, soft.

a  عفف  ِ، Coughing, sneezing.

a  عفف  ِ، Stuttering.

a  عفف  ِ، Barking.

a  عفف  ِ، Coming, going, whipping, waking, collecting, restraining, retiring.

a  عفف  ِ، Large-faced (a man).

a  عفف  ِ، Left handed, ambidexter. Foolish. Inconstant.

a  عفف  ِ، Foolish, insane.

a  عفف  ِ، Ruptured (a female).

a  عفف  ِ، Unlucky.

a  عفف  ِ، A lazy woman; speaking ill.

a  عفف  ِ، Ascending (a mountain). Corrupting (as meat).

a  عفف  ِ، Dull. Swift (she-camel).

a  عفف  ِ، Mean, base. Morose.


kind of wheat boiled without meat, &c.

a  عفف  ِ، Continent.

a  عفف  ِ، Reduced rupture.

a  عفف  ِ، Splitting, dissolving.


a  عفف  ِ، A mansion.

a  عفف  ِ، Gain, appointment.


a  عفف  ِ، A fillet.

a  عفف  ِ، A distemper.

a  عفف  ِ، Disobedience.

a  عفف  ِ، Pouring rain (clouds).

a  عفف  ِ، Whatever is given by way of tithes or alms.

a  عفف  ِ، Childless. عفف  ِ، Ill-tempered. Incurable.

a  عفف  ِ، A fatal excrecence at the roots of palms.

a  عفف  ِ، The heel. In the rear. عفف  ِ، Offspring.

a  عفف  ِ، Another world.


a  عفف  ِ، The remains.

a  عفف  ِ، Hire.

a  عفف  ِ، The end, success.

a  عفف  ِ، The hair of young animals.

a  عفف  ِ، A knot, alliance; chain, bargain. A town, garrison.

a  عفف  ِ، Knot-tailed Stuttering. A maid servant.
Enūd, Knottiness.
Enūr, Biting.
Enūx, Auspicious.
Enū'd, Disobedience.
Enū, Aborning.
Enūx, Vegetable gold.
Enūb, A lover. Behind.
Enūd, Concreted. Confederated.
Enūd, Faith, belief.
Enū, Hurt in the leg. A cry.
Enūx, An unclean animal.
Enūb, A cornelian. The effects of flood.
Enūd, Excellent.
Enūx, A sea of air under the throne of God.
Enūh, Restraining, delaying, explaining, converting. Sultry.
Enū'd, Smoke.
Enūd, Forced backward.
Enū't, An armed staff.
Enūd, A rope.
Enū, A spider; a cobweb.
Enū, The neck.
Enūb, Malignant (woman).
Enū''bar, A bee's load.
Enūb, A rude woman.
Enū, A bee's load.
Enūb, Compact, firm fleshed.
Enū'llūd, A butter bottle.
Enūd, The root of the tongue or heart. Strength.
Enūr, Turbid. The dregs.
Approaching puberty.

A ελήρις, A thistle. A he-goat.

A Εὐκραμ, Darkness. (Εὐκραμάς, A female dove.

A εὐκρατία, Wicked, covetous.

A εὐκρινής, Reflection, recoiling.

A εὐκυκλώ, Curled (hair). Worthless.

A εὐκυρία, Of a bad temper.

A εὐκυρίας, Compelling, subduing.

A εὐκύφω, Curled (hair). Detaining.

A εὐκύφως, Sultry, violent (fever).

A εὐκυκλών, Darkened, ob-cure.

A εὐκυκλών, Thick (bulk), &c.

A εὐκύκλο, Half a load. εὐκύκλον, Lodging, expecting. Averse.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, A fleshy woman.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, An ass.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, Misfortune. Corpulent.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, Many, plentiful.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, A spider.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, The male wood demon.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, Binding up. Ascending, Propitious. Fat.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, Dust. εὐκυκλίτικα, Boiling.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, The root. The half.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, A nerve.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, Dwelling. Assiduous.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, Plump. A hard place.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, Short, dwarfish.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, Dying. The girdle.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, A vine shoot taking root. Sour milk.

A εὐκυκλίτικα, Short of body.

A ελλ, The upper part of a house.


A ελλά, Perhaps.
العربية

- **علمج**، A dwarf palm. Solid (man). Managing well. A pro-
selyte. An ass.
- **عجيبي**، A careless woman.
- **عجم**، A robust he-camel, the male frog. Deep water.
- **غلٌدة**، Separate, distinct.
- **غلد**، Hard; a nerve in the neck.
- **غلاط**، Avaricious. Fretting.
- **غلالس**، Strong, &c. **غلاط**, Meat, drink.
- **غلاس**، A robust, undaunted man.
- **غلطة**، A small quantity.
- **غلطت**، Aiming at or hitting (with an arrow). Slander.
- **غلطس**، Resplendent, smooth.
- **غلطات**، A necklace, chain.
- **غلطس**، Delicate (girl). A glutton.
- **غلطسَة**، Excellent (camel).
- **غلطف**، Forage.
- **عقلاد**، A bird’s maw.
- **عقلادان**، Pasturage.
- **عقلانزْر**، A single adversary.
- **عقلات**، Corrupt, careless.
- **عقلة**، Clotted blood. A
  horse-leach.
- **عقلاء**، The coloquintida.
- **عقلاء**، A species of broom.
- **عقله**، A fat she-camel.
- **عقلة**، An old hag; short.

- **عَلَّمَة**، Fat, grease.
- **عَلَّمَأ**، A strong big man.
- **عَلَّمٌ**، A strong camel.
- **عَلَّم، عَلَّمَة**، A standard, a mark, a boundary stone; a road-post. The border of a garment.
- **عَلِم، عَلِمْيَة**، Knowledge, science, doctrine, art, profession. **عَلِمْيَة**، Sign-
ing, marking. Learned.
- **عَلِمْدَة**، A thread-winder.
- **عَلِمْمُدَة**، A standard-bearer.
- **عَلِمْمِي**، A wonderful thing.
- **عَلِمْنَي**، Scientific, theoretic.
- **عَلِمْنِي**، A fatiguing journey.
- **عَلِمْنُهُ**، Published, divulged.
- **عَلِمْتِي**، Vehement, steady.
- **عَلِمَيْنِ**، Gross, fat.
- **عَلِم**، Flame, fire.
- **عِلُوُّن**， The title or preface.
- **عِلُون**، Great. A man of rank.
- **عِلْوُز**， The cholic. Fury, madness. Sudden death.
- **عِلْوس**، Any thing.
- **عِلْوس**، Decrepit, ignorant.
- **عِلْوس**، A stipend, pay, wages.
- **عِلْوس**، An embrio. Death.
  A draught of milk.
- **عِلْوم**، Knowledge, science, art.
- **عَلِمْنُهُ، عِلْم**، Publication.
- **عِلْمُهُ**، An enemy. Exces-
sive. **عِلْمُهُ**， Above, high.
- **عِلْمَة**، Amazed. Mistaken.
- **عِلْمَهُ، عِلْم**， A vest doubled and lined with camel’s hair.
- **عِلْمِي**، A bottle stopper.
- **عِلْمِيُّهُ**， An ostrich.
- **عِلْمِيُّهُ، عَلَّها**， A roasted skin.
a **amaj**, A serpent. Making haste.


a **amad**, A support. Great.


a **amara**, The pilgrimage.


a **amarras**, Robust. Vegetable.

a **amr**, Long.

a **amr**, A sucking lamb. Plump.

a **amr**, A robber, a wretch.

a **amr**, Erazing, hiding.

a **amr**, Weakness of sight.

a **amr**, An opportunity.

a **amr**, A vine branch.

a **amr**, A kind of food.

a **amr**, Headstrong.

a **amr**, Disparaging.

a **amr**, Depth, a deep.

a **amr**, Name of a tree.

a **amr**, An action, labour.  

a **amr**, Deceiving with the eyes.

a **amr**, Work. Wages.

a **amr**, A tax-gatherer.

a **amr**, Indefatigable.

a **amr**, Robust, hardy.

a **amr**, Making water.

a **amr**, Practical, laboured.

a **amm**, From that which.

a **amm**, A paternal uncle.

a **amm**, Erring (an arrow).

a **amm**, A mother’s sister.
A عنب, The grape, grapes.
A عنبان, Light. Heavy.
A عنبان, One grape.
A عنبان, Languid, foolish.
A عنبان, Ambergris.
A عنبان, A strong man.
A عنبان, A lion.
A عنبان, The lion.
A عنبان, Short, compact.
A عنبان, Criminal. Perishing.
A عنبان, A blue fly.
A عنبان, Hard.
A عنبان, Potent, thick.
A عنبان, Pointing. Unjust.
A عنبان, Decrepid, wrinkled.
A عنبان, A withered dwarf.
A عنبان, A barker.
A عنبان, Great, large.
A عنبان, Early youth.
A عنبان, Proud.
A عنبان, A side, part. In a.
A عنبان, Near, nigh, with, before, about, in, according to, &c.
A عنبان, An idol, an image.
A عنبان, The belly.
A عنبان, A tall camel.
A عنبان, Large-headed.
A عنبان, A nightingale.
A عنبان, The gum dragon's blood.
A عنبان, Bold. Trouble. Fraud.
A عنبان, A lizard; a viper.
A عنبان, Declining, turning away.
A عنبان, A Persian gum.
A عنبان, Pride.
A عنبان, A strong she-camel; an eagle; crooked wood.
A عنبان, A hardly she-camel.
A عنبان, Ill-disposed.
A عنبان, Long, swift.
A عنبان, A remnant.
Einza', Scattered herbage; dishevelled hair; dispersed cattle.


Ensil, A sea-leea.

Ensc, A handful of hair.

Ensc, Length (of a beautiful neck).

Enatan, Long. A cruel, ever.

Ennian, Dawn of youth.

Ennub, A male locust.

Ennul, A spider's web.


Enuf, Rigour, fury.

Ennash, A servile man.

Ennash, Having a thick beard.

Ennach, A bad woman. Proud.

Ennul, Evil, mean. A badger.

Ennulat, A philtre.

Ennul, Lightness.

Ennulat, The hair between the under lip and the beard.

Ennulat, Foolish; heavy.

Ennul, Vigour. Beginning.

Enuf, Furious, tyrannical.

Unul, The neck.

Unul, Long-neck'd.

Unul, A bunch of grapes; wine.

Ennur, Mankind. The reed root, palm-tree pith.

Ennurul, The female hawk.

Ennurib, Soon, near to, about, presently. See sin.

Ennul, Sweet marjoram.


Einlafer, Calamity. An impudent woman.

Enk, A cause. A gate.

Enk, An oil mill. A pillar. Einil,

Enk, Becoming thick (milk).

Enk, Heaping up (sands in the deserts).

Enk, A spider.


Enk, Hard. Foolish.

Enk, Large (camel).

Enk, Negligent, filthy.

Enk, Hard, firm.

Enkum, From you.

Ennul, A beautiful face.

Ennun, A stirrup iron.

Ennu, Humble. Detained (captive).

Ennul, Published. Force.

Ennul, Deviating, bleeding.

Ennul, From him or it.

Enina, A few.

Enul, Cam p's urine-dried.

Enul, Refractory. Wandering.

Enul, Unfortunate, distressed.

Enul, Tyrannical. Troublesome.

Einul, The neck.

Einul, Arriving, happening.

Einul, Illuminant, thunder.

Einul, Barking, howling.

Einul, A dealer in ivory.

Einul, Teeth.

Einul, An article of object to which one returns with pleasure.

Einul, A mote in the eye. A rent.

Einul, Pusillanimous. Ravishing.
\[\text{عوس} \] Misfortunes.
\[\text{عاسة} \] One draught of milk.
\[\text{عذاء} \] The vulgar.
\[\text{عذاء} \] A swimmer, a raft.
\[\text{عذاء} \] An assistant. Middle aged, a lady. A renewed battle.
\[\text{عذاء} \] \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} \text{عذاء} Not conceiving though not barren.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Condition. Cheerfulness.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Delay. Hindering.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Carried, supported (by hope).
\[\text{عذاء} \] An appendix; lustful.
\[\text{عذاء} \] A vein in the uterus.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Swimming, floating, sailing. Travelling.
\[\text{عذاء} \] A crowd, clamour.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Assistance, a patron.
\[\text{عذاء} \] The first birth.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Having a large family.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Long neck'd, long legg'd.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Long. A black crow.
\[\text{عذاء} \] A mountain-swallower.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Struggling. Bowling.
\[\text{عذاء} \] High wind, swift camel.
\[\text{عذاء} \] Foreign, unusual (word). Severe, distressing.
\[\text{عذاء} \] A battle, a combat.
\[\text{عذاء} \] A lamentation.
\[\text{عذاء} \] In a certain year.
A Establishment. Debt.
A Adultery, whoring.
A Withering. Established.
A Young, strong (horse, &c.)
A A stammering, embarrassed, difficult, troublesome.
A Difficult, incurable.
A Slanderous, loquacious.
A A lion.
A Visiting (the sick).
A Taking refuge.
A A mark. A standard of weight, &c. a touchstone.
A A jovial fellow. A drunkard, glutton.
A Wrestling, struggling.
A Retribution.
A Divination. Loathing.
A Family.
A A spy upon another.
A Deficient; impotent.
A A vice, stain, infamy.
A Wardrobe.
A Disgraceful.
A Late produce. A big man, A large-bodied.
A A solemnity, festival.

*ghābīf*, Emulation:

*ghābūn*, An imposter.

*ghābū*, Careless, stupid.

*ghābī*, Having large eyes.

*ghābūn*, Flowing.


*ghābīm*, A male frog.

*ghābī*, Genuine, natural.

*ghābī*, The lion.

*ghābīd*, Wandering. Poor.

*ghābī*, Looking steadfastly with a malignant eye.

*ghābāb*, A seducer.


*ghābāb*, Corrupt, sordid.

*ghābā*, Murrain, blight.

*ghābā*, Alacrity.

*ghāhāl*, A storm. Swift (she-camel).

*ghāhām*, Swift.

*ghāhi*, Stammering.

*ghāhi*, A little ass.

*ghānīyāf*, A little eye.

*ghāwyān*, The 19th letter of the Arabic, and the 22nd of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 1000.

*ghāb*, A forest, a thicket.

*ghāb*, A foolish bitter expression. Musty meat.

*ghābīb*, Corrupted, stinking.


*ghābir*, Remaining. Past.

*ghāsīt*, Night. The moon.

*ghāsīdah*, A washer-woman.

*ghāsh*, A sincere man.

*ghāshīyāt*, A leather saddle covering. The lining of a sword-sheath. The day of judgment.

*ghāt*; A hide fit for tanning.

*ghāsīf*, Loose, soft, worn.

*ghāt*; Perennial; plentiful.
\[ \text{ghāyāb, Absent, invisible.} \]
\[ \text{ghāyat, The end. A far Chieflly, greatly, extremely.} \]
\[ \text{ghāyy, Jealous.} \]
\[ \text{ghāyr, The meridian, mid-day.} \]
\[ \text{ghāyr, A hollow. Excrement.} \]
\[ \text{ghāyil, Surprising, destroying.} \]
\[ \text{ghibba, After.} \]
\[ \text{ghibban, Seldom, rarely.} \]
\[ \text{ghubār, Dust. Vapour.} \]
\[ \text{ghubūzāh, A plough; a yoke. A good.} \]
\[ \text{ghubāsir, The twilight.} \]
\[ \text{ghubir, Hatred. Ghubr, A remnant.} \]
\[ \text{ghubrah, Of the colour of dust. Defaced. The earth, land.} \]
\[ \text{ghubrān, A double date.} \]
\[ \text{ghabrātāf, (A woman) having very large black eyes.} \]
\[ \text{ghabān, Drinking wine in the evening.} \]
\[ \text{ghabān, Fraud. Negligent.} \]
\[ \text{ghubār, See } \text{ghabar.} \]
\[ \text{ghubir, Hatred.} \]
\[ \text{ghubar, See } \text{ghabar.} \]
\[ \text{ghubar, Wine drank at night.} \]
\[ \text{ghabi, Negligent, imprudent.} \]
\[ \text{ghabīb, Slight rain. Quick pace.} \]
ghubūl, Low level ground.
ghubun, Weak in mind.
ghul, An idiot, a fool.
gż, Pride. Petulance.
Graw (m. n.), Barbarous.
ghātl, Planted (a place).
ghāt, A suffocating heat.
ghumma', Barbarism in speech.
ghummi, Insolent.
ghasāṣ, Lean (sheep).
Corrupted (word).
ghuwr, A hyena.
ghul, A lion.
ghasal, A sufficient part.
ghasar, Plenty. A conflict.
ghasft, A combat without arms.
ghasī, Affliction. Severe (in speech). Luxuriant (ground).
ghasāṣ, Pus. Corruption.
ghad, The day after.
ghadan, Tomorrow.
ghidad, Meat, victuals.
ghadāt, The morning.
ghara, A two-edged sword.
ghulaf, A black crow.
ghidan, A clothes-horse.
ghudbal, An easy life.
ghadal, A gland, a swelling.
ghadaf, Plenty of food.
ghaf, A worn garment.
ghadāl, Flowing (water).
ghad, Gentleness. Langor.
ghadūn, A postule. Base.
ghadar, Fraudulent.
ghadāt, To-morrow.
ghadīn, Dining.
ghadir, Perfidious.
ghuiz, Swelling (a wound).
ghīz, Aliment.
ghuādir, Indefinite.
ghaṣam, Impurity.
ghuṣām, Much water.
ghaṣām, The evil, a swelling.
ghaṣam, One word.
ghaṣam, Any measure of an uncertain quantity.
ghaṣū, Newly born (a lamb or kid); the fetus.
gharr, Deceiving. A bird feeding its young. A rent.
ghrub, A crow.
ghri, Admireable, strange.
gharā'il, The devil.
gharas, The planting season.
gharshon, To chide.
ghirāf, A draught.
gharūm, Desirous. Calamity.
gharām, A half dram.
gharūm, A tax, a tribute.
gharūm, Rapacious. Iron.
ghar, A beautiful youth.
ghurāmi, Froth, foam.
ghirba', A large sieve.
غرن

gharbat, Distant.

غرن، غرم, A present. A lizard.

gharba, Hiding tears.

gharbi, West, western.

ghirif, Deceiving. Sloth.

ghirat, Deceiving. Sloth.

ghir, A present. A lizard.

ghirar, Hiding tears.

ghirat, Deceiving. Sloth.

ghir, A present. A lizard.

ghir, A present. A lizard.

ghirat, Deceiving. Sloth.

ghir, A present. A lizard.

ghirir, A kind of herb.

ghirghar, The sound of boiling water. A bird's maw.

The rattling in the throat when dying.

ghir, A child's rattle.

ghir, A draught, drinking.

ghirat, One draught.

gharib, Drowned.

gharib, A whirlpool.

gharid, A species of large tree.

ghirif, Clare of egg.

gharid, Delicate.

gharam, A wild sheep.

gharam, Debt.

ghar, Pain, torment. Yes.

gharimdan, To fly in a passion. To chide. To roar.

gharam, Weeping aloud.

ghar, Noise; thunder.

ghar, Glamour, tumult.

gharis, To thunder, to bray.

gharine, A hook.

gharandah, Roaring, fierce.

ghirifs, Jasmine.


gharj, A crane, heron, &c.

gharj, Glaring. Strange.

gharab, The west. Setting the (sun).

gharir, Pride, deceit.

ghirrah, Sloth. The first day of the new moon.

gharaa, Beauty, elegance.

gharib, A foreigner.

gharidan, To launder, to roar, to yawn.


ghar, Innate, natural.

ghar, A sheep.

gharif, A thick forest. A lion's haunt. A kind of tree.

ghar, A forest, lion's haunt.

ghiru, Glamour, complaint.

gharayn, A present.

ghara, War, victory.

ghair, A fawn. The sun, sun-shine.

ghara, The sun, light, rays.

gha'ar, Plentiful, abounding.

gha'at, A violin.


A poet. Weak.

ghir, Women sewing.

ghir, Thread case, &c.

ghir, A kind of eagle. A crab.

ghir, Weeping in silence.
غسو, Making war, purposing.

ghusir, A pipe, a reed.

ghusir, Heroic. A basket.

ghusir, A deflowered woman.

ghasir, Copious, plentiful.

ghusir, A rupture. A courtezan, a whore.

ghajal, A bad smell.

garb, A grape stone. Cow's milk.

ghujaj, A bitter herb.

ghur, A sea horse or cow.

ghajhaj, A wild fowl.

ghur, Rolling in walking.

ghum, Anger. Gravity.

ghur, To be diligent.

ghajidan, To accumulate, to chase, to crawl, to totter.

ghis, Used in calling to cats.


ghus, The putrid smell of the dead; a bad breath.

ghasir, Perplexed business.

ghast, Dark (night).

ghusl, Washing, ablation. Enfeebling with pains or stripes. Sweating (a horse). Ghusl, Marshmallows. Perfidy. A bath, a bagnio.

ghusla, Removing, drawing.

ghuslaj, A green twig.


ghasam, Darkness.

ghas, Weakness.

ghasnaft, A ringlet.

ghas, Becoming dark (night).

ghusy, A palm-tree bearing acid dates. A cat.

ghas, Raining. Running (pus).

ghasal, Any thing used in washing the hands. (A wash, water, soap, &c.).

ghasal, Washed, purified.

ghash, Deceiving.


ghusharib, Bold, alert.

ghishash, The beginning and end of darkness.


ghaada, Purblindness.

ghas, Swooning, fainting.

ghushan, Any thing fetid.

ghashrabb, A dung.

ghas, Impurity. Not clear.

ghash, Striking gently.

ghashm, Deceiving.

ghash, Iniquity, injury.

ghamer, Vehemence, violence.


ghamsa, Boldness, audacity.

ghasm, Intrepid, stubborn.

ghash, Striking.

ghashm, An herb with which clothes are cleaned.

ghaada, A veil, covering.

ghash, Iniquitous War.

ghish, A dung often mixed with musk.

ghashi, Stupified, fainting. Surprising, scourging, striking.


ghash-yah, A fetid smell.

ghas, Ravishing, sacking.
غضَّنَى، Anguish, trouble, anger.
gُصَّبٍ، A tall slim fellow.
gُصَّبٍّ، Gaiër, Lowering (the voice or eyes). Checking, restraining one's self. Injured. Lessening. Fresh. vigorous.
َغَطَنَ، Fire-wood.
َغَنَبٍ، A mote in the eye. The small pox.
َغَنَبٍ، غَنَبٍ، Hard, thick.
َغَنَبٍ، Pure, greenish clay.
َغَنَبٍ، غَنَبٍ، Herbaceous, abounding in herbage and water.
َغَعْنَى، Affluence, comfort.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، Looking down.
َغَعْنَى، The abortion of a camel.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، Enraged.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، Angry. A hard stone.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، Enraged, angry.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، Deterrent. A mean state.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، Having fine long forelocks. Easy (life).
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، Conveniency.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، Plaster, mortar.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى، غَعْنَى, Dark (night).
āً, Breaking (wood). Ghuṣf, A kind of bird.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى, Detaining, averting.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى, A lion. A hero.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى, Pure; blind.
َغَعْنَى، غَعْنَى, Viscous clay.
َغَعْنَى، Vigorous (youth).
َغَعْنَى، Soil of pure clay.
َغَعْنَى، Deficient. Languid.
َغَعْنَى, A hundred camels.
َغَعْنَى, Plunging into water.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, A covering, a veil.
َغَعْنَى, Proud, tyrannical.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Pride, petulance.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, A handsome youth.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Immerging.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Weakness of sight.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, The cry of a bird.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Comfort. Length.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, A wolf.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Unjust. The lion.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Dark (night). Rising (water).
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Bold in danger.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Hiding (as night).
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, A corpulent dwarf.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Ghaf, Braying (a camel). Snoring.
َغَعْنَى, Ghaf, A curling lock.
َغَعْنَى, Ghaf, Sufficcat.
َغَعْنَى, Ghaffānāt, Time.
َغَعْنَى, Ghafaḍ, Hard.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Hair on a lion’s forehead.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Pardon, remission.
َغَعْنَى, غَعْنَى, Ghafas, Winking, twinkling.
َغَعْنَى, One sleep, a slumber.
A غلف ghalat, Running well (a horse).
A غلف ghalat, A lock or bolt. A firm knot.
A غلف ghalat, A beautiful youth.
A غلف ghalat, A marsh, a ditch.
A غلف ghalat, The cock-crowing.
A غلف ghalat, The throat, the gills.
A غلف ghalat, An error, blunder, solecism, barbarism (in speech).
A غلف ghalat, Rolling.
A غلف ghalat, Enmity. Grossness.
A غلف ghalat, A yellowish bee.
A غلف ghalat, A hornet, wasp.
A غلف ghalat, Difficult (speech).
A غلف ghalat, Shutting (a door). Vexed, impatient.
A غلف ghalat, A tanning shrub.
A غلف ghalat, Libidinous, lust.
A غلف ghalat, See.
A غلف ghalat, Any question liable to error, or criticism.
A غلف ghalat, Youth.
A غلف ghalat, Boiling (a pot).
A غلف ghalat, Mixed.
A غلف ghalat, To roll in the clay from thirst (cattle). To flow. To descend; to dive.
ghalis, Wine.
ghavit, Cross, sordid. Dirty.
ghalat, Hard, rough, craggy.
gham, Grief, care, anguish.
ghab, The roof of a house.
ghamar, A great crowd.
ghamarat, Rude, ignorant.
ghamz, An accuser, sceptant.
ghammat, Low ground.
ghat, Overloaded (the stomach), causing a head-ach. Plunging (into water).
ghamj, Drinking. Sucking.
ghanjur, A glue varnish.
ghamjil, One sip or draught.
gham, Sheathing (a sword).
gham, Accusation. Beckoning.
ghamisada, Afflicted.
ghamisah, A wink. The eyelid.
ghans, Immerging. Setting.
ghams, Low, level (ground). Conivance.
ghamis, Despising. Ungrateful. Thoughtless, distressed.
ghamis, Watering (ground, &c.).
ghamisur, A friend.
ghamgin, Sorrowful.
gham, Ripening a skin. Fruits, &c. Heaping up.
ghilas, Large, thick.
ghimalas, Wicked. A wolf.
ghumil, A kind of pot-herb. A luxuriant field or valley. A shady grove; darkness.
ghum, Having much hair.
ghannag, Disconsolate.
ghum, Sorrowful. Enraged.
ghum, Depth. Liberality.
ghumis, Low level (ground).
ghami, Fainting.
gham, Unhappy.
ghamyr, Yawning, gaping.
ghamir, An herb.
ghamis, Dark, invisibility.
ghamid, Censurable.
ghamil, Macerated (skin).
ghamim, Milk thickened by boiling. Green herbage.
ghan, A heavy stone suspended for pressing oil, &c. A mortar.
ghana, Utility, content. A song.
ghamis, Politeness; beauty.
ghinaj, Smoke of a furnace.
ghamb, Much plunder.
ghatra, Smallness of head, with much hair.
ghani, An old man. Ghani, (or Ghani), The alluring air of a lovely woman.
ghajar, A red paint for the face.
ghajal, Green sour fruit.
ghamjal, Attractive, lovely.
ghanjdan, Jestng, toying.
ghunchah, A rose-bud.
ghand, A concourse. Crooked.
ghundabat, A hard gland or swelling about the throat, &c.
ghundar, Fat, thick. O importune!
ghunda, A small insect whose sting is fatal; a kind of spider. The Lybian lizard. A sour cake. Stink. Collected.
ghandi, A cloud.
ghandir, Evil. Garrulity.
ghansiidar, To trifle.
ghanshshish, Somewhat.
ghanshidan, To trifle.
ghans, Pain in the breast.
ghanat, Excessive grief.
ghinizyan, Impudent.
ghang, A timber from which they suspend the stone. A mortar. A loud noise.
ghanam, Sheep, cattle, a flock.
ghanamn, Prey, plunder.
ghorns, To sleep, rest. To wallow. To turn yellow. To desire. To faint.
ghunus, A monthly pension.
ghani, Rich, abundant.
ghime, Plunder. Afluence.
ghu, A voice.
ghaxwol, A pit trap.
ghuor, Making a hostile excursion.
ghawas, A day of flight, plunder, or robbery.
ghawas, A diver.
ghawalang, A dry apricot.
ghüt, Cheerful. A fresh herb.
ghaws, Crying for help.
ghauj, Doubled; entering, going out. Large, ample.
ghuch, A ram.
ghuche, A cock's comb.
ghur, Meat dressed with the juice of unripe grapes.
ghaara, The sun, meridian.
ghosh, The birch-tree, a hard wood. A corn ear.
ghosh, Naked.
ghoshg, An ox-goad.
ghaex, Diving. Studying.
ghax, Dipping. A wave.
ghula, Soft ground, planted, and well watered.
ghaigha, A pigeon, a dove.
ghob, A frog. A target.
ghus, A saluginous plant.
ghulins, To put to flight. To chide. To quench thirst.
gho, A cushion. A small ear ring. A little dog.
ghuir, Descending. Deep sunk (an eye).
ghas, Disobedience.
ghawa, Full speed.
ghuwyr, A little cavern.
ghube, A churn-staff, churn.
ghab, Doing carelessly.
ghay, Erring, deceived.
ghayab, Absent. A tomb.
ghuyas, Assistance.
ghayb, Absence, invisibility, mystery, doubt. Fat.
غيل


Gaybi, Concealed, future, fatal, divine.

Ghayat, Carelessness.

Ghayy, Rain, raining.

Ghayd, Flexible, softness.

Ghayda, Soft, flexible.

Ghidad, The tender age of youth.

Ghidad, Delicate (youth).

A noble generous man. Long (horse).

Ghayzar, An ass.

Ghazan, Conjecturing.


Ghayr, Jealous of honour.

Ghayrat, Jealousy, enmity, envy; honour, courage, emulation, zeal.

Ghayr, Et cetera, and so forth, and the rest.

Ghurt, Another; besides, except.

Ghijdan, To hitch forwards on the hips. To heap up, to swell. To crawl.

Ghayis, Abundance.

Ghayasan, Youth; a species.

Ghishi, The rolling or wallowing of a horse, dog, &c.

Ghitaan, A lurking place.


Ghaytam, Thick milk.

Ghayl, Suckling a child or cohabiting with a man when pregnant. Water overflowing. An in-

scription. A large garment. A nervous arm, corpulent. Ghil, A forest, a lion's den.

Ghila, A fat woman. A treacherous attack.

Ghaylam, The male tortoise.

Ghaym, A cloud. Thirst.

Ghayur, Jealous, high-minded.

Ghayhab, Darkness. Indolent, foolish. The belly.

ف

Fā, The 20th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 23rd of the Persian, expressing 80 in arithmetic.

Fā, The mouth.

Fā, Again, once more. Against, opposite to, from the other side.

Fut, Fate, death.

Fāṣid, A conqueror.

Fāṭir, Weak, remiss. Dim.

Fāṭik, Intrepid. A robber.

Fāṭsin, A tempter, a prover.

Fāṭur, Tepid.

Fāshush, Shameful, dishonourable.

Fāshish, A courtisan.

Fāsim, Bleating (a ram).

Coal-black. Water stagnating.

Fāk, A branch, twig.

Fakhr, Precious, excellent.

Fakhrūr, An odoriferous herb. A flaunting woman.

Fakhs, To pluck. To beat or card cotton. To take, receive, assemble.

Fādir, Important, difficult.

Fādir, Languid. Aged. Large.
fārīj, A tunic; a shirt. Cold.
fārīth, Glad, happy.
fāris, A horseman. A lion.
fārīt, A leader.
fārīț, (A rope) hanging from (anything it binds). The top (of a mountain).
farīgh, Free, contented.
farīm, To excel.
farīn, Discerning, deciding.
farīt, (A woman) hating her husband.
farīh, Ingenious, active.
farīz, Spacious.
farīż, An ambling nag.
fasīrīk, A little behind. A swallow.
faṣīq, Early mature. A pregnant camel.
faṣīq, Corrupting. A violator.
faṣīd, Vicious, corrupted.
faṣīt, A scoundrel, a sinner.
faṣīyā, A beetle.
faṣī, Manifest, public.
faṣīr, A wild white vine.
faṣūr, Divulged, diffused.
faṣū, Distinguishing, deciding.
faṣūṭ, Misfortune.
faṣūl, Excellent, virtuous, learned. Bountiful.
faṣūl, Nux vomica, poison.
faṣūr, The Creator.
faṣūm, A camel's colt.
faṣūn, Intelligent.
faṣūn, Nux vomica.
 tướng


fatwā, A decree.

fīrūt, liberality. fātūf, Bruised, crumpled.

fā'āl, Having open eyes. fātā, Shining (as the dawn); eloquent; bursting with fat.

fātūl, A linstock, a wick.

fāsā, Pacifying. Stilling.

fāsth, Pregnant. The belly.

fuj, Asperity, roughness.

fajū, Happening unexpectedly; rushing unawares.

fujū, Crudeity, rawness.

fajur, Wickedness.

fajū, Close healed.

fajir, Liberality, honour.

fujū, Pride. Oppression.

fujūz, Affliction, vexation.

fujūf, Loquacious.

fujūj, The sound of whispering.

fajl, Thick.

fajul, An interval, area.

fajūr, Very wicked.

fak, Colour.

fahlī, The belly or paunch.

fahūt, Vipers irritated.

fahūs, Obscenity.

fahūs, Expiry. Raining.

fahī, Any male.

fahm, A coal, coal-black.

fahm, Meaning, element.

fahm, A wonder. Misfortune.

fatl, Spinning, twisting. Diverting from. Warbling.
fadah, Distorted joints.

fadaghl, Crookedness. Breaking.

fadat, A plain. A hard, hilly, rocky district.

fadud, A snare, traveller's bag.

fadan, Red tincture. A strong castle.

fadur, Food. Impotency.

fadural, A lion. Strong.

fadid, Crying aloud.

fazz, Driving with violence.

A voice, singular, solitary.

fa'az'a, Separately.


farr, Flight. Examination.

far, Again, opposite, over-against, above, open.

far, A wild ass.

farid, Before, in presence of. The forlorn hope.

fur, Sweet water.

farat, Before.

farah, Cheerfulness.

faragh, Large, ample. Cheap.

faraghih, To exalt, extol.

farakhhi, Amplitude, plenty.

farakhzi, A tottering pace.

furadun, Separately.

furudaj, The Persian computation of the year.


farārāry, The hind head.

farā, Nearly synonymous to Fārā, and often redundant. Fīrār, ascent, declivity. Above. Back,
behind. Opposite, hindering.
Blood. Open.
During, To discover, release.
A raiser, planter.
A kind of date.

farashâ, Horror, trembling.
farâ-hâf, One butterfly.
farûshyâ, A cherry.
farûshêd, To tremble, to shake.

farâš, Clothing. Strong.

farâz, The mouth of a river.
A garment, covering.

farâz, Endeavouring to get before another. Outstripping.

farûlân, Preceding.

Farûn, The top or declivity of a mountain. Solid.

Farâgh, A cold wind. An empty place.

Farâgh, Repose, idleness.

Farâq, Departure, separation.

Farârâs, Strong and thick.

Farâmârân, A spring.

Farânâs, A strong man.
The chief man of a town.

Farâwân, Copious, opulent.

Farâmîz, Fringing, edging.

Farâham, Collection, conjunction, contraction. Together.


Farâtâh, Becoming dry.

Farânû, A maid servant.

Farât, A decrepit doating old man.

A farâs, Splitting, loosing.

Tearing. Cutting in pieces.

Frûj, Compasses.

Frûjam, The end. Utility.

Happiness. Convenient.

Frûjâ, A curry-comb.

Frûjî, A kind of garment.

Frûj, Gladness, wantonness.

Frûjam, A broad spear head.

Furkhâl, A ringlet.

Furkhâlah, A seller.

Furkhdâj, A crupper; deformed, sordid, filthy. A bribe.

Furkhañâ, Straddling.

Frûxân, To soften. To dance.

Furkhash, A crupper.

Furkhshu, A sort of cake. Dragged.

Furkhshur, A prophet.

Furkhashidân, To dance.

Furkhamidân, To beat or card cotton.

Furkhdu, Happy, prosperous.

Furkhsân, A crocodile.

Furkhidân, To dance.

Furd, One, a half. Unequal, simple, singular, unique.

Furdâ, To-morrow.

Fardânîya, Singularity.

Fardâzum, Relating to to-morrow. (Business) of to-morrow.

Fardum, Afflicted.

Farûz, A garden, paradise.

Farûd, A topical remedy.

Farûz, Separating.

Farûzam, Worthy, befitting.

Farûzân, Wisdom, science.

Farûzân, Learned, wise. Noble.

A farûz, A part. An occasion.

H
farṣajah, An enema.
farṣd, Bread baked, dough.
farṣul, Thick, corpulent.
farṣand, An offspring.
farṣe, A young boy.
farṣal, A green herb.
farṣ, Destroying. Worn out.
farṣah, A wide country.
farṣan, Cavalry.
farṣān, A mare. A hump.
farṣud, To send.
farṣūgh, A swallow.
farṣ, Dispelling grief, &c.
farṣud, Old, inveterate.
farṣ, The finest red peach.
farṣin, The hoof of a camel or sheep.
farsūdan, To be torn, worn, wearied. To rub, strike, lessen, torment, urge, detest, corrupt, repent, congeal.
farsīb, A large beam.
faršīt, An angel. A prophet.
faršakhlī, Striding.
fariš, Cutting, cleaving.
farşād, A grape-stone. A bramble.
farṣe, A trench, harbour, hinge.
farṣ, A scorpion.
farṣim, A large old sheep; broken horned; toothless.
farṣ, Skilled in the law.
farṣ, Greatness, plenty.
farṣāb, Broad (head).
farṣ, The tip of the nose.
farṣūm, A boat.
farṣā, Obstinate.
farṣah, A bow of one piece.
Farṣa, One large house.
farṣul, A young hyena.
farṣun, Crafty, craftiness.
farṣ, Derivative, productive.
fargh, Amplitude, capacity.
farṣhā, Moistened. Kneaded.
farṣhūridan, To moisten; to mix (leaven, &c.).
farṣhūn, A vine-yard.
farṣhūnd, Mixed, kneaded.
farṣhūn, A vine lopping.
farṣhū, Silent.
farṣhūy, A sparrow-hawk.
farṣūr, Loquacious, light.
farṣtan, To deceive.
farṣūr, Soft ground.
farṣfar, Levity. Hurry.
farṣwash, An aromatic reed.
farṣūr, A servant. A fat camel.
farṣa, A crane.
farfaḥun, Purslain.
farṣir, Odoriferous.
frāq, Separation, distinction, division, discrimination.
frāq, Wind in the belly.
frāq, A kind of linen.
frāq, Scattered verdure.
frāq, A calf, a bright star.
frāq, Leaping violently. Twisting the neck.
frāq, A kind of beverage.
frāq, To pluck, gather.
frāq, A rivulet, a canal.
frāq, To dig a canal to fields. To destroy.
frāq, Old, worn.
frāq, A mandate, order.
frāq, The leaf of a tree.
frāq, A mandarin.
frāq, An order, commission.
frāq, An ignorant man.
frānās, Wisdom, knowledge.
frānīb, A mouse. The grain of a pomegranate.
frāngām, The end, the extreme.
frāngkī, The night-mare.
frānju, The night-mare.
frānd, The reins, a bridle.
frandāl, A species of bird.
franse, A saving woman.
frānīṣ, A louse.
frānīṣ, Bad, corrupted.
frānīṣ, Demonstration.

farnij, Saturn.
frānij, Malediction.
frānij, Rice and milk.
frānij, A garment of skin.
frānij, Below, under, downward; low. Down.
frānij, Fine fox fur.
frānij, A beam or rafter.
frānij, Much, many.
frānij, The skin of the head. A beggar's purse.
frānij, Humble. Lowly.
frānij, Hard, pressed.
frānij, An end, term.
frānij, The lowest. The first summer month. The western wind.
frānij, Flying (woman).
frānij, Separation.
frānij, Inflaming.
frānij, Jupiter.
frānij, A kindler. A polisher.
frānij, A horseman.
frāniṣ, Horsemanship.
frāniṣ, A seller; selling.
frāniṣ, Selling; a seller.
frāniṣ, To let down.
frāniṣ, A vender.
frāniṣ, To sell.
frāniṣ, Outstripping.
frāniṣ, Splendor. Beauty.
frāniṣ, Retiring from a herd.
frāniṣ, A woman hating her husband.
frāniṣ, Broken, fatigued.
frāniṣ, Base, worthless.
frāniṣ, Ingenious.
frāniṣ, Agreeing.
frāniṣ, Hanging down.
فَرَيْه، To abandon.
فَرْيْه، A angel, beautiful, polite.
فَرْيْه، Ingenious.
فَرْيْه، Repose, good-nature; dazzling, beauty, a shade. Abundance.
فَرْيْه، A cutter of stones, a digger of mines.
فَرْيْه، The mouth. Sleep.
فَرْيْه، To teach, polish, tame.
فَرْيْه، A handsome youth. A lion’s whelp. Compact.
فَرْيْه، Fascination.
فَرْيْه، A preceptor.
فَرْيْه، A cry for help, clamour, complaint.
فَرْيْه، Fraud. Confusion.
فَرْيْه، A lie, a fiction.
فَرْيْه، Small rain; dew.
فَرْيْه، Illustrous.
فَرْيْه، To be equal, well bred, skilful, disturbed.
فَرْيْه، Precious gem, a pearl, unique.
فَرْيْه، A precious stone, a pearl.
فَرْيْه، Pride, conceit.
فَرْيْه، A sweet grass. A calf.
فَرْيْه، An herb.
فَرْيْه، A lion’s prey.
فَرْيْه، One who does any thing alternately with another.
فَرْيْه، Well notched (an arrow).
فَرْيْه، An ordinance of God. Tythes.
فَرْيْه، Wide, stretched out.
فَرْيْه، To deceive.
فَرْيْه، A troop, corps.
فَرْيْه، Ripe (ears of corn).
فَرْيْه، Torn, ragged (garment). Fibr. Splitting.
فَرْيْه، Fear. Assisting.
فَرْيْه، One who implores relief.
فَرْيْه، To increase. 
فَرْيْه، Increase, multitude.
فَرْيْه، Deformed, nasty.
فَرْيْه، Flowing, receding.
فَرْيْه، A lie. Sordid; unclean. Flame.
فَرْيْه، Sickness, affliction.
فَرْيْه، To provoke. To quench thirst, seduce, fly.
فَرْيْه، Corruption, malignity, vallainy, war, horror.
فَرْيْه، Yawning. Rain.
فَرْيْه، Wall or paper lice.
فَرْيْه، The crane.
فَرْيْه، A loose gown.
فَرْيْه، A pine-tree.
فَرْيْه، Large-breasted.
فَرْيْه، Fracture, violation.
فَرْيْه، One unable to manage his own affairs.
فَرْيْه، Explanation.
فَرْيْه، Jelly. Figred, Hunting.
فَرْيْه، To congeal.
فَرْيْه، Foolish. Blunt (sword).
فَرْيْه، The citron.
فَرْيْه، A kind of game.
فَرْيْه, Very wicked.
فَرْيْه, Remaining behind.
فضور

*fašl*, A worthless man. The tendril of a vine.
*fašl*, A history: similitude.
*fašl*, The herb flea-bane.
*fašud*, Ambitious.
*fasūs*, Sarcasm, jest. Cream.
*fasūba* dan, To hold or lead (a horse). To thrust, to repel.
*fasīh*, Annual, large.
*fasīh*, Weak.
*fasīk*, Corrupted, vicious.
*fasīs*, Weak.
*fasīt*, Nail paring.
*fasīt*, Intent upon villainy.
*fasīl*, A palm-tree shoot.
*fasīl*, A herd or flock.
*fasīl*, A particle of similitude.
*fasīl*, The breed of cattle.
*fasīr*, Compression.
*fasūs*, A thief.
*fasūg*, A kind of herb.
*fasūg*, Scattering.
*fasūg*, To scatter, ventilate.
*fasūr*, To squeeze.
*fasūr*, Vapid wine.
*fasūr*, Diffused, dishevelled.
*fasūl*, Pusillanimous, lazy.
*fasū*, A grape stone.
*fasū*, Scattered.
*fasūd*, Eloquence.
*fasūd*, A bleeder.
*fasūh*, A skirmish.
*fasūl*, Weaning.
*fasūd*, Bleeding.

*fasū*, Pressing, rubbing.
*fasū*, A mouse.
*fasū*, Bare headed.
*fasū*, A scorpion, a miser.
*fasū*, A section, chapter. Distinction, decision, time, harvest.
*fasū*, Breaking, bruising.
*fasū*, Departing.
*fasū*, Temperature.
*fasū*, Eloquent.
*fasūs*, Unfortunate.
*fasū*, Bleeding.
*fasūs*, Purulent (wound). A fountain.
*fasū*, Weaned. A judge.
*fasū*, A family; kindred.
*fasū*, A battle-axe.
*fasū*, A plain, a court.
*fasūh*, Ignominy.
*fasūs*, A fragment.
*fasūl*, An every-day garment.
*fasūl*, A remainder, exuberance.
*fasū*, Gravelly. Silver.
*fasū*, Blushing; reddening.
*fasū*, A pale white.
*fasū*, Breaking, bruising, tearing out. Pouring.
*fasū*, A part separated.
*fasū*, Convenient, easy.
*fasū*, Convenience.
*fasū*, A remainder.
*fasū*, Spacious (place).
*fasū*, Ignominy.
*fasūk*, Intoxicating.
fūhā, A lover, a mistress. Drunk.

fagūn, Crops of bread.

faghār, Penetrating (blow, &c.).


fāghān, Complaint, clamour.

faghūl, Perfuming.

faghr, Opening: expanding.


faghlās, A fool; foolish.

faguīn, Kissing, kissed. A sweet breath.


fagūn, Flat nosed.

fagūn, Weaning.

fagūn, Perceiving. Wise.

fagūn, Understanding.

fagūn, Large bellied.

fagūn, Breakfast food.

fagūn, Dead. Flat nosed.

fagūn, Crooked in the back.

fagūn, An unleavened mass.

fāl, A large hammer.

fāl, Weaned.

fāl, Kind of sea bird.

fāl, Intelligent.

fāl, Roughness, barbarity.

fāl, Inhumanity.

fāl, Disagreeableness.

fāl, Base. Fresh water.

fāl, Acting. Elegance.

fāl, Nervousness (arm).

fāl, Acting, doing. Fiṭl,

fāl, Actual, operating.

fāl, Brawny, plump (arm).

fāl, The poor.

fāra, The vertebrae. A necklace. The greatest beauty of a speech or poems. A crowd.
fla, A species of water lily.
fluē, An extensive desert without water.
fluī, Grape juice.
fluājum, So that, whence, and altogether.
fluāx, A sort of sling.
flaḥ, Prosperity, safety.
Victory. Breakfast.
fluḥal, Agriculture. Fraud.
fluḥāx, A sling.
fluḥād, A trifle.
fluḥār, A kind of white root.
fluḥās, A boss-seller.
fluḥāst, A link or connection.
fluḥāsāng, A sling.
fluḥāt, An evil, disgrace.
fluḥan, Such-a-one.
fluḥāxh, Distracted.
fluḥāxin, A sling.
fluḥāy, Hunting for lice.
fluḥat, An escape, liberation.
fluḥat, Quick, swift.
fluḥāun, Spirited (horse).
fluḥān, Unexpectedly.
fluji, The lock of a door.
fluji, Wide-set (teeth, breasts).
fluji, Porcelain.
fluji, Prosperity, safety.
fluji, Immediately.
fluji, Greedy. A dog.
fluji, Commencement.
fluji, A lock.
fluji, To dress cotton.
falkhan, A sling.
A,falkan, Cotton seed Cotton.
A,falik, Cutting. Liberally.
A,falat, Camel’s liver. A slice.
A,falati, And because.
A,falz, The dross of metals.
A, thin man.
A,falat, Indigence, want.
A, falatul, Philosophy.
A,falat, Unexpected.
A,falath, Broad (head, &c.).
A,falata, A log’s notch.
A,falat, Cutting, cracking.
A,falat, Pepper.
A,falat, A lissure. The dawn.
A,falath, Large, ample.
A,falat, A prodigy.
A,falat, Heaven, the world.
A,falat, One of the magi or worshippers of fire. Meat.
A,falal, Notched (sword).
A,falal, A mineral dye. A kind of dry sugar.
A,falal, Thick, gross.
A,falas, Slave-born.
A,falat, A horse colt.
A,falat, Narrow (garment).
A,falat, A writer, a scribe.
A, Flax, Ready ground for sowing.
A,falat, Sharp (sword).
A,falal, A notch, breach.
A,falat, The first milk after birth.
A,falat, A stout youth.
A, And because, therefore.
A, falatul, A gun match.
A,falatul, Part of a tent.
A,falatul, A kind of peach.
A,falatul, Hair tied up.
A,falatul, Fraud. Vain, foolish.
A,falatul, Oral.
A,falatul, Sciences, sagacity. Fraud.
A,falatul, A crowd.
A,falatul, Mortality. Base.
A,falatul, A wild ox.
A,falatul, Mischief. Interval.
A,falatul, To descend.
A,falatul, A wild ass.
A,falatul, An hour.
A,falatul, A caravaner.
A,falatul, A princess, matron.
A,falatul, Yawning. Appearing.
A, falatul, A porcelain dish.
A,falatul, Straddling.
A,falatul, Languid.
A,falatul, A disease.
A,falatul, Large.
A,falatul, Large bodied.
A,falatul, Vain glorious.
A,falatul, Delirium. A lie.
A,falatul, A sharp hatchet.
A,falatul, A quantity of dates.
A,falatul, Robust (youth).
A,falatul, A filberd. A bullet. The lip of one’s love.
A,falatul, An inn.
† Funāl, The cross bar of a gate. A washer's beetle.
† Funār, A large stone fallen from a mountain.
† Funīdīn, Gain. A lie.
† Funī, A dance with joined hands.
† Funūza, A sentry house.
† Funībis, Object. Bilge water.
† Funīṣat, A hog's snout.
† Funā Ṭāl, Riches. Fame. Fragrance.
† Funīs, Death. Funṣa, A mouse.
† Funīṣa, Podex.
† Funīṣar, The anus.
† Funīʿ, A gate. A night hour.
† Funīlan, A false school, a lie.
† Funān, A mode. A branch.
† Funīwī, Fallacy. Repose.
† Funāwī, A branch tree.
† Funījā, A dance with joined hands.
† Funūd, Faith. Quiet, a pause, Deceived. Proud.
† Funīdān, To deceive. To cease. To be sluggish.
† Funīr, Apart, separate.
† Funīs, A pharaoh, a lantern.
† Funīz, Persevering.
† Funīmah, The belly, maw, erop.
† Funīz, A stallion.
† Funīṣat, An earth sack.
† Funī, The mouth. Fū, Pho!
† Funūt, Dying, passing away.
† Funīr, The viscera. The soul.
† Funīrat, Heat, flux, scum.
† Funīs, A sigh. Fainting.
† Funīt, Death. Elapsing.
† Funīsā, Madder.
† Funūh, A bathing cloth.
† Fūlanī, Penny-royal. Mint.
† Fūnī, A body of men, an army.
† Fūsūdār, A police officer.
† Fūsīdār, The office of a fūsīdār.
† Fūnū, Perfume. Frying. Boiling.
† Fūnūh, A hissing noise.
† Fūsūkh, See Fūnū. Boiling.
† Fūz, Death.
† Fūlūdaj, A camel litter.
† Fūwarūn, Excessive heat. Streaming (blood).
† Fūz, Intense (heat). The top of a mountain.
† Fūzūgān, Five days added to the end of the Persian year.
† Fūzūh, The waistband.
† Fūzūz, The mouth.
† Fūzūz, A dreadful sound.
† Fūzī, Triumphal.
† Fūzā, A sash. Treasure,
† Fūzā, Death.
† Fūzg, Thickness of mouth.
† Fūzū, Fragrance, perfume.
† Fūzīf, An ox's bladder.
† Fūzīf, A species of nut.
† Fūzīfū, A little ball.
† Fūz, Superiority. Fawāla, Above, more than. Besides.
† Fūzūzānī, Superior. Pointed.
† Fūzīyāl, Supremacy.
† Fūz, A vetch, a bean.
† Fūgān, A kind of drink.
† Fūl, A kind of bean (when dry).
† Fūlūdī, Steel.
a A basket, or pannier.
A A Pulse, grain. Garlick.
A A An ear of corn.
A A Dying, expiring.
A A A large mouth. Fakah, Speaking. Fak, The mouth.
A A The mouth. A word.
A A Fat. Ncar puberty.
A A Salt petre.
A A A mouse.
A A A little mouth.
A A A stuffer.
A A A wedge.
A A Stammering.
A A A prominence, on the breast of a horse.
A A Flesh, juicy.
A A Managing well.
A A Full.
A A Wide, open.
A A Vain, futile.
A A Understanding, science.
A A Vain. A bundle.
A A Learned, intelligent.
A A In, into, among; above; of, to, with, for, by, concerning, notwithstanding.
A A My mouth.
Fāsī, A peacock.
Fayyāz, A nervous arm.
Fayyāshī, A courier.
Fayyhal, The rack.
Fayshūshā, Weakness.
Fayshah, The head, the chief.
Fayn, Flying, escaping.
Fayn, A decision, decree.
Fayn, Expiring, death.
Fayn, The beginning of business.
Fayn, A solitude, desert.
Faylāsajī, A collar.
Fayl, A corset; cloth.
Fayl, A large arrow with a flat head.
Faylaqātah, Power, strength.
Faylaqūs, A precious stone.
Faylaq, An army, a legion.
Faylīk, A large arrow with a flat head.
Faylaqūn, Papyrus. Pitch.
Faylam, A big man.
Faylim, A strong man.
Faylim, In that which, from that which; so that, on which, whence; why; whilst, in the mean time, according to.
Faylān, A compact.
Faylān, Beautiful long hair.
Faynās, An hour, time.
Faynāsh, A medicinal stone.
Faynāsh, Dying, Death.
Fayn, The mouth.
Fayn, A rundlet.
Fayn, Eloquent. Voracious.
Fayn, Wine. A measure.
Fayn, Large, robust.
Fayn, Large, wide.

Qār, Heartless; fire; roasted.
Fayyād, A pusillanimous man.
Qār, 21st letter of the Arabic, and 24th of the Persian alphabets, expressing 100 in arithmetic.
Qār, A king.
Qār, A sheep's ankle.
Qār, An egg. A young bird.
Qār, A taker, stringent.
Qār, Short-winded.
Qār, The future. Possible. Able.
Qār, Skill, aptitude.
Qār, Ability, power.
Qār, A portico. The caves.
Qār, A handsome man.
Qār, Worthless.
Qār, Smelling sweet (meat).
Qār, A killer. A butcher.
Qār, An oblong slice.
Qār, Vehement (cough).
Qār, The middle court.
Qār, Withered, dry.
Qār, Quantity, length.
Qār, A black corrosion of the teeth; also of a tree.
Qār, Potent. Predestined.
Qār, A large ship.
Qār, Arriving. The head.
Qār, The first feather.
Qār, A queen, a matron.
Qār, A small party.
Qār, Damning. Accusing.
Qār, A misanthrope.
Qār, A body of men.
Qār, A large herd.
A court-yard, a gutter.
A discharged soldier.
The base. A pillar.
The metropolis. A rule.
Rain, a torrent.
A high mountain.
The Alcoran.
Returning.
A caravan.
Camphor.
A poem. The nape.
The ermine.
A word, a saying.
A mould. The body, a bust. Turning, changing.
Vomiting.
Contracted, abstracted.
Beautiful.
A large carpet, tapestry.
A species, kind.
Figure. Standing.
A fathom. A pulley.
Raising the head, and refusing to drink (a camel).
Subduing.
The ocean.
Active (a camel).
Devout.
The crop of a bird.
A hunter. Game.
Desperate.
Contented.
Rotten (nut).
A kind of harp. A canon, manner, law, ordinance.
قِيم

قِيم، A beautiful red.

قِيم، Taking.

قِيم، Obedience. Dignity, power. Easy (life).

قِيم، Subduing. Violent.

قِيم، A victrix.

قِيم، Quick. Affluent.

قِيم، Absent.

قِيم، An egg.

قِيم، A subsistence.

قِيم، A governor.

قِيم، A fortune-teller.

قِيم، Content, consenting.

قِيم، Erect, firm. Vigilant.

قِيم، A king, a chief. Withered, Squabbling. A gore.

قِيم، A garment, Kubā, The earth. قِيم، Slender.

قِيم، Deformity, villainy.

قِيم، Old, spoilt (wheat).

قِيم، Quickness, expedition.

قِيم، Foolish. A corn measure. The rough tripe.

قِيم، Grassy.

قِيم، Easterly (wind).

قِيم، Broken hearted.

قِيم، A contract.

قِيم، Great scales. Faith.

قِيم، A garment.

قِيم، Slenderness.

قِيم، Rough tripe. Kubbat, A cupola, turret, tent.

قِيم، Short, a dwarf.

قِيم، Vile, abject.

قِيم، A partridge.

قِيم، Detestation, baseness.

قِيم، A large partridge.

قِيم، A prostitute.

قِيم، A tomb. Kubr, A lark.

قِيم، The finch. Cyprus brass.

قِيم، A nose; long-nosed.

قِيم، Short; avaricious.

قِيم، Lighting fire. Learning.

قِيم، Spirited (horse).

قِيم، Gathered. Somewhat.


قِيم، Running, leaping.

قِيم، Gathering with the hand.

قِيم، Hiding his head in his garment (a man); rolling itself up (a hedgehog); (a tree) unblown. Travelling, meeting. Noise.

قِيم، Great in fame, or size.

قِيم، Great, strong.

قِيم، Large-footed.

قِيم، A firm step.


قِيم، The belly. A sea shell.

قِيم، Having the toes turned inward; a hill top.

قِيم، The frost. Before.


قِيم، A spindle. A shell bead used by enchanters. Kiblat, Any thing opposite; that part to which people direct their face in prayer.

قِيم، A kiss.

قِيم، Large bellied.

قِيم، Contraction.

قِيم، A porter.
kabur, Low, depressed.
labūl, Taking well, consenting.
labūtīyāt, A receipt. An agreement, writing.
kubba, A vault, an arch.
labīs, Entering quickly.
labīz, Rapid, hasty.
labūl, Capable. A midwife.
kubaylan, A little before.
kabūlat, Species, kind. A tribe, kindred, race.
katt, Slander. Clover.
kattān, Serving well.
kaitīl, A spy, scoundrel.
kattar, Perfume, odour.
kattāt, A battle, conflict.
kattām, Black. Black dust.
kattanāt, Having little meat.
kīt, The intestines. Dorsers.
kadd, The saddle tree.
kafē, A wood-louse.
kafēk, Detraction.
katt, Slaughter, murder.
kalmā, A place of execution.
kattī, Meriting death.
kattāt, Of a reddish dusty colour.
kuwāt, A spy, a scout.
kafūr, Avaricious, stingy.
kuwūt, Mean, abject.
kufūl, Sanguinary.
kuwīm, Raising (dust).
kuwin, Drying (musk, &c.).
kuwab, The intestines.

kōr, Detraction; whispering.
kārīr, Hoarseness.
kārīl, Killed, murdered.
kārīt, A receipt. An agreement, writing.
kātar, Furniture.
kāt, A trumpet.
kās, Chewing.
kāsūr, Stammering. Flaccid.
kīchūq, A species of musical instrument.
kāchār, A magpie.
kāhir, True. Brutal man.
kabū, Coughing.
kāhā, The best part.
kūhqī, Drinking much.
kāhip, Coughing. Aged.
kabbar, A courtisan.
kāshī, Throwing away.
kāhir, Decrepid, aged.
kāshīz, Leaping, tottering.
kāhīl, Causing to fall.
kāhīzīt, A staff.
kāshīzar, A bludgeon.
kāshīf, Scarcity, famine.
kāshīf, The skull. A cup.
kāshī, Shrivelled, dry.
kudra, Going a dwarf's pace.
kāhm, Decrepid (old man).
kūhwān, Camomile.
kūhwūz, Falling as dead.
kūhūl, Dry, withered.
kāhwa, Corrupted (internally).
A قدوة لداغ. Well flavoured.
A قدوة ہدیا. A tinder-box.
A قدوة لدیا. The rough tripe.
A قدوة لدیا. The mass.
A قدوة ہدا. A dish, an ewer.
A قدوه لدام. A king, leader.
A قدوه ہدامائیا. Prior, eternal.
A قدوه ہدیا. A rule, regulation.
A قدوه لدیا. A cup, a bowl.
A قدوه ہدا۔ A reproch.
A قدوه ہداح. A cup-bearer.
A قدوه ہدامائیا. Illustration.
A قدر ہدار. Fate, providence. Quantity, price. ہدار, Worth, value.
A قدر ہداری. A pot.
A قدر ہدیا. A little.
A قدر تسد. A two-handled vessel.
A قدر لدیا. Weak (in the eyes).
A قدر (A woman) bashful.
A قدر ہدیا. Draining a well.
A قدرم ہدامائیا. The ancients.
A قدرم ہدامائیا. A step of a ladder, &c.
A قدرم ہدامائل. A necessary.
A قدرم لدیا. Ancient, antique.
A قدرم لدامائیا. Pre-excellence.
A قدرم لدیا. Propinquity.
A قدرم ہدمائیا. An example, model.
A قدرم لدیا. Being able.
A قدرم ہدامائیا. Pure, holy, blessed.
A قدرم ہدام. Bold, magnificent.
A قدرم لدیا. A royal present.
A قدرم لدیا. Rectitude.
A قدرم ہدام. Broth.
A قدرم لدیا. Dried, shrunk.
A قدرم لدیا. Powerful.
A قدرم ہدام. Old. Former.
A قدرم لدیا. Striking on the occiput, the head.
A قدرم ہدام. A chip, mote, straw.
A قدرم ہدامائیا. Great scales. A baista.
A قدرم ہدامائیا. Wide, large.
A قدرم لدیا. Unsullied (man).
A قدرم لدیا. Vice.
A قدرم لدیا. Obscenity, filthiness.
A قدرم لدیا. Contemptible.
A قدرم لدامائیا. Corporation.
A قدرم لدیا. A turret.
A قدرم لدیا. Deviation, injustice.
A قدرم لدیا. Munificence.
A قدرم لدامائیا. Strong. Swift.
A قدرم لدامائیا. A silver table.
A قدرم لدیا. (A woman) delicate.
A قدرم لدیا. Distant (dwelling).
A قدرم لدیا. A chip, straw, mote.
A قدرم لدیا. An ape, monkey.
Firm. Having a cold, i.e. (a cheerful) eye. Whispering.

א קרף, Reading aloud.

א קרוא, Collecting (water).

א קרוא, Reading. Pregnant.

א קרוא, Reading justly.

א קרארב, Almost full, business nearly accomplished.

א קרארב, A patch. A garment.

א קרארב, An antidote.

א קרארבא, Affinity, alliance.

א קרארבא, A large flaggon.

א קראר, The plague.

א קראר, A sword.

א קראר, A tike. A nipple.

א קראר, Constancy, firmness, rest, repose. Conclusion.

א קראר, Cooling a boiling pot. Ill-looking sheep. Level ground.

א קראר, A tailor, a butcher, any tradesman.

א קרארסי, Thick, robust.

א קרארסי, Detraction.

א קרארסי, Repaying; lending.

א קרארסי, A fragment.

א קרארסי, The snuff of a candle, &c. A funeral prayer.

א קרארסי, Hard, firm. A bird.

א קרארסי, Scarcity of pasture.

א קרארסי, A demon.

א קרארסי, Staining one's self.

א קרארסי, Melodious.

א קרארסי, Sonorous.

א קרארסי, A king, chief.

א קרארסי, A painted veil or curtain; a coloured garment.

א קרארסי, Reading. The Alco-
to the bottom of a pot. See ترارة.

ترزة, A female garment.

ترزة, An amulet, a stick.

ترزة, A round table.

ترزة, Very cold, freezing.

ترزة, Acquiring. Cutting.

ترزة, A large tike.

ترزة, A heat in the throat.

ترزة, A crust of bread; a paste. The sun's orb.

ترزة, Writing close.

ترزة, Cutting. Death. كارا, Debt.

ترزة, A lion, robber, sword.

ترزة, Eringo root.

ترزة, A leek.

ترزة, A beautiful girl. Milk-white.

ترزة, Pained at heart.

ترزة, The heart. A pimp.

ترزة, Paper.

ترزة, Foolish.

ترزة, A kind of garment.

ترزة, An ass's burthen.

ترزة, Bastard saffron.

ترزة, Oats.

ترزة, Sewing rudely.

ترزة, Misfortune.

ترزة, Full grown (a palm-tree).

ترزة, An animalcule.

ترزة, Baldness. A mark.

ترزة, Double-bunched (camel).

ترزة, Near, happening. كارف, Skinning. Accusing.

ترزة, Suspicion.

A ights wraised, A scoundrel, cuckold.
A ámara, A projection.
A ência, A flute, trumpet.
A ñana, A mouse.
A ência, A dwarf.
A ência, A kind of large beetle.
A ámara, A horn, projection.
A ência, Numeration.
A ámara, Moulting. Keeping for one's own use.
A ência, Joined eye-brows.
A ência, Having a long bunch (a she-camel).
A ência, Long-legged.
A ência, Burstened, spilt.
A ência, Drying. Changing colour.
A ência, Ulcerated. Pregnant.
A férence, Cold water.
A ência, An elk, a goat-hart.
A ência, An under garment.
A ência, The soul, body, self.
A ência, A citizen, a villager.
A ência, Blackness, dirtiness.
A ência, Squalid (woman).
A ência, An old ox.
A ência, Soft, delicate.
A ência, The back. A reservoir.
A ência, Near. Nearly.
A ência, A village. A city.
A ência, Ulcerated.
A ência, Catching cold. Having the eye charmed with the sight of a beloved object. Hissing.

A ência, A work-house.
A ência, Connected. A friend. The soul; the body, self.
A ência, Leaping. Abstaining.
A ência, A large dragon.
A ência, A bit of cloth.
A ência, A quilted garment; a quilt.
A ência, Vile, despicable. Incomparable.
A ência, A cauldron.
A ência, Hardness.
A ência, A brass coin.
A ência, Seasoning.
A ência, A bow.
A ência, A starling.
A ência, Elegant, polite.
A ência, A thin cloud. A small camel. A tuft of hair.
A ência, Limping, staggering.
A ência, A magpie.
A ência, Of a bad sort.
A ência, Abject. A dwarf.
A ência, A grave serious man.
A ência, A surname. Title.
A ência, Made of silk.
A ência, A bramble.
kass, Sorrow. A pagan priest.
kass, Slanderings.
qa, Hard (of heart).
qa, Hard. Libidinous.
qasam, A distributor.
qasamal, A cloth folder.
qasamal, Hardness.
qa, Grief, anguish.
qash, Hard. A dry date.
qash, A belt. A sheep.
qist, A pension.
qasat, A small village.
qash, Dryness. Lust.
quz-hubb, Corpulent.
qar, Violence; compelling.
qas, Justice. A stipend, share.
qas, A balance. An installment.
qustar, A banker.
qustas, A balance.
qustas, A door curtain.
qustan, The rain-bow.
qustat, The leg, shank.
qustat, Dust, a chesnut, a castle.
qusabb, Thick, large.
qusis, A rod, a staff.
qusis, Moving. Singing.
qus, The crupper.
qas, A quick journey.
Division. A part, species.
qas, The face. A share. Fate.
qas, A lion's whelp.
qasam, Loze, thick-neck'd.
qas, A lion. Spearling.
qasmar, A lion. Spearling.
qasus, Ivy. Vicious.
qas, Unjust.
A قصر, A castle. Dust.
A قصر, A dish; a box.
A قصر, Worthless.
A قصر, Malignant (serpent).
A قصر, Thick and short.
A قصر, Subduing, taming.
A قصر, Cutting green corn as food for horses.
A قصر, Cutting. Biting, breaking.
A قصر, Robust, hardy.
A قصر, A herd of camels.
A قصر, A fracture. Returning.
A قصر, A fragment; a stair.
A قصر, Distant. Excelling.
A قصر, The end, extremity.
A قصر, A defect; error, sin.
A قصر, Far distant; the end.
A قصر, An affair; a tale.
A قصر, Remote, distant (place).
A قصر, Defective, barren.
A قصر, The lowest rib.
A قصر, The place in the breast where the hairs grow.
A قصر, A mill.
A قصر, Driving. Hungry.
A قصر, Green corn cut for horses.
A قصر, Small gravel.
A قصر, Eating up. قصر, Corrupted, purifying.
A قصر, The office or sentence of a judge, a decree. Destiny.
A قصر, Corruption, disgrace.
A قصر, Small dust.
A قصر, Tearing his prey (a lion).
A قصر, Any thing eaten.
A قصر, Cutting. Mounting a young unbroken horse.
A قصر, A kind of herb. قصر, Small gravel. Virginity.
A قصر, Piercing. Breaking.
Qatar

Cataran, Liquid pitch.

Caturb, A sylvan demon, a hag. A robber. A wolf.

Catarrhos, A stinging scorpion. A strong she camel.

Catarr, One drop.

Catarrgan, An electuary.

Catarrani, A silver coin.

Catarrga, A striped cloth.

Catarr, Curling much.

Catarr, Amputating.

Dumb. Kate, A section.

Catara, In no shape, not at all, never, by no means.

Catara, A segment, portion.

Catara, A vestige, a scar; a kind of herb. Scratchings.

Catara, Very small rain.

Catara, Amputating.

Catara, A wild cherry.

Catara, Bitting, tasting, desire.


Catara, A pomegranate.

Catara, Pulse, grain.

Catara, Going a short, sprightly, but slow step.

Catara, Frowning.

Catara, Dropping. Travelling.


Catara, Slow (horse). Scratchings.

Catara, Dwelling. Serving.

Catara, Mixed (wine).

Catara, A mixture A crowd.

Catara, Dissemination. A date.

Catara, Separation. Impost.

Catara, Velvet. A carpet with a long pile.
Great bitterness.

Having a prominent nose turned up at the point.

The nose disease.

A wife, a spouse.

Deep, profound.

A disease incident to sheep from scarcity of food.

Long.

A lion.

Importunate.

Resistless (a torrent).

Prominence of the nose.

A cup. A cavern.

A little box.

Avaricious; bad.

Milk dish.

Extirpation.

Many; plenty.

Giving sparingly.

A straddling pace.

Weakness.

A carriage, or beast.

A schismatic. Imperson.


A ditch, furrow.

A deep dish.

Demolition of a structure.

A protuberance of breast, and a concavity of back.

A long night. Firm, solid (glory).

Strong (camel).

Destruction.

The start of fright.

Sudden death.

Decrepid, toothless.

Curved, bent.

Strong, thick.


Expeditious.


Clashing. Águe. Painful. Travelling.

Braying.

A wound.

A magpie.

A miser.

The mewing of a cat.

The choice part of one's estate.

The entrails.

A beetle's dung ball.

A dish. A deformed nose.

Strong. A lion.

The wooden cheeks of a pulley.

A deep well.

A fatty camel.

A great number.

Obvious. Much rain.

A colleague. Following.

A sack. A wife.

Profound. A well.

A flaggon. Aimple.


The hind head.

A fine woman.

Thick bodied.
Qala, An assistant, protector.

A Qafur, Bread alone.

A Qafat, A distemper which crooks the legs of sheep. Qaf, Parsimonious.

A Qafal, A locksmith.

A Qafan, A troop, herd. Study.

A Qafawal, Chosen.


A Qafat, Qaf, A robe of honour.

A Qafik, Striking.

A Qafad, Deformed. Finishing.

A Qafin, A casket, a sheath.

A Qafadar, Deformed.


A Qafir, Leaping. Dying.

A Qafis, A cage, a lattice, a grate.

A Qaf, Dying. Seizing by the hair. Long-nosed.

A Qafsh, Agility. Collecting.

A Qafshil, A ladle.

A Qafas, Of net work. A cage.

A Qaf, A lion.

A Qafac, Shrivelled, singed (an ear). A pent-house.

A Qafat, Crooked the fingers.

A Qafat, A basket, a sack.

A Qafadi, A short dwarf.

A Qafaf, The jaw of a camel.

A Qafafa, Chattering (the teeth).

A Qaf, A cup. A fox.

A Yas, A lock, a bar.

A Yasfut, Giving often.

A Yasfin, Striking. Fighting.

A Yasfin, Hard-headed.


A Yasfa, Following, preferring.

A Yasfa, Care. Calumny.

A Yasf, Withering, wrinkled.

A Yasil, Return. Dry (skin).

A Yasir, Dates dressed with fat.

A Yasir, A little heap.

A Yasif, Shrivelling, drying.


A Yasus, The phoenix.

A Yasah, Fy! for shame!

A Yis, A hair, a thread, &c.

A Yis, One that fries.

A Kila, A wolf. A disease.

A Kulaub, A hook. A midwife.

A Kulas, A tub, cistern.

A Kula, A collar, necklace.

A Kula, A watchman.

A Ys, Foaming (sea). Who sells hair.

A Ys, A sling, a sling-stone.

A Ys, Short, little.

A Ys, Cunning. A drunkard.

A Ysal, Smallness.

A Ys, Increasing.

A Ysal, A sail, a ball, a stone.

A Ysal, Caulking.

A Ysal, The ear.

A Ysal, Little, deficient.
اَلْقَلَّاء، A castle. A purse.
اَلْقَلَّم، Decrepit.
اَلْقَلَّامُ، A female dwarf.
اَلْقَمَر، Overflowing.
اَلْقَمَرَة، The dregs of the people.
اَلْقَمَرُ، A camelion.
اَلْفَمَا، Resin.
اَلْفَمَيْن، A quilted garment.
اَلْفَمَيْنَ، A tent fly.
اَلْفَمَيْنَ، A mitre.
اَلْفَمَيْنَ، A young she camel.
اَلْفَمَيْنَ، A young bustard.
Qīmā

1. قلوعة ُلُلَّلَة, A reel, clew.
2. تولى ُلَلَّلَة, A bird soaring.
3. تولى ُلَلَّلَة, Dirtiness.
4. قمة ُلَلَّلَة, The top of a mountain.
6. قمة ُلَلَّلَة, Corpulent, gross.
7. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, Light. The great sea.
8. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, A kind of pipe.
9. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, An old well, a little heart.
10. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, Any thing fried.
11. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, A twisted rope.
12. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, An overflowing well.
13. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, A date-basket.
14. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, Small, moderate.
15. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, A kind of white earth.
16. قلب ُلَلَّلَة, An adorer of fire.
18. قلب ُلَّلَّلَة, Sweeping.
19. نمّا, (Sheep) growing fat.
20. نمّا, Refusing to drink.
21. نمّا, Dying yellow.
22. نمّا, Any game of hazard.
23. نمّا, Sour milk. A bug.
24. نمّا, A diver.
25. نمّا, Merchandize.
26. نمّا, Leaping, dancing.
27. نمّا, A swaddling band.
28. نمّا, A calamitous (day).
29. نمّا, A nobleman.
30. نمّا, Rubbish. A crowd.
\[\text{Qunṣ} \]

- **Qunṣ** (Qunṣ): Proper, A mode, A furnace.
- **Qunṣ**: Growing fat (sheep).
- **Qunṣ**: Pimpled on the lip.
- **Qunṣ**: Abstemious. \(\text{kum-mah} \), The top. The crown.
- **Qunṣ**: The, (One).
- **Qunṣ**: An antagonist.
- **Qunṣ**: A cup.
- **Qunṣ**: A shirt, a surplice.
- **Qunṣ**: Entire, whole (year).
- **Qunṣ**: Dry pot-herb.
- **Qunṣ**: A chimney.
- **Qunṣ**: Examination of a messenger. Striking. \(\text{kinn} \), A slave. \(\text{kinn} \), A sleeve. A stink.
- **Qunṣ**: A hawk nose.
- **Qunṣ**: A bow-string, ten- rope.
- **Qunṣ**: A kind of herb.
- **Qunṣ**: A cane, a spear. A syphon.
- **Qunṣ**: A long crooked key.
- **Qunṣ**: Corpulent.
- **Qunṣ**: Obscene. Misfortune.
- **Qunṣ**: A butcher's shop.
- **Qunṣ**: A hunter.
- **Qunṣ**: A hood, mantle.
- **Qunṣ**: Content; abstinence.
- **Qunṣ**: Large-bodied.
- **Qunṣ**: Large-nosed.
- **Qunṣ**: A dwarf.
- **Qunṣ**: Sore-nosed.
- **Qunṣ**: A finger-joint.
- **Qunṣ**: A glass bottle.
- **Qunṣ**: Desert, merit.
- **Qunṣ**: A large veil.
- **Qunṣ**: Cinnabar.
- **Qunṣ**: A lark.

- **Qunṣ**: Sour-milk.
- **Qunṣ**: A serpent.
- **Qunṣ**: A granary. Short.
- **Qunṣ**: A troop, a band.
- **Qunṣ**: A small grain.\(\text{umonti} \)
- **Qunṣ**: A cauliflower.\(\text{umukbi} \)
- **Qunṣ**: Grunting.
- **Qunṣ**: An herb.
- **Qunṣ**: A decanter.
- **Qunṣ**: Short-bodied.
- **Qunṣ**: Dust raising.
- **Qunṣ**: Dissimulation.
- **Qunṣ**: A servant, a slave.
- **Qunṣ**: Small-headed.
- **Qunṣ**: Beautiful.
- **Qunṣ**: Large-mouthed. Warlike.
- **Qunṣ**: Sugar.
- **Qunṣ**: An opponent.
- **Qunṣ**: Wind; strong drink.
- **Qunṣ**: An osier twig.
- **Qunṣ**: Caster. Sable.
- **Qunṣ**: Foolish; a fool.
- **Qunṣ**: An old woman.
- **Qunṣ**: Large-headed.
- **Qunṣ**: Long-backed.
- **Qunṣ**: Sugared.
- **Qunṣ**: A candle; a lamp.
- **Qunṣ**: Storax; or its perfume.
- **Qunṣ**: Pres. \(\text{kinzi} \), A wine vessel. Cleanly (man).
- **Qunṣ**: Long hair.
- **Qunṣ**: The crown. Elecampane. \(\text{kin} \), A root.
- **Qunṣ**: Old, decrepit.
- **Qunṣ**: Taking by hunting, game.
- **Qunṣ**: Short-necked.
\( \text{قنو} \)

- قنط \( \text{hana} \), Despairing.
- قنط \( \text{tinf} \), A quintal.
- قنط \( \text{tinf} \), Misfortune.
- قنط \( \text{tinfar} \), A bridge.
- قنط \( \text{tanfaris} \), A mouse. A large camel.
- قنط \( \text{tanf} \), Contended.
- قنط \( \text{tanfas} \), Hairy-faced.
- قنط \( \text{tinfar} \), A fat wild goat.
- قنط \( \text{tanfas} \), A stout walker.
- قنط \( \text{tunf} \), Sufficient.
- قنط \( \text{tinu} \), Gluttonous.
- قنط \( \text{tanf} \), The top.
- قنط \( \text{tan} \), Running in terror.
- قنط \( \text{tannas} \), A strong neck.
- قنط \( \text{tani} \), A tree like the caper.
- قنط \( \text{tanf} \), A small thick ear.
- قنط \( \text{tanfak} \), A corpulent ass.
- قنط \( \text{tanfakh} \), A calamity.
- قنط \( \text{tanfah} \), A hedge-hog. A sand hill.
- قنط \( \text{tannas} \), A reptile.
- قنط \( \text{finfr} \), A dwarf.
- قنط \( \text{finfar} \), A shell.
- قنط \( \text{tannas} \), A mouse. Deformed.
- قنط \( \text{tan} \), A large measure.
- قنط \( \text{tan} \), A fruit or herb worm.
- قنط \( \text{tann} \), Very red. Mixing milk and water. Killing.
- قنط \( \text{tan} \), Roman-nosed.
- قنط \( \text{taw} \), Setting (sun); a bud.
- قنط \( \text{taw} \), Praying to God.
- قنط \( \text{taw} \), Acquisition.
- قنط \( \text{tan} \), A glass bottle.
- قنط \( \text{tan} \), Animated, presuming.
- قنط \( \text{tannawar} \), Large-headed. A slave. Tall.
قوو

قوو, Retaliation. Length of neck or back. Guiding.
قوو, Purblindness.
قوو, قوو, Large (house).
قوو, قوو, A round heap.
قوو, قوو, Curved, gibbous.
قوو, قوو, Crook-back'd.
قوو, قوو, Rainbow.
قوو, قوو, Troublesome (times).
قوو, قوو, Small-bodied (man).
قوو, قوو, A basket. A woman.
قوو, قوو, A flock of sheep.
قوو, قوو, A large date-basket.
قوو, قوو, Plain ground, on which dates or corn are gathered.
قوو, Qoow, Mounting (a camel).
قوو, قوو, Thick neck'd and strong back'd.
قوو, Qowga, Dissension, tumult.
قوو, Qowf, Coming behind.
قوو, Qowms, The phoenix.
قوو, Qūb, An aquatic bird.
قوو, Qowāji, Clucking.
قوو, Qowājel, Male partridge.
قوو, Qūdī, The unicorn.
قوو, Qūd, A word, compact, bargain.
قوو, Qūdāb, A hook.
قوو, Qulāq, The cholic.
قوو, Qunfī, Verbal.
قوو, Qowm, People, a nation; family. Some, somewhat. Standing. Dwelling.
قوو, Qowmi, An intoxicating liquor.
قوو, قوو, A thin plate of metal.
قوو, قوو, A kind of beech mast used in tanning leather.
قوو, Qownduraj, Frankincense.
قوو, Well-trained (horse).
قوو, Qowl, Loquacious.
قوو, Qohāj, Milk souring.
قوو, Qūdī, A kind of cloth.
قوو, Qowāj, Robust. A rope.
قوو, Qowim, Right, straight.
قوو, Qawah, Derision, scorn.
قوو, Kāhār, Powerful, a conqueror, imperious, vindictive.
قوو, Qaḥb, Of a brown colour.
قوو, Qahd, Brown, dark.
قوو, Qahr, Force, violence; rage.
قوو, Qahribūn, Amber.
قوو, Qahriñūt, Indignant.
قوو, Qahri, Avenging, vindictious.
قوو, Qahz, Cloth made of red wool with a mixture of silk.
قوو, Qahzab, A dwarf. Short.
قوو, Qahṣān, A forest.
قوو, Qism, Timid, clamorous.
قوو, Qisqābi, Gaoshing, raging.
قوو, Qahlab, Corruptile, hand-some.
قوو, Qisqār, A hard stone. A goat. Aged.
قوو, Qahlāra', Retreating.
قوو, Qulb, Black.
قوو, Qul̄b, High-blooded (she-camel).
قوو, Qulam, Voracious.
قوو, Qulīl, Ungrateful, inhuman.
قوو, Qulm, A leap. Corruptile.
قوو, Qulmāzī, Acricracy.
قوو, Qulhaż, Coffee. Wine.
قوو, Qoowas, Tall, handsome.
قوو, Qoowasaż, Celerity.
قوو, Qulhā, Nasty, squalid.
قوو, Qulhū, A coarse silk.
قوو, Qulī, Vomiting (frequently).
قوو, Qūy, Dice for telling fortune.
kiyâf, Nourishing.
kiyûd, A bridle, halter.
kiyâd, Leading, conduct.
kîyâr, Besmeared with pitch.
kiyûs, Measure, comparison, logic, thought, guess.
kîyâsî, Regular. Imaginary.
kîyâsâl, Ruinous (well).
kîyâzûl, Summer heat.
kîyâfûl, Appearance, semblance, air, manner, habit.
kîyûm, Rising up. Assistance. Attention. Station.
kîyàm, The last day. Tumult.
kîyûr, A badger; a jackall.
kîb, Quantity. space.
kîfîl, Food, provision (for one day). Quality. Fuel.
kîfâr, A guitar, lyre.
kayh, Matter, pus.
kayhûm, Eminent, high.
kayhamân, Self-willed.
kayyid, Ductile.
kaydâm, A pinnacle.
kaydûm, The third heaven.
lîr, A kind of pitch.
kayrazûn, A caravan, a body of travellers, an army. Kirwân, The horizon, east and west.
kitâ, A snaffle bit.
kitâ, A grain mixed with camphire.
kitâ, Comparing, estimating.
kitâ, Large. Aged; worn.
kitâsûr, A stone. Silver.
kayyûm, A shrub.
kayîn, A tooth dropping out. A commotion in the belly.
kayîr, A round yellow fish.
kayîrûz, Caesar, an emperor.
kaysâm, Southernwood.
kayûz, Breaking, cracking. Digging a well. Equal.
kayûl, Midsummer.
kayf, Plain ground.
kaycâlû, A hillock.
kaycamû, A cat. Old (camel).
tîfûl, The cephalic vein.
tîfîl, Clucking. Giddy.
tîfâl, Rugged ground. A flagon.
tîyâbû, A saddle.
tîl, A word, a saying.
tîbûlûl, Sleeping at mid-day.
kîmîhû, Hashed meat.
tîyûn, Hammering. Collecting, adjusting, mending, framing.
kîyamûr, Of a mean origin.
kayûlî, Milk drank at noon.
kaygûmû, Permanent, stable. The eternal God.
kayhalû, A face, aspect.
A kab, An Irak ox.
A kaba, Melancholy.
A kabārī, Foolish talk.
A kābar, Great, glorious.
A kābis, Prominent.
A kākī, A nest.
A kābil, Short.
A kābilāj, The little finger, the smallest toe. A bird's nest.
A kābo, An eye.
A kābo, A mare. A bottle.
A kābo, A bird's nest.
A kābū, A hunter's nest.
A kābū, Falling prostrate.
A kābū, A flower used in dying.
A kābū, A mortar.
A kābū, Matrimony.
A kābū, A note, a writer.
A kābū, A tax on new boats.
A kātīf, Abhorring.
A kātīm, Concealed, hiding.
A kātarī, Much, many.
A kāshāj, Many.
A kāshāj, Swelling (a gum).
A kāshāj, A blow. A wild pine-tree.
A kāshāj, Milk, pottage.
A kāshāj, Silk cloth. Furniture.
A kāshāj, A nephew; a cousin.
A kāshāj, A magpie.
A kāshāj, A kind of seed.
A kāshāj, An electuary.
A kāshāj, The side of a mountain.
A kāshāj, Much, many. Fire.
A kāshāj, Kicking, trampling.
A kāshāj, Scarce. Barren.
A kāshāj, A viceroy.
A kāshāj, A hut. A palace, tower, gallery, a balcony.
A kāshāj, Rain, blight.
A kāshāj, Rust, nastiness.
A kāshāj, A vine. A leach.
A kāshāj, A rook, a crow.
A kāshāj, A starling.
A kāsā, Difficult (of ascent).
A kāsā, Studious, attentive.
A kāsā, To caress. An arbour.
A kāsā, Hard (earth). Distress.
A kāsā, Large, copulent.
A kāsā, A liar. A falsehood.
A kāsā, The groin, the thighs.
A kāsā, A kind of tree.
A kāsā, A leather bag.
A kāsā, An action, a work. Business.
A kāsā, An inspector. Wary.
A kāsā, To cause to labour.
A kāsā, An overseer.
A kāsā, An artificer. A magnet.
A kāsā, A workman. Business.
A kāsā, A caravan. Business.
A kāsā, Attentive.
A kāsā, A heap of corn.
A kāsā, A spider.
A kāsā, Fenugreek.
A kāsā, A cucumber.
A kāsā, The thigh.
A kāsā, A loom.
A kāsā, A conductor of water.
A kāsā, A shop, a workhouse.
A kāsā, A knife.
A kāsā, Skilful. Expert.
A kāsā, A walnut tree.
A kāsā, A fragment, broken meat. Sheep-shearing.
A kāsā, Dexterous. An agent.
A kāsā, A preacher, a crier.
A kāsā, A battle. War.
کاف

- کاف, A kind of bird.
- کاف, Slow.
- کاف, A green magpie.
- کاف, A kind of bird.
- کاف, Denying God. An infidel, an impious wretch.
- کاف, To damage; to finish.
- کاف, A palm-tree near water.
- کاف, A cup, a plate. A drum.
- کاف, A cup, a plate. A drum.
- کاف, Clothed.
- کاف, Would to God.
- کاف, Terrified.
- کاف, A winter house.
- کاف, A house, a hall, portico. A stove, winter dwelling.
- کاف, To labour, to plough.
- کاف, A secret enemy.
- کاف, Industrious man.
- کاف, A detector.
- کاف, Foolish.
- کاف, Oxygal.
- کاف, Lovage; hart-wort.
- کاف, Succory, endive.
- کاف, The crupper.
- کاف, Avarice. A quick pace.
- کاف, Who restrains anger.
- کاف, The wrist joint. Fair, handsome.
- کاف, (a girl) with swelling breasts.
- کاف, Taking flight.
- کاف, Sucking greedily. Fire; complaint, lamentation.
- کاف, A venomous wound.
- کاف, A fissure, breach.
- کاف, All, universal.
- کاف, To enter.
- کاف, To dig. To split.
- کاف, A breaker. An eagle.
- کاف, Clapping the tail between the legs (an animal).
A  kal, One who fasts often. A manager, a surety.
  kāfar, Flowers of the palm tree, or vine. Camphire.
A  kāfi, Sufficient, perfect.
  kāfid, To dig, to seek.
  kāfītā, A kind of thorn.
A  kāfā, A full grown man. An Indian slave. Dry fruit.
  kāfāw, A boys play.
  kāfīl, Organy. A ringlet.
  kāfīn, Night-shade.
A  kāfīs, Mother’s brother.
  kāfīsh, The violet.
  kāfīwā, A spider’s web.
A  kāfīyā, The seed of wild saffron.
A  kal, Transferring a debt.
  kāl, Dull, thick, blunt.
A  kal, Unripe fruit. A place. Rout.
A  kalā, Necessaries.
A  kalāwāl, As before.
  kalāb, A mould.
  kalābī, The body, a model.
  kalābīyā, Astonished, foolish.
  kalāhar, War, battle.
A  kalāh, Hideous. Adverse.
  kalās, Furniture, gain.
  kalūm, A virgin, a widow.
  kālūg, A farrier’s knife. A farrier.

  kalān, Going to sea armed.
  kalās, Foolish, stupid.
  kalās, A pot; food.
  kāshāh, Astonished.
  kāf, Household furniture.
A  kalā, Debt. A guard.
A  kalīya, An unripe melon.
  kalīdan, To be routed, to defeat. To come. To scatter.
A  kalīdar, A founder.
  Indecent.
  kāmin, Fortunate, rich.
A  kāmākh, Any kind of sauce, pickled meat, or fish.
A  kamāni, Felicity; royal; absolute.
A  kamāgār, Power, happiness.
A  kāmil, Perfect, full, estirē.
A  kāmān, Who is concealed.
A  kāmān, Willing or not willing.
A  kāmū, A kind of skin.
  kāmūri, Appetite, lust.
A  kāmā, Acid (bread). Desire.
A  kāmi, Arméd, warlike.
A  kāmā, A blunderer.
A  kāmān, Galingale.
A  kān, A sheath. A mine.
A  kanan, But if, as if.
A  kāna, Foolish, stupid. A part of a bunch of grapes, &c.
A  kānder, Because within.
A  kan, A star, an angel. Hiding.
A  kanīg, A fortification.
A Filth, rubbish.
A Roasted meat.
A An aromatic.
A Hepatitis.
A A kind of bucket.
A Large headed.
A A bunch of dates.
A A public standard.
A A camel's disease.
A A crowd. One heat.
A A kind of sweetmeat.
A A small ass.
A Self-praise. A part.
A A hook. Separately.
A A ladle, trowel.
A The heart, the liver.
A Fat. Solder.
A A drum with one face. A winter habit. Reaching puberty. Nobility; pomp.
A A great age.
A A coat of mail.
A Grandeur; pride.
A Sulphur.
A Great, fat. A cuirass.
A A bee. Venom.
A A ram. A chief.
A Restraint. Cutting off.
A A partridge.
A Overturning.
A (A skin) with short hair or wool. A letter.
A Avaricious.
A An angry speech.
A Falling on the face. Rising (as dust). Failing.
A. كتب, A cupping-glass.
A. كتاب, A garden-house.
A. كتاب, A viceroy.
A. كتاب, A camel's bunch. Quality.
A. كتاب, Liquid pitch.
A. كتاب, A bleaching herb.
A. كتاب, A wolf. Avaricious.
A. كتاب, A whoremonger
A. كتاب, A small bucket.
A. كتاب, Broad shouldered.
A. كتاب, A blaber.
A. كتاب, The bustard's voice.
A. كتاب, Acting wrong.
A. كتاب, Portion of a farm re-let.
A. كتاب, A mountain plum.
A. كتاب, A mass of clay.
A. كتاب, A kind of herb.
A. كتاب, Dirty, nasty.
A. كتاب, Going with short steps.
A. كتاب, The porter of a castle; a magistrate.
A. كئب, A large basket.
A. كئب, Travelling. Diligent.
A. كئب, High (ground).
A. كئب, Close, secret.
A. كئب, The neck vein.
A. كئب, A chain, a fetter.
A. كئب, Whispering.
A. كئب, Gum tragacanth.
A. كئب, Broad (sword).
A. كئب, A quick pace.
A. كئب, A bar. Hatred.
A. كئب, A palm-tree.
A. كئب, Well sewed.
A. كئب, An odoriferous tree.
A. كئب, Thick bearded.
κης, Cream; scum.
κατα, A missile. Many.
κατα, A deep soil.
κατα, Troops, herds.
κατα, Dence; much.
κεκτη, Propinquity.
κεκτη, Cream, scum.
κεκτη, Taking, collecting.
κακθημ, A bushy beard.
κεκτη, Abundance.
κεκτη, Plenty, superfluity.
κεκτη, A wine bibber.
κεκτη, Red, timid (lip).
κεκτη, Clay, mud, scum.
κεκτη, A panther.
κεκτη, A crowd.
κεκτη, Thick, collecting.
κεκτη, A fruit basket.
κεκτη, Heaped up earth.
κεκτη, Dodder (a plant).
κεκτη, A hill of sand.
κεκτη, Many, much, copious, superfluity.
κεκτη, Thick; many.
κεκτη, Crooked. Raw silk.
κεκτη, Whither?
κεκτη, A camel litter.
κεκτη, An inhabitant.
κεκτη, Going obliquely.
κεκτη, An elephant goad.
κεκτη, A plasterer.
κεκτη, A magpye.
κεκτη, The motion of the hips when dancing. A game.
κεκτη, A small cannon.
κεκτη, A little hole.
كدا، To feed, to estimate.

كداية، A house, a chamber.

كداية، A disease in the navel.

كدبا، A matron.

كدح، Scratching. Studying.


كدارة، A watering-place.

كدرا، A thin cloud. A sail.

كدنج، Sneeze. Going fast.

كدرش، Striking, acquiring.

كدفة، The noise of feet.

كدم، Biting, seizing, marking, pursuing.

كدس، Corpus. Kidn, An upper garment, a saddle.

كدور، A gourd. A cupping glass.


كدية، A Fair (woman).

كدوغ، A bath. Unripe.

كدوم، A fatal disease.

كدورة، Affliction, anguish.

كدوب، A wine decanter.

كدية، A place; a vault. The nipple. A bolt.

كدية، Biting, vomiting.

كدية، Zain, The son of a man of rank by his female slave.

كدية، Hard ground. Misfortune.

كداما، Large grated salt.

كديرا، Gripped by mint.

كدين، A bleeder.

كدين، Scoop.

كدب، Lying. Necessary to be done or observed.

كدبان، A liar.

كدباش، A liar.

كدج، A mansion.

كدب، A liar.

كدر، Def. Will, desire.

كدر، Repeating; returning.

كر، Somnolency. Hire.

كراب، Ploughing, sowing.

كرات، A leek.

كرحي، A hire; a labourer.

كرخة، A rag, a mat.

كرار، A bead, shell, charm.

كرهس، To walk haughtily.

كرسيدس، To fly away.


كروا، A volume, writing.

كرستن، To think.

كرسدن، To be necessary. To be an imposter.


كراف، A gallant.

كراني، A wagtail, a kite.

كرار، A cupper, a bleeder.

كرام، Noble, great.

كرمة، Dignity, liberal. A miracle.

كران، A lute, a harp.

كران، A shore, margin. Heavy.

كران، Alike A wagtail.

كراني، Horror, loathing.

كرانيز، Involution. Ivy.

كرانيم، To scatter, disperse, hides.


**Kur**

- **Kurayk** (Kurayt), Heavy, great. Hire.
- **Kürb** (Kürb), Afflicted, anguish.
- **Kürbân** (Kürbân), A green lizard.
- **Kürbêş** (Kürbêş), Fine linen.
- **Kürbêşî** (Kürbêşî), Fine linen; lint.
- **Kürbül** (Kürbül), A cotton bow.
- **Kürbûn** (Kürbûn), Almost full (vessel).
- **Kürbât** (Kürbât), A water course.
- **Kurbat** (Kurbat), Affliction.
- **Kurbaj** (Kurbaj), A warehouse, a shop.
- **Kurbâs** (Kurbâs), A severe load. Ambling.
- **Kurbêşî** (Kurbêşî), The nightmare.
- **Kurbûş** (Kurbûş), A lizard.
- **Kürşê** (Kürşê), Taking, binding, going or leaping with the feet bound.
- **Kurbalâ** (Kurbalâ), Winnowing. Langou.
- **Kürbozo** (Kürbozo), A lizzard.
- **Kurbah** (Kurbah), A shop. Misfortune.
- **Kurbêşê** (Kurbêşê), Wadding, dwarf-like.
- **Kurtê** (Kurtê), A wooden mallet.
- **Kurtal** (Kurtal), A tunic, embroidery.
- **Kurtalan** (Kurtalan), A distaff.
- **Kurtanbâh** (Kurtanbâh), A cobweb.
- **Kurtah** (Kurtah), A short shift.
- **Kurshîm** (Kurshîm), A hatchet, an axe.
- **Kurtînas** (Kurtînas), A spider's web.
- **Kürşî** (Kürşî), A high cloud. An egg-shell.
- **Kürşî** (Kürşî), A foal.
- **Kürçên** (Kürçên), A crown, coronet.
- **Küraç** (Küraç), A segment, slice.
- **Kurçêrê** (Kurçêrê), Raw silk, &c.
- **Kur** (Kur), A hermit's cell.
- **Kurxî** (Kurxî), A mansion; a villa.
- **Kurxanê** (Kurxanê), A workshop.

---

**Kurd**

- **Kûrd**, Perseating. The neck.
- **Kûrdê**, Yesterday.
- **Kûrdar** (Kûrdar), Work, a trade. The pillar.
- **Kûrdar** (Kûrdar), An edifice.
- **Kûrdû** (Kûrdû), A pillar.
- **Kûrdebiya** (Kûrdebiya), A tunic.
- **Kûrda** (Kûrda), Wadding.
- **Kûrdar** (Kûrdar), A little hill. A plain.
- **Kûrdaşê** (Kûrdaşê), Binding. Jumping feet-bound.
- **Kûrdê**, An enigma.
- **Kûrdêm** (Kûrdêm), Short. A dwarf.
- **Kûrdamê** (Kûrdamê), Leaning to one side. Assembling.
- **Kûrdan** (Kûrdan), To make, to do.
- **Kûrdê**, A cuckold, deformed.
- **Kûrdê**, A lopped branch.
- **Kûrdû**, A troop.
- **Kûrdû**, A cardinal.
- **Kûrdê** (Kûrdê), A hamper of dates.
- **Kûrdîyên** (Kûrdîyên), An herb.
- **Kûrdiyan** (Kûrdiyan), A cassock.
- **Kûrê** (Kûrê), A boy.
- **Kûrê** (Kûrê), A tilled field.
- **Kûrêşê**, Smelling.
- **Kûrûz** (Kûrûz), Heaven.
- **Kûrûzîn** (Kûrûzîn), A sigh. Oppression.
- **Kûrûzên** (Kûrûzên), Short-nosed.
- **Kûrûzîn** (Kûrûzîn), A large hatchet.
- **Kûrozên**, A sweet grass.
- **Kûrêz** (Kûrêz), Scurf. A curl.
- **Kûrsan** (Kûrsan), A sweetmeat jar.
- **Kûrsab**, Parsley, cellery.
- **Kûrsal** (Kûrsal), A button, a clasp.
- **Kûrsa** (Kûrsa), A crowd.
- **Kûrsafê** (Kûrsafê), Hamstringing.
- **Kûrsan** (Kûrsan), A coward.
κρύς, A throne, chair, pulpit.
κρισίν, To endeavour, to study, to strain. To shrivel.
κρισόν, Sleet. Reflected light.
κρισάτ, Big-bellied.
κρισάτ, Aged.
κρισάτ, Seed of a melon.
κρίσατ, Seed of a melon.
κρίσατ, Rubbish.
κρίσατ, A sack, bag.
κρίσατ, A wink, glance. Yawning.
κρίσατ, Deformed in face.
κρίσατ, The Arabic language written in Syriac characters.
κρίσατ, Mixing milk with dates.
κριζαμότ, Giving battle.
κριζίν, A slanderer.
κριζίτ, A notch in an arrow.
κριζιτ, Slender (limb’d).
κριζπισ, Concupiscence.
κριζφ, Smelling to.
κριζφ, Liquid pitch.
κριζφ, Unblown (flower).
κριζφ, Dirt, foulness.
κριζφ, Roasted.
κριζφ, Parsley. Cotton.
κριζφ, A house lizard.
κριζφ, A double cuirass.
κριζφ, Virtue, merit.
κριτ, Red.
κριτ, A kind of quail.
κριτ, A rhinoceros.
κριτ, A plant among corn.
κριτ, Strength; desire.
κριτ, The rhinoceros.
κριτ, A name of God.
κριτ, Renewing. Driving.
κριτ, A guide.
κριτ, Driving about.
κριτ, A kind of bird.
κριτ, A skinner.
κριτ, Saffrou. A rain-bow.
κριτ, A kind of trefoil.
κριτ, A gem.
κριτ, A loose garment.
κριτ, Generosity.
κριτ, A worm.
κριτ, One vine.
κριτ, Cochineal.
κριτ, A small worm.
κριτ, A wash. An enigma.
κριτ, Making haste.
κριτ, A mouse, mole.
κριτ, A nail, a peg, a pin.
κριτ, A fungus. A trumpet.
κριτ, A thick nose.
κριτ, An example.
κριτ, Cabbage.
κριτ, A dish of cabbage.
κριτ, A rendezvous.
κριτ, A plain. A bay horse.
κριτ, A hollow tooth. Broken.
κριτ, Bitter lettuce, endive.
κριτ, Digging. Filling.
κριτ, Joining; taking.
κριτ, Slender (woman).
κριτ, The foundation of a wall.
κριτ, A bastard, crane.
κριτ, A caravan.
κριτ, Near setting (sun).
κριτ, A spider.
haratāh, A thorny herb.
harūr, Returning.
harūz, Parsley; son; sorrow.
harīs, An enigma.
hurūsh, The belly.
hūš, A pass-port.
hūs, A medicine.
kāzī, To find out, to invent.
kāzhī, A pickled herb.
kirh, Aversion. Trouble.
kāh, Rust; froth. A cobweb.
kāh, Hard, coarse earth.
kāhītan, A spider.
kāhīs, A loose upper garment.
karāt, Sleepy. A muleteer.
kara, A kind of gooseberry.
karīs, A portico, hall, tent.
karīs, A robe.
karīs, A bracelet.
karyān, Sleepy, lethargic.
karyān, Ploughed land; an acre. Sad.
karīb, Misfortune.
karīb, Troublesome (business).
karīj, Any fragment.
karīj, A hut, cottage.
kurāwāh, A closet, cellar.
kari, Soft, sour cheese.
kurāt, Publishing.
kurēsh, A hut, a lovel.
kirēsh, Fraud, deceit.
kāris, A lizard.
kiris, A warrior, cavern, chick.
kāreshk, A mountain.
kārīgh, Distance, absence.
kirīm, Generous, splendid, benign, beneficent, reverend.
kārhē, A female musician.
kāryūdīm, Treason.
kārūsh, Dirty, filthy.
kā'ā, From which, by what, whence; that from.
kāzī, Withered. Avarice.
kāzī, To propose, intend.
kāzī, A severe cholic.
kāzī, The cholic.
kāzyūsh, Fit, suitable.
kāzūh, Sediment.
kāzūh, Coriander.
kāzūh, To lop, trim a tree.
kāzūd, A chief, head man.
kāzūh, Dregs.
kāzūa, Shrivelled (woman); close, stiff.
kūshah, A wrestler.
kūsh, To seek help.
kūsh, Irrigation.
kūshāh, A pleasure boat.
kūshāh, Contracted. Avarice.
kūshāh, A medicine.
kūf, Liquid pitch.
kūf, A knife, a razor.
kūzān, Manna.
kūzān, A crown. Unmanly.
kūzān, The tamarisk.
kūzān, A crown.
kūzū, A beetle, tamarisk.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>کس</th>
<th>Kasr, A rout. Affliction. The vowel point kasr (ـ) or short ـ.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kas, A man, a person, one, any one, some one.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasā, A coarse cloth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasāb, Gaining much.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasāh, Weakness, rubbish, purgation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasāh, A trumpet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasāh, A star on a beast's forehead. Asses, oxen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasāh, A fricasee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasās, Thick; a dwarf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasāt, A man, any one.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasāt, Laziness; cowardice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasm, Rubbing, labour, study.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasmāh, A ringlet. A cake.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasmulā, Going with short steps.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasnā, The sunflower.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasnā, A purse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasnā, Worthless.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasandar, Low.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasār, Chips, fragments.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasārīn, To endure sorrow; to drink wine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasūf, An eclipse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasūf, Heaviness, slowness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasā, Human; humanity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasb, Gain, industry. Art.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasb, Sediment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasbā, Flight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusbar, An ivory bracelet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusbar, Coirander.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusband, A belt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kekht, Shameful. Cabbage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kekht, To pound.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kesh, Infirm in limb. Sweeping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kesh, A wise old man.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusru, Foul of women.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kysri, Imperial, royal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kas, Shortness of teeth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusūtā, Interruption.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kust, Justice, equity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kastār, Dust.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kast, A star on a beast's forehead. Asses, oxen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kast, A fricasee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kastas, Thick; a dwarf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kast, A man, any one.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasā, Laziness; cowardice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasim, Rubbing, labour, study.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasimāh, A ringlet. A cake.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasulā, Going with short steps.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasandar, Low, worthless.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasnā, A purse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasnā, The sunflower.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>کس</th>
<th>Kasā, Indigence. Detriment.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasār, Chips, fragments.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasārīn, To endure sorrow; to drink wine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasūf, An eclipse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasūf, Heaviness, slowness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasā, Human; humanity.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>کس</th>
<th>Kasb, Gain, industry. Art.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasb, Sediment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasbā, Flight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusbar, An ivory bracelet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusbar, Coirander.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusband, A belt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kekht, Shameful. Cabbage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kekht, To pound.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kesh, Infirm in limb. Sweeping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kesh, A wise old man.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusru, Foul of women.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kysri, Imperial, royal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kas, Shortness of teeth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kusūtā, Interruption.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kust, Justice, equity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kastār, Dust.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kast, A star on a beast's forehead. Asses, oxen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kast, A fricasee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kastas, Thick; a dwarf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kast, A man, any one.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasā, Laziness; cowardice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasim, Rubbing, labour, study.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasimāh, A ringlet. A cake.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasulā, Going with short steps.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasandar, Low, worthless.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasnā, A purse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>کس</td>
<td>Kasnā, The sunflower.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
lūshīn, The lip.

lūssī, A shrill voice. A meeting.

lūssah, A beetle, a worm.

lūstū, Retiring. Driving.

lūsūq, Shriull voiced. Trembling, writhing. Thunder.

lūt, A crowd. A net.

lūmmah, Going fast.

lūmmīq, Indisposed. Greedy.

lūmmāth, Tenedious. Difficulty.

lūmmām, Obstruction. Firmness.

lūmmāt, Repletion, nausea.

lūmmīq, Distended.

lūzam, The mouth. Restraint.

lūzūb, Full of fat.

lūzūs, Over fatigued.

lūzūm, Afflicted. A porter.

lūzūh, Timid. Restraining.

lūzūb, Unfortunate.


lūzūdūb, A theatre.

lūzūlūr, Restless (woman).

lūzūlūr, A large protuberant bone. A piece of flesh. Dry dung.

lūzūbūlū, Squeezing and binding.

lūzūbah, The square temple at Mecca.

lūžīf, Short-bodied.

lūžūm, A stopple.

lūžūn, A kind of sparrow.

lūdū, A sack, a bag.
kaftur, A pigeon.
kaftagi, Split, cracked.
kaftan, To dig, split. To pound.
kaftir, Perseverance.
kaftad, A skate, a ray.
kaftal, A saddle cushion.
kaftar, A straining ladle.
kaftâr, A mallet.
kafta, A chopping block.
kaft, A skimmer.
kaftah, A ladle. A curl.
kaft, Revealing. Kissing. Fighting hand to hand.
kaftah, White froth.
kaftâr, Play, sport.
kaftâr, A curl.
kaftâ, Scuttle bone.
kar, The capsule of a flower.
karân, Ingratitude.
karâr, Darkness.
karân, A lock.
karâ, Deviating.
karâ, Froth, foam.
karâ, A shoe, sandal.
karâ, A desert.
karâ, Froth.
karâ, An old cap.
karâ, A skimmer, a ladle.
karâ, A spatula, ladle.
karâ, A sea-dog.
karân, Dead clothes.
kaftâ, Productive ground.
kaftâ, All, resembling.
kaftâ, An infidel. Impious.
hafūl, Being security.
hafūla, Riding ill.
hafūła, Aliment. Rain.
hafūlā, A sufficiency.
hafūlā, Burst, broken.
hafūlī, To burst. To foam.
hafūlī, Surety. Bail.
hafūlī, Self exonerating.
hafūlā, The seed of cotton.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
hafūlak, A black mark.
Kālā, The breast. A bracelet.
Kālā, Languor, fatigue.
Kālā, Hair, a nosegay.
Kālā, A word, a speech.
Kālām, Speaking.
Kālām, A public standard.
Large, grand, bulky. Kītān, An ornament. Land; a house.
Kālāmanah, A necklace. A fire-hearth.
Kālāvū, A field mouse.
Kūlā, A cap, a cowl, turban.
Kūlāb, A covering; a shed.
Kūlāb, A closet; a cell.
Kūlābat, A collection. Pouring.
Kūlābat, A large blunt knife.
Kūlābat, A door post.
Kūlābat, Hypocrisy.
Kūlābat, A portion of food.
Kūlābat, A mode of walking.
Kūlāb, A fool. Titillation.
Kūlāb, Dock-tailed. Old.
كلم, Full-faced, chubby.
كلم kalaj, Generous. Strong.
كلم kalaj, A duighil.
كلم kaljan, The cracking of fire.
كلم kalchahd, Having the scald
(a fox).
كلم kalijab, A quail.
كلم kalchaj, A magpie.
كلم kalhuin, The earth, dust.
كلم kaljan, A chimney, furnace.
كلم kalhaj, Body filth.
كلم kalakharjah, Noise of a
crowd, &c. Titillation.
كلم kaludat, Hard ground.
كلم kaludah, A mode of walking.
كلم kaludom, Short. A dwarf.
كلم kaludah, Dry, barrinc ground.
كلم kils, Quick-lime. plaster.
كلم kis, A dark ash-colour.
كلم kils, A dog's drag log.
كلم kils, Mouldiness, scum.
كلم kalshar, Mouldiness, scum.
كلم kalshama, An old woman.
كلم kaljat, Limping, halting.
كلم kalaj, Filth.
كلم kalghar, Fine soft wool.
كلم kalaj, Engrossed; in love. A
dirty red. A pimple.
كلم kulfa, Blackish. Trouble.
كلم kuljat, A bird's beak.
كلم kilek, An icicle.
كلم kaluk, A wolf. A bad melon.
كلم kaluk, A cheek-tooth.
كلم kaljat, The breast.
كلم kaljat, A sling; digging; splitting; the rainbow.
كلم kaljat, An ejectuary.
كلم kaljat, A top. Turqued about.
كلم kalam, Cabbage.
كلم kalam, Wounding.

كلما hulama, Whatever. As often
as, every time. Whoever.
كلما kalami, Eloquet. Loquacious.
كلما kalima, A word, saying.
كلما kalimah, The earth, dust.
كلما kaland, A mattock, &c. Strong.
كلما kalik, A lock. key.
كلما kalend, A measure.
كلما kalna, Squat and plump.
كلما kaljik, A crane. A heron.
كلما kalua, Watchful, guarding.
كلما kalua, Joining; a frog.
كلما kalub, Forceps. A mould.
كلما kaluz, The cotton pod.
كلما kalushah, A wound.
كلم kalz, Dim; blunt.
كلم kalzal, Pease, pulse. A cot-
ton reel. A clew of cotton.
كلم kalzal, A sling-stone.
كلم kala, A cap, mitre, fillet.
كلم kal, The face. A bow. A
Kallah, The roof. A skreen; a
curtain.
كلم kallik, A trape dealer. Who wears a hat, &c.
كلم kal, One village.
كلم kal, (Ground) grassy. Kallik, Universal, total.
كلم kilyus, The door, entrance.
كلم kilyus, The door, entrance.
كلم kalyk, A pack of dogs.
كلم kilt, An oblong stone.
كلم kilt, The reins, kidneys.
A bone settler. A painter.

A spectreum. A treasure.

Remissness. In a mean condition.

Low-priced. A dotard.

A chestnut colour.

Strong, firm.

One pear.

Compression, compactness.

A pear.

Like, as.

The hip-joint.

A ladle.

Exonerans alvum.

Damask silk.

The back.

Fomenting. Vexed.

The waist, a girdle, an arch, cupola, dome, bridge.

A sheep-fold.

A waistband, a sash.

The rain-bow.

A hero.

Short-bodied.

Rolling up.

Amputating.

The thigh joint.

Assistance.

Squat. Gum.

A tankard, a hillock, a quicksand, Saffron.

The whole.

A streamlet.

Blanketing.

An herb. A desert.

Anonymous.

Dulness of sight.
A Kamand, A halter, a snare.
A Kamūs, Morose, austere.
A Kamūl, An area, a fold.
A Kamūn, Absconding hiding.
A Kānā, A tiara, cap.
A Kānāh, A blind born.
A Kānāhū, Girding up the loins. Concealing, defrauding.
A Kānī, Wandering at large.
A Kānī, Deficiency.
A Kānī, How much.
A Kānī, Rare, difficult.
A Kānū, A bay horse. A cavern. Wine
A Kānūchū, A fire fly.
A Kānūdad, To grow less.
A Kāmārū, Urine.
A Kāmī, Clover mixed with grass.
A Kāmī, To make water.
A Kānū, A bay horse with a black mane or tail. A kind of grass.
A Kāmīsh, Swift, quick.
A Kāmīz, A bed-fellow.
A Kāmīn, Deficient. Ambush.
A Kāmīnāh, Defective, base.
A Kānā, Covering, preserving.
A Kānā, Doing. Hardness.
A Kānū, Disease.
A Kānūbūd, Deformed.
A Kānūj, Consultation.
A Kānūj, A side, shore, edge.
A Kānūjār, A harp, drum.
A Kānūjārgār, A circle, ring.
A Kānūjī, A grandee. Whispering.
A Kānūjī, A tax-gatherer. A night-watch.
A Kānūjār, A side, &c.
A Kānūjārin, An extremity.
A Kānūjā, The stalk.

A Kānaz, The place where a deer lies. A sweeper.
A Kānūs, A synagogue, &c. Dust.
A Kānūs, Robust (camel, &c.)
A Kānūgh, Silk, a cobweb.
A Kānūgh, Short.
A Kānūgh, Copious, firm.
A Kānūgh, The belly ache.
A Kānūm, A dew. Pasture.
A Kānūn, A round tent.
A Kānūn, Making, doing.
A Kānūnāh, Old.
A Kānūnāh, An allusion.
A Kānūb, Hemp.
A Kānūbār, A rope made of the fibres of the cocoa nut.
A Kānūbār, Hard; contrasted.
A Kānūbār, Hard; robust.
A Kānūbūr, Fraud, deceit.
A Kānūb, Raw thread.
A Kānūb, The wife of a son or brother. A shade.
A Kānūb, Short; a dwarf.
A Kānūb, Foolish.
A Kānūbūr, Short; a dwarf.
A Kānūbū, Strong; large.
A Kānūb, Strong, robust.
A Kānūbū, A myrtle basket.
A Kānūbū, Compressed.
A Kānūbū, Braying.
A Kānūbū, A narrow street. Gibbous.
A Kānūbū, A repository.
A Kānūbū, Sediments.
A Kānūbū, A species of music. Hidden treasure, a windfall.
A Kānūbū, The grain sesame.
kund, A large stout, wild elephant.
kunjah, Gum, freckle.
kanjar, A mine; a covered way.
kunjash, A sparrow.
kunjash, A curiosity.
kunj, Little, small.
kunj, A wrinkle.
kunjah, A double sack.
kunukh, Sour milk thickened.
kusht, The water of a sword blade.
kaand, Hemp, Sugar. A village.
kaand, A kind of fish.
kaandgar, Wise, brave.
kaandgar, A warrior, hero.
kaanda, A part, segment.
kaand, Hard, strong.
kaandkhanah, Depressed.
kaandkhanah, Hard ground. A nest.
kaandjur, A bee-hive.
kaandurush, A rough road.
kaandur, An old castle.
kaandaran, An angel.
kaandes, A roll of cotton.
kaand, A fortification.
kaandagi, Sculpture.
kaandolas, A kind of harp. A rotten egg.
kaand, To dig, extract, tear up, to raze, skin, engrave.
kaandor, A hero; a wrestler.
kaandor, See kaandor.
kaandor, See kaandor.
kaandor, A large clayed basket.
kaandor, A large needle.
kaandor, See kaandor.
kaandor, See kaandor.
kaand, Daily pay. Mastich.
kaand, A warehouse, shop.
kaandkab, Unsteadiness.
kaandole, A basket.
kaand, A wart, a freckle.
kaand, A mound, dike.
kaand, A pit. Marrow.
kaand, A thick ass.
kaand, Large ness.
kaand, Wise, learned. An herb.
kaand, Sweeping, cleaning.
kaandest, A fire temple.
kaand, A root; race, &c.
kaand, A race, &c.
kaand, Agony of death.
kaand, Business. A temple.
kaand, Custom, habit. A vicious man, a criminal.
kaand, Indisposed, afflicted.
kaand, Anguish, distress.
kaand, A kind of sea fish.
kaand, A large she camel.
kaand, A side, coast. Protection; a shade. A saying.
kaand, A hump-backed sheep.
kaand, See kaand.
kaand, See kaand.
kaand, A shore, &c. See kaand.
kaand, Short.
A  كَنْدَرَة, The tip of the nose. 
A  كَنْدَلَلَ, A large beard. 
F  كَنْدَكُ, Gibbous. A cat, 
A  كَنْدَكُ, cock, house, temple. كَنْدَرَ, A 
mandate. 
F  كَنْدَدِج, Counsel. A crab. 
F  كَنْدَدِلَكَ, An old man. 
F  كَنْدَكُبِ, Syrup, jalap. 
F  كَنْدَكُرِ, A kind of artichoke. 
F  كَنْدَكُرِ, An owl. Rye. 
F  كَنْدَكُرِ, كَنْدَرِ, Mastich. 
F  كَنْدَكُرِ, A demon, or genie. 
F  كَنْدَكُرِ, A hoe, spade. 
F  كَنْدَدِحِ, A mattock. 
F  كَنْدَدِحِ, Hemp. A pantry; a granary. 
F  كَنْدَدِحِ, A kind of 
Kَنْدَدِحِ, Blundering. 
F  كَنْدِوُذُ, An allusion, metaphor. 
F  كَنْدِوُذُ, Ungrateful, inhuman. 
F  كَنْدِوُذُ, Korn. 
F  كَنْدِوُذُ, Korn, Korn. 
F  كَنْدِوُذُ, A bread or corn basket. 
F  كَنْدِوُذُ, A cheat, trifier. 
F  كَنْدِوُذُ, Approaching. Gentle. 
F  كَنْدِوُذُ, God willing. 
F  كَنْدِوُذُ, The turpentine tree. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, An instrument on 
Kَنْدِوُذِلِ, which they carry grapes. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, Large, strong. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, Kehl. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, Kehl, Kehl. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, Kehl. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, That is to say, viz. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, A tree dry. A 
kَنْدِوُذِلِ, kind of wheat. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, A metaphor. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, A glutton; lazy. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, A maid, virgin. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, A church; temple. 
A  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, A beautiful woman. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, An action. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, Straying. Hunger. 
F  كَنْدِوُذِلِ, A veil; a shield.

F  كَوَح, Weak. 
F  كَوَح, Scorch. 
F  كَوَحُش, A fire-place. 
F  كَوَحُش, A swing. 
A  كَوَحُش, A good manager. 
F  كَوَحُش, اكَوَحُش, An erasure. 
A  كَوَحُش, A bee-hive. 
A  كَوَحُش, A basket or pannier. 
F  كَوَحُش, Reproach. 
F  كَوَحُش, A poached egg. 
F  كَوَحُش, A close mouthed 
bottle. 
F  كَوَحُش, To desist. 
A  كَوَحُش, Short hair. 
F  كَوَحُش, A staff. Jesting. 
F  كَوَحُش, Bread, &c. half done. 
F  كَوَحُش, Quality; rule, way. 
A  كَوَحُش, Fish dressed with rice. 
F  كَوَحُش, A wagtail. 
F  كَوَحُش, A kind of 
Kَوَحُش, Large of head. 
F  كَوَحُش, Beating, striking. 
A  كَوَحُش, A shoemaker. 
A  كَوَحُش, A sigh. Chess. A 
Kَوَحُش, drum.

A  كَوَدُد, A powder. 
F  كَوَدُد, Chastisement. 
F  كَوَدُد, A bubble. 
F  كَوَدُد, A sledge or hammer. 
F  كَوَدُد, A drum. A 
A  كَوَدُد, A churn. 
F  كَوَدُد, To beat, bruise. 
F  كَوَدُد, A hill or mountain. 
F  كَوَدُد, A troop, herd. 
F  كَوَدُد, Pepper. Camomile. 
F  كَوَدُد, A bud. A chest lock. 
F  كَوَدُد, A cupping-glass. 
F  كَوَدُد, A cupping-glass. 
A  كَوَدُد, Couty. The rump. 
F  كَوَدُد, Short. 
F  كَوَدُد, A pigeon. 
F  كَوَدُد, A garrison soldier. 
F  كَوَدُد, A chopping block.
hūraḥ, A hen with chickens.
forṣīr, A kite.
hūrīnsh, Obeisance.
hūrān, An onion.
hāwarah, A river shell or worm.
hūl, Blindness. A wild grain.
hūzār, A flaggon, cup.
ḥozz, Gibbous.
ḥūdar, Crooked in body.
hūzar, A sieve or skreen.
hūṣīsh, Pity. Suffering.
ḥūzānī, Goat-leather.
ḥūrr, Fair, beautiful.
ḥūṣan, A wooden mallet.
ḥūzānakh, A dimple.
ḥūḍūr, A glass bottle.
ḥūṣah, Water jug.
ḥūzzi, A reservoir.
ḥūṣān, A large hammer.
ḥūṣ, Crooked. A crooked nail.
A bad smell. Derision.
ḥūṣam, A comet.
ḥūṣār, An earthen flaggon.
ḥaṣ, Inverted (the head). Limping. Throwing down.
ḥōs, A tymbal, a large drum.
ḥawāsī, A coloquint. A blow.
ḥozzīṣ, The mole.
ṭam, The mole.
ḥūṣarūn, The buttocks.
ḥawās, A bean.
ḥūṣād, Beardless.
ḥūsa', Ingenious (woman).
ḥūsh, The fourth day of every month. A shoe.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>كوشأ kūsha</td>
<td>Energetic in war.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوشاب kūshāb</td>
<td>Syrup of grapes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوشاد kūshād</td>
<td>To open.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوشات kūshāt</td>
<td>A nocturnal phantom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوشتين kūshatn</td>
<td>The crane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوشيش kūshish</td>
<td>Study, effort. Search.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوش, kūsh</td>
<td>A palace, a portico.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوشح kūshāh</td>
<td>Sought, hunted after.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوشدان kūshidn</td>
<td>To labour, strive, compel, dispute, stray.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزف kawzef</td>
<td>Going obliquely.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزح kawzh</td>
<td>The elbow and wrist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزف kawzaf</td>
<td>Doubling down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزفا kuzwafā</td>
<td>A breach, break.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزفان kuzwafān</td>
<td>To break, bruise, shake, trample, tread upon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزفان kuzwafān</td>
<td>Lettuce.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزفان kuzwafān</td>
<td>A coat of mail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzem</td>
<td>A water weed. Hay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Mounting (on horseback).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A heap of earth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A narrow street.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A well digger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>An owl. A kind of goose.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A coat of mail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A topaz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Being, happening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Pasturage; a lion’s den.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A falcon. A small grain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Noble, powerful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A corn sack. A basket.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A basket of oats.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A mountain, a hill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A sky-light; cupping-glass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>The cotton pod.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A kind of lapwing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>An owl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Poppy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A ring dove.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Walking like a dwarf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>An owl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Prodigal. A gap.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A baggage horse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>The back. A carp. A ford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A pond. A large wave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A confection.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>The papyrus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A fire place.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Uncleanliness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Black pepper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>The choicest.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Measured (corn).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>To bark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A water weed. Hay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Mounting (on horseback).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A heap of earth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A narrow street.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A well digger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>An owl. A kind of goose.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A coat of mail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A topaz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Being, happening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Pasturage; a lion’s den.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A falcon. A small grain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Noble, powerful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A corn sack. A basket.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A basket of oats.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A mountain, a hill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A sky-light; cupping-glass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>The cotton pod.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A kind of lapwing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>An owl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Poppy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A ring dove.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Walking like a dwarf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>An owl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>Prodigal. A gap.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A baggage horse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>The back. A carp. A ford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A pond. A large wave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كوزم kawzm</td>
<td>A confection.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A worthless fellow.

A narrow street.

A hollow, place. A ditch.

A blow, injury.

To beat, pound, thrash.

A butter-strainer.

Camomile.

A stable; litter.

Grass, straw. A hill.

The pummel of a saddle, the bunch of a camel, &c.

A wave. A Slender.

Modest, bashful.

A fomentation.

An old fat she-camel.

Blunt. Lazy.

The world.

Predicting.

Dishonour, disgrace.

An old buffalo.

A broker, treasurer.

The little finger.

The love-apple.

An idiot.

A large old camel.

Minority, littleness.

A strawberry.

Labour, endeavours.

A maid-servant.

Fleet. Fatigued.

A plump girl.

A bay-horse.

Advancing. Laughing.

A fool.

A cave, a grotto.

A timid man.

Fearful. A plump girl.

The galaxy.

Mud-plaster.

Timid. Aged.

Roaring; braying.

The love-apple.

An old woman. Bul-}

lion. A fool, ideot.

Brusing. Depressing.

Short. The lion. Deformed.

Close-footed.

A dwarf.

Old, worn. A priest.

A stack. A house.

The oxyzanth fruit.

A peasant, a villager.

Yawning.

Old age. Oldness.

Old.

A summer-house,

A cradle.

Nimble-handed.

A large cloud.

A spider.

Decrepid.

A wild plum. A mushroom.

A crab, a medlar.

A handle, a ring.

An ideot. Ignorant.

A cupping-glass.

That, in order to.


Dread, fearing.

A king, protector. Work.

The devil.
Kil

- 469

κινήσις, Deceit. Adjusting. Vo-
miting. War. Striking fire.

κινδύνος, Danger. Risk.

κινδύνος, A stewed.

κινδύνος, Dishonourable.

κινδύνος, Grief trouble; longing.

κινδύνος, Pure, fair, white.

κινδύνος, A general.

κινδύνος, A great king.

κινδύνος, Ingenuity.

κινδύνος, Languid.

κινδύνος, Grass.

κινδύνος, A measure of grain.

κινδύνος, Existing. Essence.

κινδύνος, Existence. A surety, defender.

κινδύνος, Royal.

κινδύνος, Medicine.

κινδύνος, Commendation.

κινδύνος, Confused. Contortion.

κινδύνος, Stupid.

κινδύνος, A crooked tree.

κινδύνος, A cupping-glass.

κινδύνος, To twist, deviate, wander.

κινδύνος, Only, thus.

κινδύνος, A bee. Astonished.

κινδύνος, The tarnish on silver.

κινδύνος, A sweet kernel.

κινδύνος, Twisting, plaiting.

κινδύνος, Distressed, distracted.

κινδύνος, A lane or narrow road.

κινδύνος, Roughness, thickness.

κινδύνος, A mask.

κινδύνος, To bruise or break.

κινδύνος, A great king.

κινδύνος, Treasure.

κινδύνος, Deceit. Adjusting. Vo-
miting. War. Striking fire.

κινδύνος, A smith's bellows.

κινδύνος, A cherry.

κινδύνος, A reading desk.

κινδύνος, Fern, brake.

κινδύνος, Keeping a secret.

κινδύνος, Sagacity. Medicine.

κινδύνος, Impotence, perfidy.

κινδύνος, Torment. A screw.


κινδύνος, A wild gourd.

κινδύνος, A rope. A clew.

κινδύνος, A ringlet. A purse.

κινδύνος, A purse.

κινδύνος, Matrimony. Muslin.


κινδύνος, The side, flank.

κινδύνος, Lead. A fetter.

κινδύνος, Abstaining, cautious.

κινδύνος, Declining, abstaining.

κινδύνος, Distress; cruelty.

κινδύνος, Chastisement.

κινδύνος, Penitent. A roller.


κινδύνος, A segment, a part.

κινδύνος, To incline to.

κινδύνος, A repayment.

κινδύνος, Keeping a secret.

κινδύνος, In what manner?

κινδύνος, The palm.

κινδύνος, Quality. Hilarity.

κινδύνος, A flea, a bug; a man.

κινδύνος, The pupil of the eye.

κινδύνος, Good for nothing.

κινδύνος, Water-cress.

κινδύνος, Darkness. Corpulent.

κινδύνος, Camomile.

κινδύνος, The plantain fruit. Kil.

κινδύνος, Crooked. Anxious.
The 26th letter of the Persian alphabet.
gūdāzāndah, Melter, dissolver.
gudāy, Poor, a beggar.
gadar, A weapon.
gidast, A span.
gidast, Little.
Payment. Satisfying; a factor.
gūārdan, To pay; perform; pass; clean; discern.
gūārash, Quitting, passing. Tribute.
gūārāndān, Passer. A messenger.
gūārābād, Causings to pass.
gūāhāntan, To quit, forsake, dismiss, cease, pay.
gūāf, Vain, rash, word.
gūzār, A ferry, ford. A pass.
gūzār, Passing. Livelihood.
gūzār, A sigh, complaint.
gūzārān, To pass, precede.
gūzārā, A pen-knife.
gar, If.
gurāz, A hog, rake, spade, iron mace. A phial.
gīrān, Great. Dear. Gain.
Attacking, threatening.
garay, A barber. A slave.
gurbūr, A deceiver, flatterer, cheat. Artful, skilful, strong.
gurbahū, A cat.
garchāh, Though. Indeed.
gard, Dust. A circle.
gardā, Returning, encircling.
gīrdūb, A whirlpool.
gardār, Scabby, mangey.
gardās, An oppressor.
gīrdūgīrd, Round about.
gurān, A desert.
gurau, The scab.
gurān, The scab.
garm, Warm, hot. Choleric.
garmā, Heat, summer.
garmādān, A bagnio-keeper.
garmān, A hot-bath.
garmāni, A shad-fish.
grīs, Quick, active.
grīs, A warm climate.
grīs, First fruits. Hot white bread.
grīs, A heel rope stake.
grīs, Gristle, a tendon.
grīs, A layer of bets.
giraw, Right, expedient.
giraw, A wager. A contract.
grīs, Scabby.
gurs, A ringlet.
gurs, A troop, squadron. A lamb.
gurs, A ball, bowl, globe.
girāvidan, To follow, adore, return, let go.
girīh, A button; knot, joint.
girīn, Weeping, crying.
girīb, To weep, lament.
girīb, A shirt-collar opening.
girīban, A collar.
girīn, A hut, cell; nook, dimple.
girīn, To fly, escape.
girīn, To itch, turn, surround.
giri, Flight. Eloquent.
guri, A retreat.
giris, Deceit, artifice.
girīs, To fly, retreat.

To weep, bewail.
To deceive.
Weeping. A weeper.
A collar.
The ring-worm.
An ascent. A fold, collar.
Biting.
A pass, transit, lancet, outline. Payment. Sleep.
A quitting, paying. Utterance.
Excess.
To quit, pay a debt, transmit, remit, sketch.
Vanity. Foolish, idle.
Biting, pungent.
A litter.
An injury. Ivy.
To injure, decrease, incline.
The sea coast.
A carrot, parsnip.
Remedy, help.
White, whitish.
A flea. A root.
Pitch or tar.
The tamarisk.
Loss, damage. Ruin.
An annual tax.
A tribute imposed by conquerors.
Selected. Aid.
To bite, sting, wound, milk, select, assist.
A vizir. A hero.
Biting. A poll-tax.
A poll-tax.
The crop or lizard.
Pitch or tar.
gulār, A rose-garden.
gulzār, A bed of roses.
gusār, A bed of roses.
gulstān, A rose-garden.
gulshan, A rose-garden.
gulśar, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gulśār, A rose-garden.
gumān. Opinion, suspicion.
gumānī, To think, to doubt, &c.
gumrāh, Deviating, seduced.
Bold, rash, perverse.
ganī, Urine.
ganū, A sin, crime, fault.
ganj, A granary, a grain market.
Space. A store, hidden treasure.
ghanjar. Koure for the face.
ganjū, Capacity.
ganjū, Any thing small.
ganjū, Treasure.
gunjā, A treasury, a barn.
gand, Fetid, a bad smell.
gandānah, A leek, a bed.
gandānah, A leek. A bed.
gundar, A brave man.
gundūk, Brimstone, gunpowder.
gandūm, Wheat.
gandūm, A wart, a freckle.
gandūn, To rot, decay.
gundūn, A bee-hive. A beetle.
gang, Dumb, stupid. Gang.
Distorted. Handsome.
gang, Play, joke, jest.
gang, A thief, robber.
gang, A mechanic.
gand, A sin, a crime.
geo, A ditch. The sun. Clever.
guza, A witness.
guza, A low place; a ditch.
guza, Assa fetida.
guza, A swing.
guza, Digesting, digestion.
guza, Approval, consent.
guza, A butterfly.
gurānī, To break out on the skin.
guvar, An electuary.
gurān, To digest.
gū, A goad. A mortar.
gū, Quality, colour.
gū charismatic, To digest.
gū, A closet. A sack.
gū, To creep as an infant.
gū, A hero, a captain.
gū, An evidence.
gū, Testimony.
gū, The hips or buttock.
gū, A deep trench.
geo, Deep.
geo, A calf. A calf-skin.
geo, The reins.
geo, Geo, Geo.
geo, A club, a lance.
geo, A church-yard.
geo, A butcher, a geer.
geo, Avarice. A lively pace; an easy life; jovial.
geo, A walnut.
geo, A walnut.
geo, Trembling.
guram, A deer, a doe.
gurūn, A shirt.
gurūn, To break wind.
gurūs, The oxyacanth.
gūdān, Bunch or hump-backed.
gināh, Grass; hay.
gīb, The universe, the globe.
Time. Fortune.
gir, Keeping. A captor.
girā, One who holds or is held firmly. A captive.
girānd, To cause to take.
girīf, To take.
girīj, The herb cammock.
girī, Taking, handling.
girā, A cotton shoe.
gīyāḥ, Mastich.

ā lā, No, not.
āī lā, A dealer in pearls.
lāam, Concord, peace.
laīm, A request; pot-root.
lāb, A request.
lā būz, It is not bad.
lābat, A stony place.
lābis, Dilatory.
lābid, Many.
lābīs, Cloathed.
lābid, To boast.
lāū, Name of an idol.
lāūt, A boy's top. A trap.
lāū, A ladder; swing.
lāt, Intangled herbage.
lāsim, Breaking, hurting.
lā, A bribe. Naked. A bitch.
lāj, A gem, a jewel.
lā, Compelled. Destitute. Aid.
lāj, Because.
lājward, Lapis lazuli. A blue colour.
lāch, Narrow (place).
lāhī, A beaten path.
lāhīq, Calamitous (year).
lāhid, Touching, conjoined.
lāhim, Eating flesh; feeding.
lāhūs, Unfortunate.
lakh, Hard; a rock, a stone.
lākhārāj, Rent-free.
lākhsaḥ, Vermicelli.
lākhā, A piece, a patch.
lākhū, A flood; a torrent.
lād, Plastering. Soft thin silk.
   A foundation. Liberal.
ladd, An adversary.
laddīm, Striking. Mending.
lācāl, Surrounding.
lāgar, A kneading trough, bin.
lārā, Southern wood.
lārūh, A quail.
lāri, A Persian silver coin.
lārayb, Unquestionably.
lāala, May it never fail.
lātib, Firm, solid.
lāsāk, Coalescing. Adhesive.
lāsim, Necessary, urgent, proper, suitable, important.
lāmath, Exigence, debt.
lāzil, See above. Wild saffron.
lāṣ, A kind of silk; linen. The female of any animal.
lāshātāh, Incomparable.
lāshāk, Undoubtedly.
lāshāk, Rude. Negligent.
lāshā, Nothing, a trifle.
lāshidan, To strew.
lāshī, Adhering, joined.
lāṣiyā, A head wound.
lāsim, Striking, boxing.
lāgh, Fearful, distempered.
lāṣib, A player; a gamester.
lāṣāl, A prudent woman.
lāṣij, Passionate love.
lāgh, A jest. Deceit, fraud.
lāghir, Lean, meagre, poor.
lāghum, A rabbit.
lāghiyā, A base, rash, obscene, or foolish saying.
lāghidan, To trifl.
lāf, Praise; vanity; bragging.
lāf, Scratching (wind).
lāfzan, A boaster, a trifler.
lāffal, The sea; a mill; the world.
lāfshā, Distressing (war).
lāfī, A raider.
lāfūt, A freedman.
lāf, Lack. A pauper; a kneading trough. Wax; a drum; a cup; physic. Spoiled, ruined.
lākalām, Let it pass; I agree. Indisputably.
lāṣ, A messenger.
lāl, A ruby, dumb, tomorrow.
lālā, No, no; not at all.
lālā, Incomparable. A major domo. A servant, a slave.
lālas, The face. Love.
lālāk, A fritter.
lālla, A slipper, shoe. A crown.

ラ lām, Cementing, mending.

ラム lām, Crooked, curved. Cul.
Boasting. A sash.

ラマン lāmān, Knawish, avaricious.

ラマン lāmān, Active. Bragging.

ラマン lāmānī, Flattery.

ラ十大 lāmāṣ, A coat of mail.

ラミ lāmī, Looking sily. Shining.

ラミ lāmāhālāṣ, Inevitable.

ラム lāmis, Touching, feeling.

ラム lāmit, Splendid, shining.

ラム lāman, Have no abode.

ラム lāman, An ornament.

ラム lāman, Any area. Ingratitude.

ラム lāmī, Because, since, in order to.

ラマン lāndan, To move, totter bark.

ラマン lānār, Incomparable.

ラマン lānān, A nest, hen coop. Lazy.


ラマン lānān, Grief, disease.

ラマン lānār, Labour, trouble.

ラマン lāwāk, A trough. A tub.

ラマン lāwāk, Supplication.

ラマン lāwād, To ask. To boast.

ラマン lāhāṣ, A mountain or rising
ground making a read narrow.

ラマン lāhīf, Injured. Handsome.

ラマン lāhūf, Divinity.

ラマン lāay, Slow; restrained.

ラマン lāyālī, Unchangeable.

ラマン lāyālī, Intolerable.

ラマン lāyājūl, Prohibited.

ラマン lāyīchah, A birthday.

ラマン lāyīh, Evident; bright.

ラマン lāyīh, Innumerable.

ラマン lāyāl, Illegitimate.

ラマン lāyāl, Incomprehensible.

ラマン lāyāzab, Indissoluble.

ラマン lāyāzāl, Eternal, unfading.

ラマン lāyāzī, A glutton.

ラマン lāyāzī, Innumerable.

ラマン lāyāzī, Mad, drunk.

ラマン lāyāzī, Invincible.

ラマン lāyāzī, Immortal.

ラマン lāyāzī, Unintelligible.

ラマン lāyāzī, Worthy, proper, able.

ラマン lāyāzī, A slanderer.

ラマン lāyāzī, Immortal.

ラマン lāyāzī, A short shirt.

ラマン lāyāzī, Impertinent.

ラマン lāyāzī, Indivisible.

ラマン lāyāzī, Infrangible.

ラマン lāyī, A short shirt.

ラマン lāyī, To beat. To howl.

ラマン lāyī, The lip, edge; shore.


ラマン lābū, New milk, milking.

ラマン lābū, A little fodder.

ラマン lābābal, Intelligent.

ラマン lābā, Delaying, defatory.

ラマン lābaj, Foolish; terrified.

ラマン lābaj, A habit. A mantle.

ラマン lābak, Striking.

ラマン lubāḥīya, Tall, handsome
(a woman).

ラマン lubāḥā, A woollen cloth.

ラマン lubā daemon, A woollen coat.

ラマン lubāda, Sluggish, slow.

Libāka', A body, a heap.
Labbāk, Running over. Lip to lip.
Labān, The bosom. Milk.
Labor, A fellow-labourer.
Labānata, Business.
Libāb, Plenty of water; a pipe.
Labāba', The throat. Excellent (woman), loving her husband.
Labīt, Twisting, Striking.
Labṣ, Delay.
Labūh, Fortitude, strength.
Labūk, Laying snares. Killing.
Labûn, Smiling agreeably.
Libārī, Full to the brim.
Libar, Full.
Libs, Putting on a garment.
Libs, A garment; confusion; society.
Libṣ, A kind of habit. Doubt, confusion.
Labāl, Throwing, strowing.
Liba', Skillful, ingenious, fit.
Labṭ, Mixing, confounding.
Liblab, Ivy. A conjurer.
Liblab, Benevolent.
Līm, A tremor of the shoulders.
Libnata, Great, important.
Libī, Black frankincense.
Libūṣa, A lioness.
Libūt, Purblind, squinting; a lip.
Libūd, Stopping. Lighting.
Libūs, Clothing.
Libūs, Milky (cattle).
Libūs, Milk.
Labwāt, Kennet.
Liby, Voracious.
Libīb, Prudent, wise, acute.
Libīs, Clothed. Resembling.
Labīsah, A kind of cloak.
Labīsah, A multitude.
Labīsh, A bag of musk.
Labīth, Boosting, bragging.
Labīs, Clothed.
Labīsah, Intelligent.
Labbayi, Here I am; I wait your commands.
Libkā, A heap, a crowd.
Labīn, Fed with milk.
Labīnā, A musical mode.
Lab, A large mouthful.
Labī, A jam.
Lāpūchah, A sort of garment. Breaking, rending.
Lāpūn, Shining, glittering.
Lāpūn, Splendid, shining.
Lōpot, The interior part of the cheek.
Lamb, Founded bark. In pieces.
Lūth, Hunger.
Lūthān, A glutton.
Labaf, Firm, fixed. Piercing.
Lūth, Hungry. Latif, Skillful.
Lūth, Cutting (with a scourge).
Lūth, Ingenious.
Līd, Līd, Striking.
Līf, A weight, a vessel.
yā'ta, A part. Indolent.

lātāt, In pieces.

lātiμāt, Perjury.

lātam, A wound. Latin, Piercing.

latambar, Lazy; cowardly.

A glutton, a poltroon.

latnāt, A hedge-hog.

lattīth, The spring season. Old.

lāzz, Dew. Importunate.

līyān, A veil.

lūnūt, The gun.

lūnta, A crowd, multitude.


lūthct, The part of the lip adhering to the root of the teeth.

lūṣgūh, Stammering.

lūqāt, The mouth.

lūrī, Bedewing.

lālū, Slow. Tumbling.

Oblscure.


lūqī, Moist. Sweating.

lājī, A kick. Unfortunate.

lājjī, Contention, repugnance.

lājūt, Flying to. An asylum.

lājūṭ, Contest. Weakness.

lājūṭ, The upper lintel.

lājūm, A bridle, reins.

lājūb, Making a noise.


lājī, Licking. Pasturing.

lājīζ, Blind of an eye.

lājīζ, The fringe of a garment.

lājīζ, A game. Silver.

lājīζj, Embarrassment.

lājīζj, A perfume.

lajām, A frog. The air.

lajnūt, A mountain, valley.

lajīn, Filth. Lajn, Licking.

lajīn, Black mud or clay.

lajjūt, Litigious.

lajīn, Slow (camel).

lajī, The chin.

lajīj, The ocean.

lajīf, A blunt arrow. The door post.

lajīn, Silver. Foam.

lach, The face, the cheek.

lāch, A square mantle.

lahī, The nearest kindred.

līhā, The bark of a tree.

līhāda, A piece of meat.

lāhās, A lionness.

līhāsī, Misfortune.

līhāz, Observing attentively, looking through half shut eyes.

līhāf, A coverlet. A wife.

lāhāf, A bow case.

lāhharūm, A butcher.

lāhharūn, One who pronounces with great impropriety.

lāhhab, Emaciated. A beaten path. Passing on.

lāhīt, Striking. A club.

lāhij, Striking, hurting.

lāhīh, Narrow (place).

lāhjadi, A niche, a catacomb.

lāhāz, Avarice, avaricious.

lāhīs, Licking (a dish). Eating.

lūhūs, A narrow canal.

lūhas, The shrinking of the upper eye-lid.
A ḥāṣām, Velocity; leaping.
A ḥāf, Sprinkling.
A ḥāṣ, See 产业集聚 ḥāz.
A ḥāf, Covering. Licking.
A ḥab, Following, joining.
A ḥā, An animalcule.
A ḥāh, Narrow (place).
A ḥāḥāt, A crust.
A ḥā, Carnivorous. Fat.
A ḥāṭ, A piece of meat.
A ṣāl, Intelligent, sagacious.
A ṣā, Stripping the bark.
A ḥūb, A patent road.
A ḥāṣaḥ, Confusing.
A ḥād, Deep down (water).
A ḥāṣ, Desirous, wishful.
A ḥāṣ, Following, reaching.
A ḥā, Peeling. Traducing.
A ḥāyān, Long-bearded.
A ḥā, Lean (a camel).
A ḥāṭ, A beard, whiskers.
A ḥāj, Fraud, deceit.
A ḥāṣ, A treasure.
A ḥāṣ, Narrow, confined.
A ḥāf, The upper lintel.
A ḥāṣ, Flashy. Like.
A ḥā, A cane, a bulrush.
A ḥā, Loquaciousness.
A ḥā, A shoe, slipper.
A ḥāḥ, Bruising, lashing.
A ḥāf, Great, corpulent.
A ḥāf, A mace. Some, a little; a piece, portion. A shoe.
A ḥā, A white humour concealed about the eyes.
A ḥāḥ, Vitriol. A black earth.
A ḥāḥjam, An open road.
A ḥāḥ, Flame, live coals.
A ḥāḥ, A sharp knife.
A ḥāḥshān, A prop, asylum.
A ḥāḥṣid, To prop, move, shake, detest.
A ḥāḥ, Langueur.
A ḥāḥ, A thin white stone.
A ḥāḥ, A gap in the earth.
A ḥāḥlakā, Enervated, feeble.
A ḥāḥlakā, Speaking improperly.
A ḥāḥlakā, A confection. Perfume.
A ḥāḥlakā, Langueur.
A ḥāḥkān, Rancid. Obscenity.
A ḥāḥ, A flower which smells only at night.
A ḥāḥ, A gossip.
A ḥāḥ, Having one knee larger than another.
A ḥāḥ, To, with, nigh, after, at.
A ḥāḥ, A thorn, a sting.
A ḥāḥ, A curse, a cutting speech.
A ḥāḥ, A patch.
A ḥāḥ, Supple (spear).
A ḥāḥ, Coeval. Birth.
A ḥāḥ, A violent contest. Cruel.
A ḥāḥ, A formidable enemy.
A ḥāḥ, A throw. Licking.
A ḥāḥ, Stinging; biting.
\( lador, \) A plaster.
\( ladm, \) Acknowledging. \( Ladn, \) Beating. Mending.
\( ladn, \) A limber spear. Sodden (meat).
\( ladunna, \) Necessary.
\( ladun, \) An adversary.
\( ladu, \) To, with, nigh, near, after, at.
\( ladid, \) Medicine.
\( ladidat, \) A full garden.
\( ladis, \) Fat, firm in flesh.
\( ladim, \) A worn garment.
\( lazz, \) Sweet. Eloquent.
\( lazaz, \) Taking delight in.
\( lazzal, \) Pleasure, sweetness.
\( lazaz, \) Sipping. Importunate.
\( lazz, \) Burning. Reproaching.
\( lazz, \) Quick, at work.
\( lazz, \) Because, on account of.
\( lazn, \) (Any thing) pleasing.
\( lazz, \) Remaining, stopping.
\( laz, \) Who.
\( laz, \) Sweet, delightful.
\( lara, \) Old; incurable.
\( lar, \) A water course. The arm-pit. Poor. \( Lar, \) Ability, will.
A lamp.
\( lari, \) Civet, perfume.
\( lard, \) A race course.
\( lari, \) Terror, terror.
\( laran, \) Trembling, timid.
\( larah, \) Tremor.
\( lars, \) A blow, a cuff.
\( lur, \) A cotton-bow.
\( lattar, \) One of the names of Omnipotence.
\( lur, \) The leprosy.

\( lazz, \) Thick, viscous.
\( lazz, \) Fastening, joining.
\( lara, \) The bar of a door.
\( larq, \) Glue. Gum ammoniac.
\( larq, \) Contumelious. \( Lars, \) Conjoined. Assiduous. Death.
\( lar, \) Adhering, hardening.
\( lara, \) Blind of an eye. \( Lar, \) Extensive, limber.
\( lara, \) Keeping much at home.
\( lark, \) The side.
\( lar, \) Necessary. Assiduous, inseparable, persevering.
\( lars, \) Pressing. A crowd.
\( lars, \) Indigence, scarcity.
\( lars, \) Adhering. Settled. Stinging.
\( lars, \) Adhering, coalescing, concretion.
\( lars, \) Necessity, compulsion.
\( lars, \) A clew of thread.
\( lars, \) Clever, expert, wary.
\( lars, \) Neighbouring.
\( lojdan, \) An inseparable companion.
\( log, \) Black mud or clay.
\( lor, \) Mud at the bottom of a pond.
\( lor, \) A clew or hank of thread.
\( lor, \) Black mud in a pond.
\( las, \) An agreeable flavour.
\( las, \) Cropping herbage (cattle). Licking.
\( lassas, \) A slice of a camel's bunch.
\( lissam, \) Tasting (any thing).
\( lissam, \) The tongue. Language, dialect, idiom, diction, speech. jargon. The style of a book.
\( lasb, \) Stinging (scorpion).
始终坚持

laṣṭ, Firm, strong.

laṣṭ or laṣṭ, Sucking (as a kid, &c.); licking (a plate).

laṣṭ, Stinging (as a scorpion). Reproaching. Travelling.

laṣam, Being dumb, silent (ignorance). Keaping (the road).

laṣ, Eloquence.

laṣ, Any thing, somewhat.

laṣ, A puncture, a sting.

laṣ, That on which one leans or depends.

laṣ, Mud at the bottom of a pond.

laṣ, Driving, compelling.

laṣ̱ or laṣ̱, Firm, strong, fixed, established. Altitude, dignity.

laṣ̱, To sport, play, amused.

laṣ̱, A bit or piece. Lisẖ, Dew, hoar frost.

laṣ̱̱̱, An army.

laṣ̱̱̱, Disturbed. Timid (man).

laṣ̱̱̱, Commotion. Inquietude.

laṣ̱̱̱, A prop, a support.

laṣ̱̱̱, Nice, delicate; plain, smooth, even.

laṣ̱̱̱, Becoming wretched after being in a high station.

laṣ̱̱̱, The ring worm.

laṣ̱̱̱, Shutting a door. Robbing. Līs̱̱̱, A robber.

laṣ̱, Robbery. Robbing.

laṣ̱, Sticking (as a sword in the scabbard, the skin to the flesh).

laṣ̱, A robber.

laṣ̱̱̱, Motion.

laṣ̱Greek, Robbery.

laṣ̱, Conjunction, adhesion.

laṣ̱, Greedy, glutonous.

laṣ̱, Saliva, mucus.

laṣ̱, Voracious.

laṣ̱, Herbage sprouting.

laṣ̱̱̱, Licking the lips.

laṣ̱̱̱, Deformed. Darkness.
لغة

لغة لغة lughāba, Folly, weakness.
لغة lughghās, A plunderer.
لغة laghab, Tired. Injuring.
لغة loghat, Idiom, speech, language; a dictionary, vocabulary.
لغة laghd, Keeping in order.
لغة laghē, Stumbling, falling.
لغة laghā, Changing, distorting.
لغة laghā, Slippery.
لغة laghīdan, To slip, slide, fall. To drink; to milk.
لغة laghsar, Bald-headed.
لغة laghlī, A confused sound.
لغة laghf, Making up (meat) into balls
لغة laghsuf, A morsel.
لغة lughlagh, A stork.
لغة lughlaghat, Stuttering.
لغة lagham, A little perfume. Uncertain. Foaming (camel).
لغة lagham, Reins, a bridle.
لغة laghn, Juvenile agility.
لغة lughūb, Foolish, weak.
لغة lughū, A robber, thin cloth.
لغة lughāṣat, Uncertain. Tittering.
لغة lughunah, Ornament, dress.
لغة lughī, Mean, contemptible.
لغة lughā, See lugh. Sound, &c.
لغة lughib, A bad palm.
لغة lughīfl, A friend, companion.
لغة laff, Peeling, shaving. Re-
moving, repelling. Striking, traduc ing.

- لائئة lihās, Railing.
- لائِف lihāf, A pot-herb.
- لائِق lihāq, A cloak, covering.
- لائِف lūfā, A mixture of sour and sweet.
- لائِف lūfā, A bandage. A wrapper.
- لائِف līfāk, Two cloths united.
- لائِف līfūm, A fillet or veil.
- لائِف līfat, Crooked. Bending.
- لائِف līfat, Striking cruelly.
- لائِف lalashī, A dish of carrots.
- لائِف lalashī, Wretchedness.
- لائِف lalashī, Mucus. A bad woman.
- لائِف lalashī, One who hangs his lip from extreme anger.
- لائِف lalashī, Burning; fermenting.
- لائِف lalashī, Giving a blow.
- لائِف lalashī, An eruption. Rejected.
- لائِف lalashī, Pronunciation.
- لائِف lalashī, Stuttering.
- لائِف lalashī, Sewing two things to gether. Unsuccessful.
- لائِف lalashī, Smoke, soot.
- لائِف lalashī, Infirm, weak.
- لائِف lalashī, Binding a fillet over the nose or mouth (a woman).
- لائِف lalashī, Staring. Perverse.
- لائِف lalashī, Scorching (wind).
- لائِف lalashī, A thick soup.
- لائِف lalashī, Ejected. Pronounced.
- لائِف lalashī, A crowd. A friend.
- لائِف lalashī, Ill-tempered. Foolish.
- لائِف lalashī, Striking with the hand.
- لائِف lalashī, Meeting. Seeing.
- لائِف lalashī, The middle of the road.
- لائِف lalashī, A noble tribe.

- لائِف lāq, Corn unreaped. Meeting from opposite quarters.
- لائِف līk, A coarse garment. Līk, A fly, a gnat.
- لائِف līk, Ready to answer.
- لائِف līk, Acute, keen.
- لائِف līk, An surname; a nickname.
- لائِف līk, Mixing.
- لائِف līk, A mountain. A horse.
- لائِف līk, A woman giving suck.
- لائِف līk, Altogether.
- لائِف līk, A reviler, blunderer.
- لائِف līk, Cowardly. Dry.
- لائِف līk, Narrow, verbose.
- لائِف līk, Collected, gleaned.
- لائِف līk, Throwing away.
- لائِف līk, Passing quickly.
- لائِف līk, Speaking foolishly.
- لائِف līk, Falling (wall).

- لائِف līk, The middle of the road.
- لائِف līk, Quick of apprehension.
- لائِف līk, A disease.
- لائِف līk, A he camel.
- لائِف līk, Blaming.
- لائِف līk, Deformed.
- لائِف līk, A tell-tale; a spy.
- لائِف līk, A morsel.
laḥān, Hunger; a fast day.
laṭi, Addicted to, attentive.
lakṣat, Fleshy, firm- fleshed.
luṭīn, A coarse woollen cloth.
līk, Pain, affliction; a prison.
līgām, A bridle, the reins.
līgān, A water-pot. A bridle.
lillahi, For God.
lilqat, Suddenly, extempore.
lam, Mercy. Rest.
lam, Not.
lamm, Re-assembling.
lama, Stealing. Why? For that which.
lamāj, A morsel, a taste.
lamākh, Giving blows.
lamālā, Wherefore; why.
lamnāz, A defamer, slanderer.
lamnātaš, A desert where the opal or sapphire glitters.
lamā, Any thing.
lamāl, Up to the brim.
lamān, A body of men.
lammā, Fortune. A little.
lamtar, Bold, strong. Fat.
lumjān, A nation of robbers.
lumjat, A what before dinner.
λumaj, Shining, flashing.
λumajāt, A glance, a wink.
λumāt, Humility.
λumān, Humble, submissive.
λumā, Defaming, winking.
λumādān, To sleep soundly.
λumz, The touch, feeling.
lumā, Soft, delicate.
lumā, A sort of curds.
LOH

lūf, A ply, a fold. A repository.

lūyā, Shining, glancing.

lūmā, One flesh.

lūmāt, The best of a road.
Striking. Writing. Obliterating.

lūmik, Kneading. A collyrium.

lūnumāt, A full house.

lūmat, Eating the whole.

lūmos, Spurious, doubtful.

lūnī, A brown or blackish colour of the lips.

lūnīyā, Brown lipped.

lūnīj, A glutton.

lūnīs, (A woman) soft to the touch.

lūnīs, Having the eyes painted.

lān, (A particle preceding the future) no, never, not at all.

lānbur, Salt. Dispute.

lānis, The inside of the cheek.

lāmbah, Round. Fat. Large.

lāntar, A corpulent man.


lāntāj, A proud air.

lāntīdān, To chide, mock.

lāntū, Murmuring.

lāndīs, To limp. To boast.

lāntā, Lame, defective.

lāngāt, Contemptuous.

lāngān, Halting. Sneezing.

lāngār, An anchor.

lāngūtā, A narrow sash which poor people wear.

lāngūnāt, A bathing cloth.

lānā, A cloth worn round the loins, and passed between the legs.

lāngīdan, To limp.

lānmāh, Fat, corpulent.

lā, 1., if, but if.


lāvā, A coil; winding; valley.

lāvā, A standard. A government.

lāwūb, Thirst. Lūwūb, Saliva.

lāwūh, Thirsting, thirst.

lāwūh, Buttered milk.

lāwā, Taking refuge.

lāwāz, A fruit seller.

lāwās, Taste, agreeable.

lāwās, A glutton.

lāwās, A morsel.

lāwāsh, A biscuit.

lāwās, Pure honey.

lāwās, A carpet maker.

lāwās, Eaten, chewed.

lāwās, Very light.

lāwās, An accuser.

lāwās, A banner staff.

lāb, Thirst. Thirsting.

lābharah, A wild ram.

lābīya, A kind of pulse.

lāb, Meat. Naked, bare.


lāsū, Languid, weak.

lāsaṭ, Strength. Languor.

lāj, Squint-eyed. Naked.

lāgā, Indigence, necessity.

lāz, Rising, shining. Thirsty.
Sun-burnt. Looking at. A table, plank. The air.

lāzhipā, A weaver's treadle.

lāzhaṭ, One table.

lāzhi, Thirsty.

lākh, A reed.
Lukhan, The moon.
Lawah, A pannier.
Laq, Taking refuge.
Laqsh, Eloquent, shrewd.
Lor, The channel of a torrent.
Lort, A quicksand, whetstone.
Lorang, An oil bottle made of skins.
Lorah, A torrent.
Lori, Bold, shameless. Nice.
Lorlaq, Indigent. The almond.
Loraz, The uvula.
Lorzana, Unsuccessful. Weak.
Lulsh, Seduction. Debility.
Lotz, Sweet, nice. Fraud.
Lazizinaj, A confection or preparation of almonds.
Laws, Tasting. A glutton.
Lusanah, Humility. Speed.
Lusid, To cheat, deceive.
Lushba, Sweet, pleasant.
Lushra, Ground which has been worn by torrents.
Lusham, Black mud.
Lushnag, Mud. Muddy water.
Lushidan, To be indolent.
Lust, Praying, peeping.
Lust, Agreeable; affection.
Laug, Avaricious, villainous.
Loutma, Inflaming. Afflicting.
Lugam, To drink; milk; spill.
Luf, Eating, chewing.
Luk, Folly, stupidity.
Lukhab, A cauldron.
Luz, The lower belly.

Laq, Chewing; gnawing.
Menn.
Lukh, Cotton cleared.
Lukamid, To crawl. To stagger.
Lot, Shameless, impudent.
Lukra, Unsuccessful.
Lulor, A sort of bottle.
Lulov, A screw. A tube or canal.
Lulov, One of the names of God.
Lulov, Black nipped.
Lulov, A pearl, a jewel.
Lulov, A frivolous man.
Lulov, Belonging to pearls.
Lulov, A canal, tube, spout.
Lulov, Delicate. A strumpet.
Lulov, A jug, flagon.
Lum, Ignoble, sordid. Vice.
Lumina, Reproach.
Lumma, Blaming.
Lumma, Reproach.
Lum, The colour, form.
Lumna, Paint for the ladies.
Lumah, A kite.
Lum, Shining. Creating.
Lay, A vessel.
Lau, A burning iron. A plant.
Luala, A mixed crowd.
Luwad, A cauldron. Papyrus.
Luluya, A hodge podge.
La, God. Smell. Wine.
Lahu, His, to (from, of) him.
La, Burning. Flame. Thirst.
lahāʿ, The uvula.

lahās, Burning thirst.

lahād, A sigh.

lahās, A little food.

lahāshum, Ugly, deformed.

lahāf, Carelessness.

lahāf, Whitish.

lahām, A numerous army.


lahābarnt, Short. Unintelligible speech. Going slow.

lahbalah, Foolish; ignorant.

lahās, Thirsting. Thirst.

lahās, Latitudes; thirst.

lahāj, Covetous. Addicted.

lahājad, The tongue.

laham, A cup. A highway.

lahchat, Ugly. Tremor (in speech).


lahid, Because of, therefore.

lahījan, Penetrating.

lahān, A tavern.

lahās, Equity. The first shew of grey hair. Piercing the breast.

lahās, The jaw. Plump checked.

lahīman, The jaw-bone projecting under the ear.

lahīs, Liking the teat.

lahīṣ, A little, somewhat.

lahīṣ, A narrow part of a stream.

lahīṣ, Slapping. Bringing forth.

lahīṣ, Doubtful news.

lahāz, Humouring another.

lahīf, Unjust. Lamenting.

lahfāt, A doll, a puppet.

lahīf, White. Tawny.

lahām, Swelling quickly. Sol.


Excelling. The ocean.

lahmat, A grain of barley.

lahmūm, Milky (a camel).

librom, A fine horse.

lahna, A breakfast; a whet.

lahanji, A washer’s stone.

lahanna, Because you.

lahnah, A fool, an idiot.

laha, Playing. Play.

lah, A vessel, casket. Clay.

li, To me. Lay, Bending.

li, Lying; dissembling. Considering.

li, Expecting. Delaying.

li, A fair woman.

layāb, A mouthful.

layāh, White. The dawn.

layāb, Butter melted in milk.

layāb, Colour. Mortar.

layāb, Vehement (wind).

layāla, Dignity, skill. Fitness.

layām, Mean, sordid.

layān, Gentleness; comfort.

layist, Preventing. Defrauding.

layik, Poor, distressed.

layāt, One ply or fold.

layīf, A lion, spider. Eloquent.

layij, The bank of a river.
mám, The 24th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 28th of the Persian. In arithmetic it denotes 40, and in almanacks Sunday.


Somewhat.

A mā or mām. Water, sap.

A māb, A receptacle.

A mābātī, The remainder.

A mābīd, A place, a mansion.

A mābit, The hamstring.

A mābit, Hot, raging.

A mābār, Fed with chaff, Fructification.

A mābūl, A fenced well.

A mābūn, Base, suspected.

A ma, Containing joy.

A ma, Being the.

A maabī, Detestable.

A mābīn, An interval.

A mābit, A Drinker of water.

A mābit, Long. Excellent.

A mābit, The past.

A mā ḥaddām, The past.

A māta, A misfortune.

A māta, Mourning. Condolence.

A mātā, Mourning.

A mātā, Asses.


A māsārī, Detraction.
māṣid, An observer.
māṣīl, Adhering to the ground.
maaṣam, Sinning.
maaṣūr, A history, saying.
maaṣum, A guilty person.
maaj, Bitter, brackish.
majid, Glorious, noble.
majrā, An accident.
majal, A pond, a ditch.
majūn, Licentious.
majū, A gall nut.
majūr, Recompensed.
maajūshūn, A ship shaped like the moon.
māğ, A calf; Glera of an egg.
māhiṣ, A glutton.
māḥṣāl, The harvest.
māḥiṣ, Having pure milk.
māḥṣar, Prepared in haste.
māḥit, Hot; heat.
māhiṣ, A sweet herb.
māhi, Obliterating.
māğ, Base money; a scoundrel.
maakhā, Bait. Receptacle.
mākhā, Bringing forth.
mākhīl, Fugitive.
mākhūn, Held (as an opinion).
mākhūr, A tavern.
mākholū, Melancholy.
maađ, Tender, soft.
maaadum, During, whilst.
maaadāt, Discipline.
masāl, A house in a valley.
masāla, The paste.
masāwa, The outside.
cloth. A weaver's reed.
masā'aka, Uncircumcised (fem).
mus, Pulse. A wobble.
musā, Deaf to advice.
musādan, To break out; to congeal.
mus, Pease, pulse.
masāa, A woollen garment.
musī, A tire-woman.
musā, A mixture.
masāyra, A weaver's reed. Yarn.
musā, Tongs. A weaver's reed.
musī, Walking. The feet.
musā'at, Fruitful.
masa, Sipping.
massa, A disease.
massā, True; verified.
massir, Giving little milk.
masajj, Shining. Salt-water.
masal, Small gift, little milk.
masaghel, The jaw.
massī, Passing away, past.
massīkh, (A horse) running gently.
musīr, Raining.
masal, Eating with the fore teeth.
mālūraṭ, A bent bow.
ma’dā, The past. Besides, except. The sequel, the rest.
māg, A goat.
māṣ, Tend, soft (meat).
māṣqī, A pack-saddle.
māṣğūn, Furniture.
māṣā, That which is past.
māṣūn, Beyond, without, above, aforesaid.
māṣūl, Weak. Rotten.
māṣūl, Intention. Essence.
ma’dā, Sobbing, crying.
mukh, A bar of wood.
mīṣ, The antecedent.
māṣṣid, Everlasting.
māṣṭir, A cheat.
māṣṣal, Eating.
māṣṣal, Aliment.
makab, Large-hipped (fem.).
makab, A weaver’s shuttle.
māṣṣī, Hissing. A hen, a fowl.
ma’dā, A fat man. A goal. The centre; end.
ma’dāl, Riches, wealth, estate.
mīṣa, Immense.
mīṣa, Butts for archers.
mīṣa, Quite full.

mū lā niḥāyat, Infinite.
mūlīyy, A worshipper of wealth.
mūl parasāt, A worshipper of wealth.
mūl, Vain, foolish.
mūl, A trowel.
mūl, Salt.
mūlikh, A fugitive.
mūlikhī, Melancholy.
mūlīkhātā, A rich man.
mūlīz, Necessary.
mūlīsh, Rubbing.
mūlīgh, Terrible (man).
mūlīkh, A fugitive.
mūlīf, A frequented place.
mūlīf, A flatterer.
mūlīk, A king, lord, master.
mūlīk, Possessing.
mūlīk, Possession.
mūlīwā, A fisherman.
mūlīwar, Rich, opulent.
ma’dūs, Insane. A lizard.
ma’dūs, Insane.
ma’dūf, Familiar.
ma’dūt, Mad, frantic.
ma’dūm, Sad, afflicted.
ma’dūh, A trowel.
ma’dūh, Much, many.
ma’dūl, Centrall.
ma’dūl, Wealthy.
ma’dūl, Melancholy.
ma’dūm, To rub, polish, grind, anoint, resemble, plough.
ma’dūr, A leach.
ma’m, A mother, midwife.
mānū, The echo.

maanūl, One envious.

maanūt, A companion, friend.

maanūs, Maanūs, Fire.

maanūs, Having a sore nose.

maanah, Household furniture.

maanahgāw, A cow.

maanū, What finishes.

maanū, A boundary, term.

maanū, Fixed.

maamūs, One's all.

maamūn, A place of safety.

maamūb, Fixed.

maamūr, Fixed, ordered.

maamūs, A fire-place.

maamūl, Fixed.

maamū, A firing.

maamū, A mother.

maamū, A mother.


maamūlah, March-pane. A covering.

maamūh, Pustulous.

maamūna, An herb.

maamūran, A medicine.

maamūn, Preserved; exempted. Firm. A maternal uncle.

maamūn, Preserved; exempted. Firm. A maternal uncle.


maamūn, March-pane. A covering.


maamūn, March-pane. A covering.


maanā, Alike. Opinion.

maanā, The abdomen.

maanā, A liberal man.

mandā, Fatigue.

mandān, To remain. To be tired. To abandon, place, dress, adapt.

mandātan, To resemble.

maan, A hindrance. Denying.

maanā, Like. As, thus.

maaandī, The rainbow.

maaṅk, The moon.


māḥiya, Pouring water.

māḥīyāḥah, Fish-jelly.

māḥiyyat, Quality, value.

māḥichīn, Catching fish.


māyt, Dying.

miyāt, A hundred.

māyāt, Soluble.

māyāḥ, Tossed by the waves.

māyīḥ, One who goes down into a well in search of water.

māyīdāt, A table. Flour.

māyīr, A corn-dealer.

māyir, Flowing blood.

māyis, Milling. Milling.

māyṣ, Melted. Liquor.

māyil, Bent. Affectionate.

māyīla, A hump. Large.

māyiyās, Hopeless.


mabāt, A dwelling.

mabāḥ, An indifferent action. Festivity.

mabāḥat, Sincerity.

mabāḥat, A disputant.

mabād, Let it be, by no means, away! Lest.

mubādāʾ, Shewing hate.
mubālid, Feigning.

mubālik, Dumb; who silences.

mubākāna, Base, vile (fem.).

mubākā, Bewailed.

mubīl, Healthy; cured. Who moistens. Absent.

mubīla, Who exacts (an oath).

mubīlīj, Shining Discerning.

mubīlī, (A palm) with unripe dates.


mubīlis, Desperate, wretched.

mubīli, Who paves. Reduced.

mubīlat, A well.


mubīlī, Opening.

mubālīlī, Moistening well.

mubālīm, Deforming. Dumb.

mubālūj, Stupid, ignorant.

mubālull, Swallowed up.

mubālūl, Moistened.

mubālū, Tearing, wasting.

mubālū, Tempting. Cleaning. Content.

mubīn, Standing, stopping.

mubnālī, A tanned hide spread.

mubīn, Asking. Telling.

mubannīj, Piping (as à partridge).

mubānīnī, Retiring.

mubānīnī, Remiss, careless.


mubnī, Built, a fabric.

mubwar, A stallion camel.
Mixed confused.

Foolish (speech).

A urinal.

A fine jolly girl.

Confused (in mind).

Rejoicing. Verdant.


Common (as a well, &c.).

One who beats.

Prohibiting.

Afflicting.

Setting free. Caressing.

Shut (a door). Occult, doubtful.


Stupified.

Fatigued.

Laying waste. Emptying.

Enlarging (a tent, &c.)

Passing the night. A bed-chamber.

Married (woman).

Enquiring into.

A lion.

Destroying.

Perishing. Ruined.

A bleacher; a fuller.

Sold or bought, venal.

Retiring. Staying.

Clear. Dividing.

Extending. See madd.

Striking. Stretching.

Repentant, converted.

Hoarse. Admiring.

Vowing repentance.

(B) coal.

Wild, flying.

Changed. Despised.

Carrying anything under the arm.

A follower.

Obsequious.

Hid. Refusing.

Proud. Insolent.

Prepared. Easy.

Happening. Humane.

Wealthy.

Afflicted. Esteeeming, thinking.


Repenting.

Burning. Angry.

Finishing.

United.

The last.

Bordering upon.

Well bred.

Cured.

Ready. Praying.

Signified.

Injured, vexed.
mutā'arabat, A companion.
mutārākat, Dismissing.
mutā'azzī, Boiling much.
mutā'azzīkh, Dilatory.
mutā'azzil, Indigent.
mutā'azzū, Retiring, abstaining from Checking. Hindered.
mutāāt, Hurting. Despising.
mutāassid, Furious.
mutāassir, Hesitating.
mutā'āf, Groaning. Anxious.
mutā'āl, Like (a father).
mutāassin, Altered.
mutā'ās, Assisting one another. Patient. Grieved.
mutāashshib, Crowded.
mutā'āsr, Contiguous.
mutā'ās, Merchandize.
mutā'af, Injured.
mutāf, Vigorous, swift.
mutā'ahhid, Confirming.
mutā'akr, Digging a ditch.
mutā'akl, Eaten. Shining.
mutā'allab, Assembled.
mutā'allaf, Associated.
mutā'allīl, Shining. Girt.
mutā'alam, Sad, grieved.
mutā'am, Weak, inconstant.
mutā'ammin, Considerate.
mutā'ammin, Secure.
mutā'āmī, Buying a female slave.
mutā'ānaṣ, Firm. A castle.
mutā'ānṭ, Feminine. Soothing.
mutānikh, Opposition.
mutā'ānṭ, Tamed, domestic.
mutā'āf, Seeking, seizing.
mutā'ānṭ, Agreeable.
mutā'ānṭ, Attentive; cool in business. Lingering.
mutā'ānṭ, Crooked.
mutā'ānṭ, Defective.
mutā'ānṭ, An explainer. The first.
mutā'ānṭ, Sighing.
mutā'ānṭ, Assembled.
mutā'āhshib, Prepared.
mutā'āl, Marrying a wife. Worthy, suited.
mutā'āhshib, Sorrowful.
mutā'āguyd, Strengthened.
mutā'āguyd, Softened.
mutā'āguyd, Unmarried.
mutā'ābadd, Man to man.
mutā'ābādīr, Hasting. Rising.
mutā'ābadī, Rustic, rural.
mutā'ābārī, Quarrelling.
mutā'ābārī, Blessed (God). Holy.
A mu'tabārī, Absolving one another. Striving.
A mu'tabāţī, Boasting.
A mu'tabāţīr, Tellings good news.
A mu'tabāţī, Delaying. Weak.
A mu'tabāţ, Absent, distant.
A mu'tabāghī, Wished for.
A mu'tabāţī, The residue.
A mu'tabālī, A crowd, a mob.
A mu'tabāţījī, Verdant.
A mu'tabāţī, Boasting.
A mu'tabāţī, Equalling.
A mu'tabāţī, Taking, receiving.
A mu'tabāţī, Distinct.
A mu'tabībī, Losing.
A mu'tabāhirī, Very learned.
A ma'tabakhkirī, Perfuming.
A mu'tabaddadī, Dispersed.
A mu'tabaddīzī, An innovator.
A mu'tabaddīlī, Changing.
A mu'tabārī, Prohibited; cut off.
A mu'tabarīsī, A field (eat up).
A mu'tabarrakī, Blessed, holy.
A mu'tamīrī, Languid. Morose.
A mi'tarī, Dry, dried.
A mu'tabālī, Extensive. Diffused.
A mu'tabālī, Interior.
A mu'tabāţī, Delaying. Greedy; trusty.
A mu'tubāţīzī, Divided.
A mu'tabāżīlī, Obedient.
A mu'tabakī, Stuttering, wavering.
A mi'talī, Weakening, wasting.
A mu'taballīkh, Proud.
A mu'taballīδ, Stupid.
A mu'taballīlal, Moisten.
A mu'tabīnī, Sagacious.
A mi'tbanašt, A hay loft.
A mi'tbī, To adopt.
A mi'tbūrī, Perishing.
A mi'tbīk, Confused.
A mi'tbīkī, A lord, chief.
A mi'tbīzī, A mortal dis- temper (amongst cattle).
A mi'tbāzī, Consecutive, Doing often. Obedient.
A mi'tbarašt, Abandoning.
A mi'tbarāšt, Haughty.
A mi'tbāzī, Consequent.
A mu'talāmin, Coming or drinking together. Perfect.
A mi'talāgī, Rushing.
A mi'talī, Debilitating.
A mi'tabībī, Destroying.
A mi'talāz, Moved, moving.
A mu'talīlī, Following.
A mi'talā, Split. Limping.
A mi'talī, Oppressing the stomach.
A mu'tasālīl, Heavy, slow.
A mu'tasāzīln, Ensaring.
A mi'talān, Speaking obscenely. Tatter-
tered.
A mi'talākīm, Pleasing.
A mi'talīlī, Ruined (house).
A mi'talāl, Notched.
mutahalhil, Removing.
mutahallî, Adorning.
mutâhâr, A chestnut horse.
mutahammâ, Speaking.
mutahammâ, Intrepid.
mutâhammâ, Bearing (a burden) patiently.
mutahayyûr, Astonished.
imtâqâshî, Fearing.
imtâqâshî, Hastening. Increased.
imtâqâshî, Paring.
imtâqâshî, Time past.
matâk, Extracting. Firm.
imtâkhâshîm, Disputing.
imtâkhâshî, Opposing.
imtâkhâshî, Herbaceous.
imtâkhâshî, Taking. Doing.
imtâkhâshî, Appropriated.
imtâkhâshî, Moved.
imtâkhâshî, Scattered.
imtâkhâshî, Disengaged.
imtâkhâshî, Having an indigestion.
imtâkhâshî, Imagining.
imtâkhâshî, Heaped. Oppressed.
imtâkhâshî, Approaching, menacing. Agreeing.
imtâkhâshî, Known.
imtâkhâshî, Considering.
imtâkhâshî, Tumbled, wallowing.
imtâkhâshî, Ambling, galloping (horse). Extended.
imtâkhâshî, Quiet, mild.
imtâkhâshî, Dancing with joined hands.
mutadaffi, Spreading.
mutadallis, Rushing upon.
mutadallis,-Concealed. 
Eating a little Licking.
mutadallis, Cutting off. Expelled.
mutadallis, Rubbed. Fit.
mutadalmis, Bald.
mutadillah, Maddening (love).
mutadili, Toying.
mutadin, Moistened.
mutadaww, Corrupted, Rushing upon.
mutadakht, Chief hind.
mutadalk, Tumbled, rolled.
mutadahhun, Anointing.
mutadagh, A bawd.
mutadagin, Orthodox.
mutaiarr, Ventilated.
mutaja'ab, Terrified.
mutaja'ab, Wasted, Divulged (secret).
Terified.
Retiring privately. Going quick.
mutajjar, Remembered.
mutaiiz, Chid, blamed.
mutar, Cutting off. Removing.
mutaraf, Merciful; pious.
mutarajjat, Returned.
mutarajjif, Arranging.
mutarajji, Braying together (camels).
mutaraji, Unanimous.
mutarab, Compact.

mutarajjam, Interpreted.
mutarajji, Hoping.
mutarajj, Painful. Sad.
mutarakhim, Pitying.
mutarash, Shaven, cut.
mutarashf, Sweating.
mutarashf, Good.
mutarashf, Sipping.
mutarish, Treating kindly.
mutas, Firm.
mutarassid, Gazing at. Exploring. Vigilant; hoping.
mutarazib, Sucking.
mutarazib, Bruising.
mutarazi, Pleasing.
mutarati, Having a soft nose or loose flagging ears.
mu'tarrīj, Shutting, Filling.
mu'taraghgīhī, Desiring.
mu'trāf, Dissipated.
mu'tāqīb, Observing, Expecting, wishing, Guarding.
mu'tarākhash, Adorned.
mu'taraqkhan, Firm, fixed.
mu'taramrim, Muttering, Silent.
mu'tarīnkāh, Adhesion.
mu'tarrannin, Resounding.
mu'trīni, Gazing as a lover.
mu'trūl, Abandoned.
mu'trahīb, Leading a monastic life. Threatening.
mu'traż, Roaring, murmuring (lion), Encreased.
mu'taṣāyad, Tottering.
mu'taṣāyigh, Tottering.
mu'taṣāyil, Distant, departing. Transitory. Damaged.
mu'taṣībī, Digging (a decoy).
mu'taṣītī, Adorning (a bride).
mu'taṣījī, Content.
mu'taṣījīhī, Retiring.
mu'taṣījīkhīf, Advancing.
mu'taṣījīkhil, Declining.
mu'taṣīžī, Criminal.
mu'taṣarrīm, Child bearing.
mu'taṣidālakh, Thrown down.
mu'taṣīannad, Squeezed.
mu'taṣīndī, Impious.
White. Smooth.
mu'tāqīyyal, Dispersed.
mu'tāqīyyan, Dressed.
mu'tāqīyyi, Personified.
mu'tāqūl, Asking.
mu'taqūl, Fastening together.
mu'taqān, Casting lot.
mu'taqībī, Flowing (water).
mu'taqījīm, Raining.
mu'taqāhkaj, Excoriated.
mu'taqāddī, Ascending.
mu'taqūn, Expanding.
mu'taqīli, Imbued.
mu'taqalim, A deputy.
mu'taqalī, Consolated.
mu'taqāsim, Signing, sealing.
mu'taṣān, Old, corrupted.
mu'tafī, A defect in the eye-sight.
mu'taṣāqān, Like. A simile.
mu'taṣīrī, Inimical.
mu'taṣīrī, Reviling one another.
mu'tafīm, Smelling, sniffing, up.
mu'tafībī, Grasping.
mu'tafībīt, Boasting.
mu'tafītī, Wintering.
mu'tafīsī, Torn away.
mu'tashārkad, Dispersed.
mu'tashāfī, Skilled in law.
mu'tashāfī, Transformed. Beautiful.
mutashabi', Complaining.
mutashalshil, Making water, dropping.
Exposed to the sun.
Healed.
Contending.
mutasadi', Opposing. Intent upon. A clerk, accoumtant, &c.
Exclaiming.
Possessing.
Separated.
Timid. Furniture.
Praiseworthy. Qualified. Described.
Adjoining.
Imagining.
Distressed.
Manifest, clear.
Dispersed.
Suplicating.
Disgraced, mean.
Submissive.
Thinking weak.
Stained.
Shone on.
Moving quick.
Encountering.
Fol,
mitaghaygar, Disturbed.
mutafani, Destroying one another (in war).
mutaati, Distinct.
mutafail, Prognosticating.
musafar, An orchard.
musafir, Investigating.
mutafir, Numerous.
mutafarrij, Contemplating.
mutal, Incomparable.
mutafarris, Conjecturing.
mutafarris, Conjecturing.
musafir, Originated.
musafar, Distinct.
musafir, Originated.
musafir, Contemplative.
musafir, Stinking.
musafir, Sipping.
musafir, Obedient, tractable.
musafir, Encountering.
musafir, Trickling.
musafir, Sedentary.
musafir, Ancient, past.
musafir, A chief. A present.
musafir, Adjacent.
musafir, Muddy water.
musafir, A couch, carpet.
musafir, Proud, lofty.
musafir, A trouble.
musafir, A speaker.
musafir, Supported, leaning.
musafir, To murmur.
musafir, Murmuring.
musafir, Agitating.
musafir, Following in succession. Augmented.
musafir, Contiguous.
musafir, Vanishing, vain.
musafir, Boxing.
musafir, Glittering.
musafir, Returning to favour.
musafir, Playing, soothing.
musafir, Entering.
musafir, Opening. Relaxing.
musafir, Collecting. Preventing.
musafir, Softening.
musafir, Advancing (as the day). Raising the head.
musafir, A dangerous place.
musafir, Variable.
musafir, Insane.
musafir, Thirsty. Hast.
musafir, Completing.
musafir, Extensive.
musafir, Prolonging.
musafir, A hypocrite.
musafir, Filling a cruise of oil.
musafir, Abounding in dates.
musafir, Stubborn, insolent, rash. Beardless.
musafir, Fattening.
musafir, Powerful. Placed, residing.
musafir, Wishing.
*mutamawwij*, Foaming.
*mutamūr*, Long, strong (spear).
*mutamīl*, Tall. Erect.
*mutanāhibbāt*, Swelling.
*mutanātin*, Quitting home.
*mutanājūshah*, Mint.
*mutanākhal*, Translated.
*mutanāa-aid*, Advancing.
*mutanāis*, Successively.
*mutanāari*, Withdrawing.
*mutanā-aiṣ*, Assembling.
*mutanāsad*, Connected.
*mutanāṣī*, Tractable.
*mutanālī*, Consecutive.
*mutanājīgh*, Crowning.
*mutanājīgh*, Travelling.
*mutanājīgh*, A draw well.
*mutād*, Dwelling (anywhere).
*mutār*, Repulsed.
*mutāwarrī*, Abstinent, pious.
*mutawālīn*, Dwelling.
*mutawafrīr*, Many, much.
*mutawafrī Defunct. Paid.
*mutawafī*, Desired.
smooth, Smooth-skinned (youth).

smooth, Musghar, Teething (a child).


smooth, Musghi, Bleating. Giving.

smooth, Misfa, A burning iron.

smooth, Musaffid, Lining with cloth (a coat of mail).

smooth, Musfir, Fitting a crupper.

smooth, Musaffir, Driving. Pricking forward.

smooth, Musil, (Wine) leaving lees. Eating bread with milk.

smooth, Musfan, A friend. Musforn, Rendering callous.

smooth, Misfa', Having many wives.

smooth, Musalaft, Contending.


smooth, Make straight a spear.

smooth, Muskil, Oppressing.

smooth, Muskil, Childless (woman).

smooth, Equal. A tale, adage.

smooth, A (camel) old and weak.

smooth, Maslab, Detriment.

smooth, Musli, Mounting to three.

smooth, Muswiss, Triangular, triple.

smooth, Muslij, Snowy. Cheering.

smooth, Musllim, Collecting (money).

smooth, Musamm, The place where they cut the navel of a horse.

smooth, Miswas, Perplexing.

smooth, Musaab, Who makes various coloured vests.
μυσμός, Opulent. Fruitful.
μυσμός, Augmenting.
μυσμαχία, Fat (kid).
μυσμίλος, An asylum.
μυσμαλή, A large well.
μυσμαύρος, Exhausted.
μυσμάρης, Wealthy.
μυσμούς, Stopt up.
μυσμόνος, Pain'd in the bladder.
μυσμανή, Bending, &c.
μυσμανίτης, Dividing.
μυσμανωτής, Rhyme. poetry.
μυσμαθέως, Lazy. Μυσμαθέως, Recompensing.
μυσμαθίωδης, Returning.
μυσμαθέως, A reward.
μυσμικός, Abounding in bulls.
μυσμύλος, Standing. Moving.
μυσμώνη, A dwelling.
μυςαγώδης, Deflowered.
μυςαρίης, Forcing. Ploughing.
μυςίτης, Spitting out.
μυςίτικος, Answered.
μυςική, Setting opposite.
μυςίτης, Saliva.
μυςίτικος, Proud, pompous.
μυςική, Pressing.
μυςική, Contending.
μυςική, Crowding.
μυςίτικος, Contending; boasting.
μυςίτικος, Having a barren (year).
μυςίτικος, Wrangling.
μυςική, Contending.
μυςίτης, Vexing. Delaying.
μυςίτης, Wounding one another.
μυςίτης, Gaining little.
μυςίτης, Having little milk.
μυςίτης, Compensation.
μυςίτης, A metaphor.
μυςίτης, Metaphoric, feigned. Political; profane.
μυςίτης, Mockery.
μυςίτης, Power, skill. Force.
μυςίτης, A circus, a field of battle.
μυςίτης, Assisting.
μυςίτης, Competition.
μυςίτης, A lion.
μυζαλάτης, Violent.
μυζαλάτης, Fencing.
μυζαλάτης, Opposing.
μυζαλάτης, Contending.
μυζαλάτης, Humaneely.
μυζαλάτης, Near, flying.
μυζαλάτης, A speaker.
μυζαλάτης, Liberty.
μυζαλάτης, A neighbour.
μυζαλάτης, Passing, exceeding.
μυζαλάτης, Hunger.
μυζαλάτης, Competition.
μυζαλάτης, Boasting.
μυζαλάτης, A warrior.
μυζαλάτης, Conquering.
μυζαλάτης, Ignorance.
μυζαλάτης, A highway.
μυζαλάτης, Forcing. Entire.
μυζαλάτης, Coagulating milk.
μυζαλάτης, Castrated.
μυζαλάτης, Constrained.
μυζαλάτης, Formed by nature.
μυζαλάτης, Travelling.
μυζαλάτης, Denying.
مجر

mujahf, Carrying away.
mujahkil, Throwing.
mujahhim, Cazing.
majhuf, Fluxed.
مج، Enlarging (a well).
mujakkah, Bent, far spent.
majd, Glory, greatness.
mujidd, Soliciting. Hard.
mijab, Barren ground.
mujlib, Distressed.
mijdab, A spatula.
mijaddab, Renewing.
mijdar, Having the small-pox.
majdarał, Convenient sit.
mijdal, A troop.
mijdar, Live blood. Drawn.
mjidār, Happy.
mijdāl, Slender (man).
mijdī, Giving. Bleeding.
mījāf, An oar. A scourge.
mijdāl, A channel.
mījad, Inconstant; base.
mujāf, Strengthening.
mukāzīm, Mutilating.
mujāb, Drawn. Lessened.
mujāzār, Interrupted.
majāzām, Leprous.
mujāz, Confirming, erect.
Fixing the eyes.
majār, Much, many. Interest.
Understanding.
mujārā, A channel.
majrāl, The galaxy.
mujārīd, Laying bare.
mujarrif, Carrying away.
mijrafa, A wooden shovel.
majrafi, Pressing (post-horses, &c.).
mujir, A malefactor.
mujir, Wounded. Confuted.
mujrud, Skinned, peeled.
majrūs, A bare stubble.
mujarrīkh, Publishing.
mujrahim, Keen, active.
mijūs, A sythe, sickle.
majūr, A slaughter sickle.
mujha, Terrifying.
mujafsāf, A fishing net.
mujīl, Liberal.
mujāzīm, Filling. Weak.
majām, Cut, abrupt.
majā'ā, A snug house.
majassat, Handling. The pulse.
majād, (Cloth) well dyed.
majām, Incarnate. Massy.
majāsh, A hand-mill.
majāsh, Gross (food); coarse.
majāsh, Coughing.
majāšā, Broken large.
majassīs, Plastering.
mujāšī, Going quick.
mujāsh, Wicked.
mijī, Foolish. Weary.
majūl, Impudent, petulant; ridiculing. Immodest.
mujālī, Impersonating.
mujārid, Curling (hair).
mujjam, A refuge.
majzīl, Constituted.
mujīkh, Boasting.
mujār, Leaving off.
mujaffāf, Acid.
mujīf, Flying swiftly.
mujāfīn, Libidinous.
mujgān, See &.
majīr, Haggling.
majīl, Blistering.
mujalla, Polished.
mijlāh, Hard (camel).
majallā, Transacting.
mijlad, A leather strap.
mujallād, A book-binder.
mujallīd, Skinning.
mujallī, Folding, wrapping.
majilī, An assembly.
mujallīf, Destroying.
majilūx, Splendid.
majīl, Bald. Majī, An exile, Eased of grief.
mujimm, Filling, heaping up. Approaching.
mujammad, Concealed.
mujmir, Perfuming.
mujmar, A censer. Perfume.
majmūl, A trackless desert.

majhūl, Weary, vexed.

majhūr, Purified. Built (a well).

majhūl, Unknown.


maji, Coming. Bringing.

majīb, Granting, accepting. An auditor.

majjī, Ruining.

majjīd, Sacred. Noble.

majūjīd, A quick step.

majjīdūn, To wash, clean, fry, seize, compress.

majīr, Protecting.

majīz, Permitting.

majjī, Raising an army.

majīn, Declining.

majī, Starving.

majūjīd, Staving water.

majī, Foolish.

majjīz, The eye-brow.

majāla, Respect. Conniwance.

majāb, Shewing regard.

majjāyī, Teasing.

majā, Pleading a cause.

majā, Preventing a fight.

majājīf, Opposing, fighting.

muhāk, Hunger.

muhā, A liar.

muhādd, Hindering, opposing. Fighting. Angry.

muhādaqāt, Conversation.

muhāsāt, Answering to.

muhāra, Shunning, cautious.
muhā'ayyadāt, Shunning.
• mūhayyadāt, Seizing sily.
• mūhayyadāt, Envy.
• mūhayyadāt, Fixing a time.
• mūhibb, A lover. A friend.
• mūhibbār, (Ground) quickly producing (herbage).
• mūhabbat, Love, friendship.
• mūhīj, Unexpectedly.
• mūhīj, An ink-holder.
• mūhības, A prison.
• mūbīsh, Black. Collecting.
• mūbīsh, Doing elegantly. Fastening.
• mūbīl, Impregnating.
• mūbūb, Beloved.
• mūbdīr, Glad, happy.
• mūbdūr, A covered chair.
• mūbūl, The wane.
• mūbugh, Disputing.
• mūbughū, A commander.
• mūbughū, Custody.
• mūbughū, A covered chair.
• mūbughū, The wane.
• mūbughū, Telling. Like.
• mūbughū, A weaver's shop.
• mūbughū, Gising before a judge.
• mūbughū, Fraud, art. Undoubtedly. A pulley.
• mūbughū, Behaving kindly.
• mūbughū, Assisting.
• mūbughū, A pulley. A scaffold. Wishing, asking.
• mūbughū, Bargaining.
• mūbughū, Acting foolishly.

Opposite objects.
muhār, Return, &c. See mūhrūj.
muhārib, A warrior.
muhārāt, A shell, shell-like.
muhārīz, A governor.
muhārashāt, Irritating.
muhāraf, Continuing at.
muhāraf, Unfortunate.
muhāraf, Burning one another.
muhāsār, A follower.
muhāsāb, Calculating.
muhāsābabār, Computation.
muhāsātab, Followed.
muhāsī, A mole, freckle.
muhāsh, Furniture, wealth.
muhāshāt, Abstaining.
muhāš, Shining, flashing.
muhāsūr, Surrounding.
muhāsūr, Instigating.
muhāsūr, Arraigning.
muhāsūr, Surrounding.
muhāsūt, Eating dry thorns.
muhāsūt, Disputing.
muhāsūt, A commander.
muhāsūt, Custody.
muhāsūt, A covered chair.
muhāsūt, The wane.
muhāsūt, Telling. Like.
muhāsūt, A weaver's shop.
muhāsūt, Gising before a judge.
lāmaghāl, Fraud, art. Undoubtedly. A pulley.
lāmaghāl, Behaving kindly.
lāmaghāl, Assisting.
lāmaghāl, Bargaining.
lāmaghāl, Acting foolishly.
\begin{itemize}
\item **muhtajj**. Pleading a cause.
\item **muhtajjir**, Stony (ground).
\item **muhtajj**, Drawing. Scraping.
\item **mahtadd**, Keen, impetuous.
\item **mahtadd**, Burning; boiling.
\item **muhtair**, Shunning.
\item **muhtazii**, Imitating.
\item **muhter**, Tying a knot.
\item **muhtarib**, Fighting.
\item **muhtarib**, Tilling. A sower.
\item **muhtarib**, Safe, cautious.
\item **muhtarib**, Guarded.
\item **muhtariz**, Full of desire.
\item **muhtariz**, An artificer.
\item **muhtariz**, Kindled, burnt.
\item **muhtariz**, Honoured, sacred.
\item **muhtariz**, Cutting. Notched.
\item **muhtariz**, Dressing. Armed.
\item **muhtariz**, Sorrowful.
\item **muhtariz**, Comparing.
\item **muhtariz**, An accountant.
\item **muhtariz**, Great. Bashful.
\item **muhtash**, Filled, crammed.
\item **muhtash**, Hurting. Present.
\item **muhtash**, Embracing.
\item **muhtash**, A conqueror. Happy.
\item **muhtash**, Sharp (a sword).
\item **muhtash**, Digging (a well).
\item **muhtash**, Preserving. Pro-\ voked to anger. Cautious.
\item **muhtash**, Assembling. At-\ tentive. Manifest.
\item **muhtash**, Seizing.
\item **muhtash**, Tearing up.
\item **muhtash**, Deficient.
\item **muhtash**, Vile, base, mean.
\item **muhtash**, Governing.
\item **muhtash**, Milking.
\item **muhtash**, Swearing. Injured.
\item **muhtash**, Alighting. Staying.
\item **muhtash**, Dreaming.
\item **muhtash**, Self-praising. Vehement.
\item **muhtash**, Burning with rage.
\item **muhtamal**, Suspected.
\item **muhtamal**, Probable.
\item **muhtamal**, Solicitous.
\item **muhtamal**, Shunning, cautious.
\item **muhtamal**, Overcoming. Extirpating. Expert.
\item **muhtamal**, Frightening.
\item **muhtamal**, Collecting.
\item **muhtamal**, Firm, well made (horse).
\item **muhtamal**, An urging.
\item **muhtamal**, Instigating.
\item **muhtamal**, An asylum.
\item **muhtamal**, Worthy, proper.
\item **muhtamal**, A highway.
\item **muhtamal**, Retiring.
\item **muhtamal**, The environs. For-\ bidden. Stony.
\item **muhtamal**, Going out.
\item **muhtamal**, A cupping-glass.
\item **muhtamal**, Drawing away. Fusi-\laneous.
\item **muhtamal**, A hooked club.
\item **muhtamal**, Veiled. Modest.
\item **muhtamal**, Prohibited.
\item **muhtamal**, Feet bound.
\item **muhtamal**, Cupped.
\item **muhtamal**, Substituting.
\item **muhtamal**, Making sharp.
\item **muhtamal**, Instigating.
\end{itemize}
- mahrūs, Burnt, inflamed.
- mahrūm, Prohibited.
- makhra', Worthy, suitable.
- makhzin, Afflicted, vexed.
- mahzūn, Vexed, grieved.
- mūḥis, Perceiving.
- imulation, A banker's counter.
- mūḥis, Sufficient.
- mahs, Burning (herbage).
- mahs, A place of trial.
- mahsamaj, Cutting off anything, cauterizing.
- mūhsin, Benefiting.
- mūḥṣib, Computed.
- masūd, Hated, envied.
- māṣar, Discovered.
- māṣūs, Perceived, felt.
- māṣūf, Rich, abundant.
- māṣūl, Despised, vile.
-  middot, (A child) badly fed.
- mahshka, A poker.
- mahshim, Honouring. Enraging, wringing; causing to blush.
- mahshūd, Well obeyed.
- mahshūr, Having swelling sides.
- māhṣ, Running (as a deer).
- māhṣ, Stony (ground).
- mihṣ, Passing suddenly.
- mihṣad, A reaping-sickle.
- mihṣūf, Managing well.
- mihṣūs, Moving. An inciter.
محف

mahfūf, Poor. Covered.

mahfūl, A covered chair.
mahk, Canceling. Burning.
mahkan, Making water.
mahṣib, Dry (season).
mahkād, Causing hatred.
muhṣir, Despising.
mahṣarāt, Trifles.
mahṣik, Verifying.
mahṣik, A churn. A gaster.
mahṣanan, A syringe.
mahṣ, Brawling. A wrangler.
mahṣid, A root. A refuge.
muhṣil, Dark, difficult.
muhṣ, Strengthening. V.

mahṣim, An infant.
mahṣīn, Married. Mahṣīn, Chaste; preserved.
mahṣār, Cut down. Harvest.
mahṣūr, Surrounded.
mahṣul, Collected. The harvest; the produce.
mahṣūm, An infant.
mahsūr, Fortified.
mahṣī, Breaking wind.
mahṣ, Pure. Only, mere.
mahṣikār, Running much.
mahṣab, A coal-rake.
mahṣar, (Royal) presence.
mahṣarīb, Bending greatly.
muhṣim, Despising.
mahṣ, A full point.
muhṣīb, A pruning hook.
muhṣam, Enraged.
mahṣūr, Forbidden.
muhṣūt, Glad. Pleased.
muhṣī, Preferring.
muhṣif, Overloading.
muhṣul, A litter or couch.
muhṣī, Moving in bed.
muhṣī, Provoking to anger.
muhṣāla, A magazine.
muhṣfīf, Weaving. Indigent.
mahṣīl, An assembly.
mahṣūd, A master.
mahṣūr, Carved. A mark.
muhṣūl, Preserved.
mahṣūl, A street, a parish; an inn.
muhṣūt, Raining incessantly.
muhṣūt, Enraged; quick.
muhannā', Bent, crooked.
miḥna', Calamity. Labour.
muhnī, Wicked. Catamite.
muhnīj, Distorting.
muhnīj, Giving less water and more wine.
muhnī, Hunting a viper.
muhannīj, Burying the dead with odours.
muhnī, Abusing.
muhnī, Enraging.
muhnī, Making expert. Tried.
muhnūn, Mad. V.
muhnū, and Sidney.
muhnī, Affectionate.
muhnī, The bend of a river.
mahī, Obliterating.
mahī, An erasure.
mahī, The axis (of a pulley).
māhwī, Collecting.
mahy, Erasing. māhayy, The face.
mahyā, A place infested by serpents.
muhīs, Subverting.
mahī, Making poor. Poor.
mahī, A bend. An asylum.
muhayyūr, Astonishing.
mahīs, Glittering (helmet). Strong (camel).
muhī, Comprehending.
muhaytīl, One who says Come to prayers.
mahī, Sharp (spear).
muhītīl, Surrounding.
muhīfīl, Impressing.
muhīl, A cheat, a knave.
mihyam, Acute (boy).
A mihyam, Staying. Destroying.
A mhibz, Reviving.
F mhibz, A bridle. Marrow.
A mhibz, Letting land.
A mhibz, mukhāta, - finishing.
A mhibz, mukhāta, Marrow.
A mhibz, mukhāda, A cat.
A mhibz, mukhādasha, V. خذش. مخذشة.
A mhibz, mukhādasha, Deceiving.
A mhibz, mukhādasha, The rabble.
A mhibz, mukhādasha, Deceiving.
F mhibz, mukhāra, Dividing.
A mhibz, mukhāra, Disgracing much.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Intercepting.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Roughly, severely.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Pains of labour.
A mhibz, mukhāsama, Competition.
A mhibz, mukhāsama, Contentious.
A mhibz, mukhāsama, Animosity.
A mhibz, mukhāsama, The pains of birth.
A mhibz, mukhāsama, Soft-tongued.
A mhibz, mukhāsama, The mucus of the nose.
A mhibz, mukhāsama, A speaker.
A mhibz, Named.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Speech.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Danger, risk. Betting.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Dreading.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Speaking softly.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Leaving.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Friendship. Thinking. Presuming.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Deceiving.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Affectionate.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Anxious, doubtful.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Snatching.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Sincerity.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Commerce.
A mhibz, mukhāzama, Seeking divorce (fem.).

mukhālif, Repugnant.
A mukhālif, Repugnance.
A mukhālif, Transgression. Enmity.
A mukhālif, Humane.
A mukhālif, Passing through (water).
A mukhālif, Ambling.
A mukhālif, A hiding place.
A mukhālif, Concealed (a girl).
A mukhālif, Self-humbling. Quiet.
A mukhālif, Corrupting.
A mukhālif, mukhālif, A place of trial.
A mukhālif, Anouncing.
A mukhālif, mukhālif, A bakehouse.
A mukhālif, A kind of ladle.
A mukhālif, mukhālif, Time; fortune.
A mukhālif, Mad. Mutilated.
A mukhālif, Hidden.
A mukhālif, Comprehended.
A mukhālif, Pitching the ball.
A mukhālif, Depressing.
A mukhālif, Blushing. mukhālif, Hope.
A mukhālif, Chosen. Highest.
A mukhālif, Haughty, vain.
A mukhālif, Intelligent.
A mukhālif, Feeding with bread.
A mukhālif, Possessed by conquest.
A mukhālif, mukhālif, Collecting.
A mukhālif, mukhālif, Importuning.
A mukhālif, Strengthening.
A mukhālif, mukhālif, Corrupting.
A mukhālif, mukhālif, Hid, lurking.
A mukhālif, Completion. See اختتام.
A mukhālif, A silent (desert).
mukhabzat, Inclining.
• mukhtalq, Deceived.
• mukhtalq, Snatching.
• mukhtaldif, Snatching.
• mukhtalq, Deriving.
• mukhtarish, Scratching.
• mukhtar, Drawing (a sword). Stripping (a branch).
• mukhtar, A blast of wind.
• mukhtarim, Losing, destroying. Snatching, tearing.
• mukhtar, Piercing. Taking out of a crowd.
• mukhtasir, Rescinding; tearing away; alienating.
• mukhtasal, Unsheathed.
• mukhtasal, Solitary.
• mukhtasam, Preserved.
• mukhtas, Hewing roughly.
• mukhtash, Humble.
• mukhtas, Appropriated.
• mukhtas, Fruitful.
• mukhtas, Abreviated. A compendium.
• mukhtas, Sewing (a slipper).
• mukhtasim, Disputing.
• mukhtas, Castrating.
• mukhtas, Dyed, tiuged.
• mukhtasit, Humble.
• mukhtasit, Humble.
• mukhtasit, Humble.
• mukhtasit, Cutting. Giving.
• mukhtal, Drawing a line.
• mukhtal, Hearing the
• mukhtal, Shaking the mantle (a game).
• mukhtalif, Snatching.
• mukhtalif, Stepping forward.
• mukhtalif, Moving. Blowing.
• mukhtafin, Assuming.
• mukhtafi, Hid; lurking.

• mukhtalib, Wounding.
• mukhtalib, Drawing away.
• mukhtalib, Seizing.
• mukhtalib, Perplexed.
• mukhtalib, Repudiated.
• mukhtalib, Diverse, various.
• mukhtalib, Feiguing, devising. Well made. Adapted.
• mukhtalib, Selecting.
• mukhtalib, Alone. Sharp (sword).
• mukhtalib, Hearing well. Blowing.
• mukhtalib, Fermented.
• mukhtalib, Lame.
• mukhtalib, Pouncing (a hawk).
• mukhtalib, Signed, sealed.
• mukhtalib, Circumcised.
• mukhtalib, Weak in mind. Travelling. Seizing.
• mukhtalib, Exchanging.
• mukhtalib, A lion full faced.
• mukhtalib, Broad pointed (a shoe).
• mukhtalib, Drawing water.
• mukhtalib, Absconding.
• mukhtalib, Joying, shaming; astonishing.
• mukhtalib, Emaciated.
• mukhtalib, Deficient. Stingy.
• mukhtalib, Dark with rain.
• mukhtalib, A matron.
• mukhtalib, A store-house,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maks</th>
<th>Makhdam, A sharp sword.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mukhdam, Ordering to serve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макдан, Lean (camel).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макдар, A matron.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макду, Deceiving. V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макдун, Infant. A eunuch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макди, Step by step.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Makhrafi, Going fast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Filling. Sharpening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макдун, Cutting. V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макдун, A knife.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макдун, A sling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхами, A sharp sword.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макдар, Forsaken; vile.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макдия, Humbling, taming.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхар, Ploughing the sea (a ship).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Маки, A hooked stick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макри, Twisted wreaths.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макуб, A prudent man.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макбнап, Tearing, mincing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Soiling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхайф, Chosen, selected.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхайф, A straight road.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхайф, Sallying forth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхрид, Bashful, silent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхрид, Cutting small.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхраи, A shoe-maker's awl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхарим, Striking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхариф, An open road.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхариф, A fruit garden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A patent road.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхриф, Astonishing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхрам, The brow, the summit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхраш, Proud.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contracted in the limbs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Maks | Makhri, (A country) full of hares. |
|------| Split. Laid waist. |
|      | Makhri, Feeled. Long-faced. |
|      | Макры, A cone. |
|      | Макры, Gathered. |
|      | Макры, A hare's form. |
|      | Makhrafi, Going fast. |
|      | Макры, A wooden spit. |
|      | Макры, Pierced in the nose. |
|      | Макраи, A store-house. |
|      | Макрун, Broken-backed. |
|      | Маккун, Stored. Concealed. |
|      | Макхи, Disgracing. |
|      | Макхи, Injured. Noxious. |
|      | Макяф, Finding a rock spring. |
|      | Макхасал, Reprobated. |
|      | Макхсин, Disgraced. |
|      | Макхсур, Injured. |
|      | Макиси, Playing with nuts. |
|      | Макхи, Bold at night. |
|      | Макхайф, Timid, fear. |
|      | Макхет, Depressing. |
|      | Макхи, Fearless. A lion. |
|      | Макхишам, Tainted (flesh). Inebriating. Very drunk. |
|      | Макш, Churning. |
|      | Мациб, Populous. Fat. |
|      | Мация, Slender; hollow. |
|      | Макши, A shield, staff, &c. |
|      | Макш, See. |
|      | Макш, A cobler's awl. |
|      | Макшал, A sharp sword. |
|      | Макш, N. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maks</th>
<th>Makhassim, V.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхасим, N.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maks</th>
<th>Makhassim, Populous. Fat.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхасим, N.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maks</th>
<th>Makhassim, Very dry.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Макхасим, N.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
makhšuṣ, Peculiar, proper. Private, intimate.

makhsa', The place of castration. Makhi, Castrated.

mukāškh, Finishing.

mukhaṣṣar, Verdant.

mukhaṣram, Spurious.

mukhāf, Humbling.

mukhafīfa', Wine.

mukhaf, Wetting. Dark night.

mukhāf, Humbled. A subject.

makhīf, A generous prince.

(m) makhīf, (Prey) approaching.

mukhtāf, Inciting. Rushing to fight. Betting.


mukhtāli, Striped. V. stripped.

mukhiyyāt, Going wide.

makhīf, Indecently.

makhām, The nose.

mukhtār, Betrothed. Named.

makhār, Imagined.

mukhīf, Blundering.

mukhiyya, Easy, nimble.

mukhrīr, Patronized.

mukhaṣṣa', Diluting wine.

mukhaṣṣ, Alleviating.

mukhsar, Nodding. Repulsed.

mukhsalāf, A scourge.

makhfūz, Submissive.

makhfūz, Insane.

makhfūz, Alleviated.

makhfīf, Having a palpitation at the heart. Mad.

makhfi, Hid, private.

mukhill, Disturbing, spoiling.

mikhāl, A scythe, a sickle.

mikhāl, A provender bag.

mithlaf, Contrary to promise.

makh, A nail, a talon. A sickle.

makh, Going mad.

makhallaf, Producing bone.

makhallaf, Laying bare a bone.


mukhiṣ, Green herbage.

makhla, An asylum.

mukhlīsānah, Sincere.

mikhāl, A busy body.

mukhīf, The ear of corn.

mukhallaf, Paralytic.

mukhla, A young pigeon.


mukhallaf, Heritage.

mukhla, A willow ground.

mukhlīf, Threadbare.

mukhlīf, Deceiving (woman).

makhla, Rounded, near.

makhla, Vibrating. A just opinion.

makhla, Mixed.

makhla, Rejected by friends.


makhla, Lisping.

mukhla, A desert.
mukhim, Corrupted flesh.
mukhamkham, Muttering.
mukhind, Quenching a fire.
mukhmir, Concealing, Leavening, Reflecting, Conceiving, Hating.

mukhoul, Pentangular. The senses.
mukhoul, Hunger.
mukhmal, Satin or velvet.
mukmor, Drunk, crop-sick.
mukhmmim, Free from envy.
mukhmmim, To clean cotton.
mukhm, Drawing water from a well. Weeping, Bark.
mukh, Ruining, losing.
mukh, The nose; nostril.
mukhantab, A dwarf.
mukhadd, A fool, knave.
mukhadd, Ditching, mukhadd, Rejecting.
mukhassab, Depressing.
mukhni, Humbling.
mukhni, A collar, or necklace.
mukhazid, Going quick.
mukhazich, Lending.
mukhass, Receiving (a gift).
mukhass, A wine-stirrer.
mukhass, Diminishing, detracting. Paying (debt).
mukhuf, Dangerous.
mukhaf, Enlarging.
mukhul, Having many uncles.
mukh, Lurking. Few, small.
makhdan, To tremble, creep, reach, pull.
makhd, Thrusting.
makhir, Bending.
makh, A spur.
makhayy, A prison.
makhy, Leading (a horse, k.)
makhy, Sewed. A needle.
makhy, A curtain loop.
makhf, Terrible.
makh, Wandering.
makhyyalat, Fancy.
makha, Tent-pitching.
mad, Wire or thread. A bridge.
madd, Extension.
madd, Unlucky.
maddiat, Dissembling; flattering. De.pring.
maddar, Flying away.
maddah, An encomiast.
maddarah, Deceiving.
madd, Ink, dye.
madar, A centre, a goal.
madar, Politeness.
madar, Courtesy.
madar, Study.
madar, Insatiable.
madar, A dissembler.
mada, A rustic shoe.
mada, A pearl fishing.
madd, Playing.
madd, Fighting.
مبدع

* madībūgh, Tanned (bottle).
* madībūl, Dressed, tanned.
* madīl, An extension.
* madīl, Nest-building.
* madīl, Flying (bird), hopping.
* madīg, Cloudy. Covering.
* madīdž, A dark night.
* madīj, Lurking to kill game.
* madījī, Dark (night).
* madīkh, Praise; applaud.
* madīkh, A child's carriage.
* madīkhā; Praising.
* madīkhīrīj, Revolving.
* madīkhūs, (An ear) full of grain.
* madīkhū, Making void. Injuring. Causing to fall.
* madīkhī, Repelling, reprobating, not caring for.
* madīkhīb, Thrustering.
* madīkhīl, Stammering.
* madīkhīlim, Failing.
* madīkhīmir, Bottling.
* madīkhīmil, Placing under.
* madīkhā, An ostrich's nest.
* madīkhī, Expanded.
* madīkh, Large. Support.
* madīkhīn, Support.
* madīkhīḥ, Subduing.
* madīkhās, Despised.
* madīkhāra, Explaining.
* madīkhāl, Entering. Access.
* madīkharīn, Bottling. Veiling, hiding.
* madīkhāharī, Dissembling.
* madī, Assistance, help.
* madīk, A clot, dry clay.
mudra, Large-bellied.
midrafi, A barren camel.
imdrar, Milky. Raining.
mirdan, Dirty.
mudrij, Passing in terror.
mudri, Barren (camel).
madrajat, A mode, manner.
mirdibb, Running. Humbling.
mudraat, A college.
mirdak, A short shirt, &c.
mudribh, Flying Swift.
mird, Passing. Obedient.
mudri, Comprehending.
mudri, The intellect.
mudrism, Silent. Hiding.
mudrin, Dirty. Dry (wood).
medrid, Defaced. Insane, &c.
madrik, Understood.
midra, A prince; a tribute.
mudarahim, Monied, rich.
mudarahimm, Aged.
mads, Rubbing (a skin).
muds, A narrow place. Mesara, A leader, conductor.
madsf, An envoy.
muds, Filling.
mudsim, Stopping, corking.
madash, Flexible. Dimness.
mads, Moving a sieve.
madsa, An invitation.
madsb, A stiff spear.
mudastir, Demolishing.
mudkud, Stooping slowly.
mudxar, A dirty colour.
madkat, A lance.
mudx, Going quick.
mudx, (Heat) killing.
mudx, Spurring.
midx, A polisher.
mudx, Collecting water.
mudx, Engaging in business.
mudx, Propping.
mudxamis, (Water) warmy.
madtan, See.
mad, (A torrent) rushing.
mad, Invited, called.
madikut, Beaten (path).
madwok, Worn; corrupted.
madki, Called, &c.
madaghhb, Imposthumed.
mad, Tickling, pinching.
madgi, A dirty colour.
mudghis, Exasperating.
mudgeli, Pouring (rain).
mudghl, Lurking.
mudughamir, Concealing.
مدلاً، ميَّزُ، Walking fast.
مدفّ، مدفُّ، Riding to kill a wounded man.
مدفَّ، A warm country.
مدفُّن، A channel. Cannon.
مدفع، A repulse.
مدفع، Dispatching.
مدفع، Pouring water.
مدفع، A burial place.
مدفع، Unwieldy.
مدفع، Repulsed.
مدفع، Hid.
مدفع، V. القُدُرِ، A maddal.
مدفِّ، Breaking (a stone).
ميداً، A mallet.
مدقَّ، Strong (camel).
مدقَّ، Poor. Lean. Swift.
مدقَّل، Small-boned (a sheep).
مدقَّ، Robust, firm.
مدقَّ، Robust, firm.
مدقَّ، Herbal.
مدقَّ، A wire-machine.
مدقَّ، فتّ، A fierce battle.
مدقَّ، Coughing (a horse).
مدقَّ، Hectic.
مدل، Vail. Thick milk.
مدل، Cloathing, hiding.
مدل، A water trough.
مدل، A water trough.
مدل، Fraudulent.
مُذِّل، Muddled.
مذِّل، Scolding.
مذِّل، A rubber.
مذِّل، Fleshy, but firm.
مذِّل، Going quick.
مذِّل، Puzzled. Tired.
مذِّل، Proof. Directed.
مذَّلْ، مذَّلْ، Distracted.
مذَّلْ، Out-stripping.
مذَّلْ، Dark. Stupid.
مذَّلْ، Sending. Drawing.
مذِّل، Bribing a judge.
مذَّلْ، Acting basely.
مذَّلْ، A turban.
مذَّلْ، A kind of wooden harrow.
مذَّلْ، Soothing (a man).
مذَّلْ، Wrapping up.
مذَّلْ، Confirming. Slender.
مذَّلْ، Compact.
مذَّلْ، Starching, &c.
مذَّلْ، Rolling up.
مذَّلْ، A beautiful woman.
مذَّلْ، Slow-paced.
مذَّلْ، A garment.
مذَّلْ، Toasted.
مذَّلْ، Foolish.
مذَّلْ، A rolling-pin.
مذَّلْ، Girt (a wound).
مذَّلْ، Round and smooth.
مذَّلْ، Smooth, worn.
مذَّلْ، Assiduous.
مذَّلْ، Wounded in the brain.
مذَّلْ، Red. Fat. Laden.
مذَّلْ، Wounding.
مذَّلْ، Hanging down.
مذَّلْ، Contemplating.
مذَّلْ، Pounding small.
مذَّلْ، Promoting discord.
مذَّلْ، Keeping at home.
مذَّلْ، Near the birth.
mudawwah, Dissipating.

madihk, Expeditiously.

mudhad, Worm-eaten.

mudareer, Converting. Mudawwar, Round.

madaf, Macerated.

midkal, A braying stone.

muđari, Distempering.

muđūm, Juicy (a plant).

muđah, Breaking. Cutting.

muđeham, Throwing down.

muđahit, Travelling.

muđhūt, Making haste.

muđhik, Filling (a cup).

muđik, Broken. Squeezed.

muđim, Indisposed.

muđdēr, A short woman.

muđdha'm, Concealed.

muđdēm, Softening.

muđhamit, Breaking, cutting.

muđhān, Clean (a man).

muđhāsh, Confounded.

mady, A boundary, butt.

madyan, A spendthrift.

madiḥ, Praise.

madiḥk, Excellent.

madiẖ, Long, extensive, tall.

madiār, Surrounding.

madiḏ, Loathing food.

madil, Assisting.

madin, Vile. A servant.

madina, A city.

madyān, A debtor.

muc, Light, unsteady.

mādā, A mixed assembly.

māḏāb, Abounding in wolves. Mūḏāb, Liquid, melted, melted.

māḏkhir, The intestines.

muḏr, Vicious (she camel)

maḏq, Tasting; the palate.

muḏkha, Conversation.

muḏkhal, The place.

muḏhāna, Emulating.

muḏār, Audacious.

mėḏb, Infested with flies (a place).

muḏb, Going fast.

mėḏbē, A fly, a fly.

miḏbē, A sacrificing knife.

Maḏbāh, An altar.

muḏ dib, Floating in the air; fluctuating.

muḏbir, Writing a book.

Muḏbār, Written.

mēḏbūl, Making lean, weak.

mēḏbūb, Furious.

mēḏbūh, Slaughtered.

mēḏbir, Written.

mēḏbul, Exteminated, &c.

mēḏḥ, Chafing the thighs, &c.

mēḏr, Rotten (egg).

mēḏr, Strangling.

mēḏū, Milk and water.

mēḏūr, Measured.

mēḏrē, A fan.

mēḏē, Closing, lying.

mēḏē, Dissipating.

mēḏēr, Terrifying.

mēḏēf, Destroying.

mēḏūr, Frightened.

mēḏēf, Poisoned.

mēḏēn, Aiding.

mēḏēr, (Bearing) sons.

Praising.
A \textit{ma'alar}, Memorable.
\begin{itemize}
  \item \textit{ma'lār}, Remembered; said.
  \item \textit{ma'lī}, Stirring (fire).
  \item \textit{ma'dil}, A blabber. Liberal. Anguished. Torpid.
  \item \textit{ma'dill}, Baseness, contempt.
  \item \textit{ma'dill}, Vilifying.
  \item \textit{ma'dimm}, Base. Protecting. Fatigued. Faulty.
  \item \textit{ma'dim}, Giving a little.
  \item \textit{ma'dim}, The neck.
  \item \textit{ma'dim}, Despised.
  \item \textit{ma'dim}, A long tail. A lade. 
  \textit{Mudin,} A sinner.
  \item \textit{mudib}, A melting vessel.
  \item \textit{mudih}, Compelled, forced.
  \item \textit{mudih}, The tongue.
  \item \textit{mudir}, Terifying.
  \item \textit{mu'ani}, Causimg to wither.
  \item \textit{mudhab}, A sect. Canon law; religious opinion. A site.
  \item \textit{mu'dil}, Causimg to forget.
  \item \textit{mu'din}, Excelling.
  \item \textit{mu'din}, Water flowing through crevices in a cistern, &c.
\end{itemize}
\begin{itemize}
  \item \textit{mubay}, Full of clunks.
  \item \textit{mu'ib}, Melting.
  \item \textit{mu'ia}, A woman.
  \item \textit{mu'ir}, Angering.
  \item \textit{mu'it}, Divulging. Prodigal.
  \item \textit{ma'it}, Contaminated.
  \item \textit{mu'ayy}, Stewing meat.
\end{itemize}
\begin{itemize}
  \item \textit{mar}, Measure, number. For.
  \textit{Mir}, The sun, world. Friendship.
  \item \textit{mar}, Passing through. A rope. A spade. 
  \textit{Murr}, Bitter. Myrrh.
\end{itemize}
a [arabic] thing is seen. Murāt, A hypocrite. Marī, Seen.
a [arabic] marā ‘il, Going quick.
a [arabic] marabb, One who calls the people. A camel stable. marā’ādh, A hill or high place.
a [arabic] marba‘a, A blunderer. marba‘ē, Spring rain.
a [arabic] marba‘a, A confection.
a [arabic] marba‘ē, Cutting, &c.
a [arabic] marbū‘a, A spring abode.
a [arabic] marbī, To square. marbī, A friend, mistress.
a [arabic] marbī, A fat lizard.
marbū‘a, Educated. marbū‘a, Bound. Content.
marbū‘a, Twisted. Short.
marbū‘a, Pickled, preserved.
marbī, Educated.
marbī, A bar, lock.
murā‘ākh, Comfortable.
murā‘ākh, Exercised.
murā‘ākh, Afflicting.
murabān, Porcelain.
murtabā’, A step, degree, dignity, charge. Time.
murtabā, Divided.
*marṭābīt*, Intricate.
*marṭābī*, Learned.
*marṭābī*, Thick milk.
*marṭāṣī*, (A field) full of plants.
*marṭāṭ*, Agitated, raging.
*marṭāṭjīt*, Rumbling.
*marṭāṭjīz*, Shaking, jarring.
*marṭāṭjīz*, Bringing back.
*marṭājīm*, Accumulating.
*marṭāhāzī*, Disgraced.
*marṭākhkh*, Loose. Confused.
*marṭākhkh*, Buying cheap.
*marṭādd*, An apostate.
*marṭādīg*, Falling into clay.
*marṭādīz*, Making a spindle.
*marṭāzī*, Tenacious.
*marṭāzdīz*, A pensioner.
*marṭāzī*, Injured.
*marṭās*, Publishing.
*marṭāsim*, Obeying. Pious.
*marṭāši*, Bribed.
*marṭāṭjīz*, Sticking (teeth).
*marṭāṭjīz*, Hit with stones.
*marṭāṭjīz*, Sucking.
*marṭāṭjīz*, Content. *Marṭaṣā'*
Agreeable, chosen.
*marṭājam*, Embarrassment. Accumulated.
*marṭāj*, A meadow.
*marṭāj*, Putting in earrings.
*marṭājīd*, Trembling.
*marṭāj*, Pasturing.
*marṭāgūhī*, Supplicating.
*marṭād*, Gaining.
*marṭāfāzī*, Elevated.
*marṭāḥib*, Guarding.
*marṭāḥash*, Mixed in battle.
*marṭāžī*, Attentive to.
*marṭākān*, Tinged with saffron.
*marṭāḥī*, Addition.
*marṭākī*, Litharge.
*marṭāḥīb*, Engaging.
*marṭāḥ*, Filled. Leant upon.
*marṭāḥī*, Firm, steady.
*marṭāk*, Heaped up.
*marṭākī*, Trusting to.
*marṭāū*, A sparrow.
*marṭāū*, Rushing upon. Sick.
*marṭām*, Devouring.
*marṭām*, Thrown, cast forth.
*marṭānāt*, Paste.
*marṭāwī*, Quenched. Strong.
*marṭāwījīz*, Pressing upon.
*marṭāhīn*, Pledged. Earnest.
*marṣūf*, Lamenting.
*marṣ*, A lion. A noble.
*marṣi*, Languid.
*marṣm*, The move.
*marṣṣan*, (A field) watered with cooled showers.
*marṣ*, Bruised (use).
A laxative. A fox.
Sordid, nasty.
A hen) sitting.
Insolent, stubborn.
Smooth, bare. Moulding.
A man, a hero.
Returning, reducing.
Averting. Libidinous.
A hand-mill.
Like a man, manly.
The dress of silver.
A history.
Overthrowing men. A hero.
Worthless.
Brave, manly.
A stair-case.
Vacant, lazy.
Sand; gravel.
Colour-braying.
A washer of the dead.
Entered, after.
A little man. Vile.
The dead.
A weapon.
Careless of his wife's honour.
Carelessly.
A man, a polite man.
A dwarf.
A plant of China.
مرس

مردامح، The pupil of the eye.
مردني، Manliness, courtesy.
مردن، To die.
مريد، Returned, restored. Repulsed, excluded, confuted.
مردوش، Difficult.
مريد، Relapsed.
مردان، Joined, &c.
مرناح، Dead. Lighthouse.
مرد، Aimed at or hit by a stone. Valour. A man.
مرذول، Contemplible.
مرذ، Abject.
مرز، A limit, region, land. Cultivated. مر، A mouse.
مرار، Liberal. Injured.
مرزاب، A canal. A long ship.
مرز، A lord marcher.
مرز، A way. Regimen.
مرزيم، A dwelling place.
مرذ، Arriving at.
مرز، A long journey. A plain.
مرزاب، Polished, glazed.
مرز، Rain wetting dust.
مرزمان، Hell. Ades.
مرذام، The three stars of Orion.
مرز، A mouse.
مرزور، Inebriating.
مرزى، A field with a raised border.
مرزه، Happy, fortunate.
مرزه، A mouse. A lamp.
مرزاغ، Injured. Evil.
مرزج، Having a strong voice.
مرس، Clogged (a rope).
مرسات، An anchor.
مرسال، Going easily (a camel). A short arrow. Sent.
مرساري، Misfortune.
مرسغ، Infirm, perplexed.
مرسل، Sending (an ambassador, &c.). Milking. مرسل، Sent. An envoy, prophet.
مرسلاس، An epistle.
مرسوم، Signed. A mandate, letter.
مرشي، See مرشي، Fixed.
مرش، Macerating, kneading. Scratching with the nails.
مرشاغ، Malignant.
مرشاح، A saddle-cloth.
مرشد، The right way.
مرشاغ، A thumb ring.
مرساح، Outstripping.
مرساح، A broad patent way.
مرساغ، A hammer.
مرساد، Ambush.
مرسوس، Ledged.
مرسوس، Covered with gold, set with jewels.
مرسوس، A burning iron.
مرسوس، Compact. Filled up.
مرس، Blemished (a limb).
مرسي، Sticking, remaining.
مرسي، Falling sick, disease.
مرزا، Content, &c.
مرزاف، A fire-stone.
مرزاغ، A hammer.
مرزغ، A teat, a nipple.
مرسيف، (Meat) roasted upon a hot stone.
مرزوم، (A beast) infirm.
marža, Agreeable.
murṭib, Humid, wet.
murṭan, A glazed vessel.
murṭil, Long, tall (man).
murṭallašt, Staining, bedaubing (with mud). Injuring by slander.
murṭub, Moist.
murṭumašt, Jealous.
marq, Cultivated.
mīrīšt, Pasture
mīrēšt, A desert.
mīr, Terrifying.
mīrash, A kind of dove.
mīrā, A mean man.
mīrṭal, A sharp sword.
mīrṭub, Terrified.
mīrū, Languishing from excessive heat of the sun.
mīrqa, Pasture.
mīr, Murgh, Pasturing.
murgh, A bird. A fowl.
mīrgāb, The hepatites.
mīrg̣hā, A skinner.
mīrg̣hād, Enraged. Sick.
mīrg̣hanā, An egg.
murghur, A goat, a buck.
murghūzār, A place abounding with birds, a grove, &c.
murghzan, A Jewish burying ground.
murghis, Self-enriching.
margham, The nose.
marghamat, A kind of game.
margha, An evil; a bad situation.
marghob, Lovely, estimable.
marghūsašt, One who sucks. Teazed by petitions.
marghūs, Happy, blessed.
marghūl, Elegance of shape.
murghah, An egg.
margi, Cloudy minded, dull.
murfa, A ship's mooring.
murfā, (A camel) having a crooked knee.
murā, A goblet, false hips.
mīrafš, A fan. (مَرَفَشَةٌ), A shovel. Murfash, Luxurious.
mīrafkāšt, A cushion.
mīraf, Broken, bruised.
mīrafū, Exalted.
muraff̣h, See ترفيه, Quiet, happy.
murā, Broth. Blight.
murā, A stair-case, a ladder.
murā, A baker's rolling-pin.
mirīšt, Swift; prancing.
murkašt, A watch tower.
murād, A tomb. A bed.
murḳdi, Diligent, active.
murḳhā, Patched, ragged.
murkhan, Foolish.
murkān, A picture.
mirām, A pen, a style.
murḵām, Written. Marked.
murḵ, Fascinated.
murk, See مَرْكَ. mārīk
murkašt, A centre.
mirk, A coal rake.
marśal, A way.
mīršan, A washing vessel.
mārīłāb, A conveyance.
mārūf, Fixed. Hid.
marg, Death. Marg, Snot.
marmā, A weak arrow.
marmā, A juicy pomegranate.
marmārač, A tender girl.
marmāzah, An elegant thing.
mīrmash, Winking much.
murammat, Reparation.
murmad, Blear-eyed. (Meat) broiling upon coals.
marmār, Marble. Mirmir, A murmur.
marmas, A sepulchre.
marmish, Blear-eyed.
marmā, A white stone.
murmič, Living meanly.
mirmal, A small fetter.
mirmel, Confusion.
mirmūč, (A) well fenced in.
marmūč, (Meat) roasted residue.
marmūć, Looking back.
marmūrc, Any thing wished for.
marmi, Cast forward.
marmī, State, habit, nature, genius. Tumult. War, battle.
mirnān, A stiff bow.
marnāb, A kind of garment.
mirnajač, The prow of a ship.
murannāf, Dim from hunger.
marang, A lock, bar, bolt.
marawa, Go not. A kind of herb.
mīra, A good omen.
murārī, A pearl.
murārī, The first in a race, &c.
mīrwač, A milk vessel.
murwač, Marble. Manly.
murū, Wind shaken.
mīrwač, A fan.
murwač, A light; a slow pace. Mircad, A mirror.
murūd, A pear. A guava.
murūdal, Bare, beardless.
murūr, A passage, pass.
marrur, A desert.
mīrērač, A pumice-stone; sweet grass; a city.
mīrēsī, To medicate. To accustom; to grieve.
mīras, Swift (she-camel).
mīrū, Trained, exercised.
mīrū, Deviating.
mīrū, Hurt on the hand.
mīraw, Told. Confounding.
mīrath, Calculation. Once.
mīrha, Bright (wine).
mīrähl, Swift (horse).
murhabil, Muttering.
murhāč, Whiteness. A ditch filled.
murhij, A rainy star.
murhasal, Goodness, rank.
murihat, Provoked.
murhat, A thin edged sword.
murhā, Chased.
marhum, A plaster. Salve.

muralmaš, Concealed.

mard, Dreadful. A lion.

marduk, A silly business.

mardom, Watered by rain.

mari, Pledged, pawned.

mar, The windpipe.

murib, Doubtful, suspected.

muryaš, Galloping. Doubt.

muraygaš, Dull (eyed).

marij, Confused (business).

marr, A long arrow.


maridan, To freeze.

marir, Robust, strong.

maris, Winged (arrow).

marı̂s, Sick, infirm.

marîs, The gastric membrane.

marı̂s, Crocus, saffron.

murillaš, (Ostrich) having young.

murı̂n, Manly. The wind-pipe.


mə́z, A species of wine.

mə́zār, Base money.

mə́zər, Selling by guess.

mə́zār, Temperament; mixture.

mə́zāj, Agreeable.

mə́zāj, Playing. A joke.

mə́zāh, Inconvenient.

mə́zāhamaš, Hindering.

mə́zəhərəš, Boasting.

maš, Auction.

mašaš, A water-bottle made of a doubled skin. A purse.

mašar, A place of visitation; a sepulchre, a tomb.

mašrūr, Strength, bravery.

mazaran, A burying ground.

maźız, A hedge-hog.

maźr, Very swift (camel).

maž, Very stupid.

A mazmura, Appointing a time.

maźan, Dressed.

maźanaš, Praising.

maźağaj, Joining.


maźağal, Approaching to (fifty).

maźb, Foaming (sea).

maźbar, A writing pen.

maźbəj, Adorned.

maźbərə, A dung hill.


maźbör, (A well) filled with stones.

maźjal, One suck. One time.

maźj, Mixing. Mə́j, Honey.

maźjə, A trifle. Unfit.

maźjəl, Throwing.

maźjər, Struck or pierced with the ferule of a spear.

maźjəl, A small thing.

maž, Playing, jesting.

mažaf, Limping, tired (camel).

mažif, Leg-dragging.

mažal, Departing from.

mažər, Pressed, pressing.

maža, Perplexity, trouble.

mažakkaš, A woman.

mažfr, Ornamented. Deceitful.

mažbul, A buffoon.
Māţār, A declivity.

Māţraḵ, A field sown.

Māţrā, A lamp, lamp holder.

Māţrū, Sown. Seed.

Māţrūr, A plaited bridle.

Māţrūs, Costive.

Māţɛj, A restless woman.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.

Māţel, A draught. A hedgehog.
musta-asif, Coveting. Much wealth. (Herbs) mixed.

musta-asir, Sole, pre-eminent. Selecting.

musta-asir, A tenant.

musta-ajir, A tenant.


musta-ad, Alone, divide.

musta-akhir, Loitering, retiring.

musta-adab, Studying, polite.

musta-adab, Asking victuals.

musta-adab, Asking permission.

musta-azzab, Overloaded with debt.

musta-azzab, (A sore) rankling.

musta-azzab, Narrowing.

musta-azzab, Bold, impetuous. Stimulating.

musta-asif, Binding.

musta-asif, Eradicating.

musta-asif, Passing by. Assailing.

musta-asif, Taking to eat. Oppressing.

musta-asif, Asking advice.

musta-asif, Weak in mind.

musta-asif, Confiding. Free.

musta-asif, Buying as a maid's servant.

musta-asif, Familiar.

musta-asif, Begging.

musta-asif, Intoxicated.

musta-asif, Industrious.

musta-abil, Digging deep.

musta-ab, Buying or taking an ass.

musta-ab, Desiring.
mustaḥār, Absconding.
mustaṭṭah, Desiring. Asking.
mustaḥāṣ, Desiring an army.
mustaḥāb, Loving.
mustaḥādir, Hardening.
mustaḥād, Sharpening.
mustaḥādāt, Discovered.
mustaḥāṣar, Fatigued.
mustaḥṣin, Approved, beautiful.
mustaḥṣar, Forcing to run or gallop. Calling.
mustaḥṣīl, Cheapening.
mustaḥṣal, Committing to memory.
mustaḥṣīl, Deserving.
mustaḥall, Held lawful.
mustaḥlib, Milking.
mustaḥil, Impossible.
mustaḥbib, Interrogating.
mustaḥrib, Extracting.
mustaḥhadīm, Immemorial.
mustadrīr, Circular.
mustahāl, A place of rest.
mustāpir, Accumulated.
mustāfīj, Unable to read or speak.
mustafār, Wishing to walk.
mustafara, Hoped for.
mustafāl, Wishing to travel.
mustakhiṣ, Estimating.
mustakhiṣ, Enervated.
mustāfī, To refund.
mustardif, Begging permission to ride behind another.
mustarṣil, Affable, polite.
mustarshi, Obsequious.
mustāid, Asking aid.
mustafık, Wishing to carry off.

mustarač, Removeable.

mustarq, Ragged (a garment).

mustarj, Smelling. Resting.

mustarj, Demanding a hostage.

mustarnd, Increased.

mustāḏr, Dispersed.

mustāḏr, Inviting.

mustaskhār, Ridiculing.

mustasirr, Disappearing.

mustasirri, Travelling in the night.

mustasud, Happy, favoured.

mustaf, A water drawer.

mustasill, Unsheathed.

mustasill, Desiring to borrow.

mustasayn, Discovering to be fat.

mustasim, Going to hunt.

mustasinnr, Teething.

mustasīn, Leaning on.

mustasīl, Equal. Making easy.

mustashār, One consulted.

mustashrīf, Distempered.

mustashīrī, Assiduous.

mustashīrī, Hairy. Dressing.

mustashīrī, Wishing health.

mustashīrī, Enraged.

mustashīrī, Enraged. Fat.

mustashīrī, Enraged.

mustashīrī, Confiscating.

mustasībī, Difficult.

mustasīfi, Purified.

mustashī, Pleasing.

mustashī, Stealing upon.

mustashīl, Enquiring.

mustābil, Good. Gracious.

mustard, Circumventing.

mustafīl, Sitting in the shade.

mustafān, An assistant.

mustafād, Understood.

mustafād, Revealed.

mustafān, Consulting (wise men).

mustafākhīr, Proud, vain.

mustafāf, An emetic.

mustafāl, A remainder. Extorting.

mustafā, Divulged. A friend.
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Persecuting.
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}l\x{a0}d\x{a0}, Persecuting.
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Unquestioned. Proceeding.
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}r\x{a0}d\x{a0}, Dried.
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}r\x{a0}r\x{a0}r\x{a0}, Strengthening.
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}r\x{a0}r\x{a0}r\x{a0}, Constant.
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}r\x{a0}r\x{a0}r\x{a0}r, Hiring (a stallion).
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}l\x{a0}j\x{a0}, Asking (one) to retaliate.
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}l\x{a0}j\x{a0}, Curious.
musta\x{a0}t\x{a0}f\x{a0}l\x{a0}j\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Avaricious.
mustafa\x{a0}r\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Express, absolute.
mustafa\x{a0}l\x{a0}j\x{a0}, Living water.
mustafa\x{a0}r\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Submissive.
mustaf\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Right, faithful.
mustak\x{a0}m\x{a0}, Stopping up.
mustak\x{a0}m\x{a0}r\x{a0}r, Inebriating.
mustak\x{a0}m\x{a0}r\x{a0}k\x{a0}h\x{a0}, Disagreeable.
mustak\x{a0}r\x{a0}r\x{a0}\x{a0}, Hiring.
mustak\x{a0}r\x{a0}r\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Liberating.
mus\x{a0}l\x{a0}b\x{a0}l\x{a0}b\x{a0}, Sucking.
mus\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Adopting.
mus\x{a0}l\x{a0}m\x{a0}, Following. Enlarging.
mus\x{a0}l\x{a0}m\x{a0}, A cause.
mus\x{a0}l\x{a0}m\x{a0}f\x{a0}f, Joining (to the s.d.c). mussa\x{a0}f, Enjoying.
mussa\x{a0}f\x{a0}r\x{a0}r, Lasting long.
mussa\x{a0}f\x{a0}r\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}l, Seizing.
mussa\x{a0}f\x{a0}r\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}l, Fluxed.
mussa\x{a0}f\x{a0}r\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}l, Laxative.
mussa\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Disgusted.
mussa\x{a0}l\x{a0}l\x{a0}, Thinking beautiful.
musta\x{a0}m\x{a0}n\x{a0}a\x{a0}n\x{a0}, Soliciting.
musta\x{a0}m\x{a0}n\x{a0}d\x{a0}, Miserable.
musta\x{a0}m\x{a0}n\x{a0}, Going a hunting.
mustawri'ī, Praying (God) to inspire.
mustawri', Ascending (a mountain).
mustawwi', Broad, wide.
mustawwī, Assembling.
mustawwīn, Slumbering.
mustawwim, Injuring.
mustawwīn, Frequenting (a place).
mustawwī, Finding easy.
mustawrūr, Finding difficult.
mustawrūrī, Taking the whole.
mustawgīl, Washing the groins.
mustawfīr, Taking the whole.
mustaw'afī, Going quick.
mustawfī, Many, much.
mustawa'ī, Kindling (fire).
mustawwir, Receiving. Fattened.
mustawqū, Sharpening (a sword). Hoping.
mustawqūf, Standing.
mustawwū, Overcoming.
mustawwūn, Asking a present.
mustawwīn, Equal. Finished.
mustawh, A little.
mustahām, Distracted.
mustahān, Despised.
mustahib, Acquiring.
mustahban, Shameful.
mustahwīf, Elevated.
mustahzī, Ridiculing.
mustahshīsh, Despising.
mustahāl, Destroying.
mustahām, Gasting lots.
mustahhī, Asking help.
mustafi, Drunkenness. Lust.
mustawrī, Quick; prepared.
mustafiqu, Vigilant.
mustafik, Searching into.
mustafīm, Prosperous. Adjouring.
mustawqū, Persevering in. Insane.
misajdāl, A wooden trowel.
misajjih, Pardoning.
misajd, A mosque, temple.
misajj, Veiling. Dark night.
misajl, Free to all.
misajh, Nature.
misajjūd, Adored.
misajj, Swelling (sea).
misajj, (Ground) watered by rain.
misajj, Imprisoned.
misajh, Washing, wiping, cleaning. Cutting off.
misajl, A shovel, rake, or hoe.
misajj, Riches dissipated.
misajhīr, Fascinated.
misajj, Ordure, filth.
misajkīn, Beautiful (horse).
misajhār, Enchanted.
misajk, (Wine) diluted.
misajfūn, Consumptive.
misajhūl, Worn, bruised.
misajfūn, The dross of glass.
misajk, Metamorphosing.
misajkharī, Conquered.
misajkharūf, A buffoon.
misajk, Hateful. Enraged.
misajkūl, Unknown (star).
misjād, A weaver's instrument.
misjād, Well directed.
misrāṭ, A road guide.

masdaṭaṭ, A calamity.

masdūḥ, Supine; prone.

masdūn, Obstructed.

musfr, Concealing.

masrad, Lawful.

masrār, Cheerful.

masrāra, Very long.

masrab, A meadow.

masrēta, A kind of melon.

masrāt, Cheerfulness.

masrāra, Saddled (horse).

masrajā, A lamp.

masrad, Strengthened.

masraf, Expedite.

masrif, Extravagant.

masrāndī, Excelling.

masrūr, Cheerful. Joyful.

masraf, Worm-corroded.

masrūl, Robbed.

masrūf, New wine.

misrā, A tent-pole.

misrār, A geometrical rule.

masrūṭ, (A camel) neck-marked.

masrāṭ, Written, expressed.

masrūṭ, Raised. Diffused.

misāč, The north wind.

masrāṭ, Study, diligence.

misrār, A poker. Long.

mas`al, The throat.

mas`ād, Happy; august.

mas`ūr, Furious. Greedy.

mus`ūtl, A snuff-box.

mas`tā, Indefatigable.

masghba, Hungry.

musaghgham, Delicate.

musaff, Interweaving.

muṣfr, A strong camel.

muṣfān, A hatchet.

muṣfū, Circumventing.

muṣfūr, Above mentioned.

muṣfūk, Shed (blood).

muṣqāb, Producing male camels.

muṣān, Often sick.

muṣib, Near. Far off.

muṣaf, Falling.

muṣafqa, Falling. A patron, asylum.

muṣafqā, Roofed, floored.

muṣafqā, Corn well watered.

muṣal, Hard ground.

Mash, Holding fast. Leather.

muṣīn, Musk.

muṣkān, An earnest penny.

muṣkā, A bracelet.

muṣkā, Ordering silence.

muṣkāf, Inebriating.

muṣkāgār, Drunk.

muṣkān, A dwelling.

muṣkana, Poverty. Modesty.

muṣkār, Intoxicated.

muṣkāt, Coined, struck.

muṣkāt, Pacified.

muṣkāl, Fresh butter.

muṣkhī, Musky. Dark.

muṣkhār, Intoxicated.

muṣkān, A beggar. Humble.

muṣkin, Musk-coloured.

muslāh, A skin.

mislaṣ, (A palm) stript.

mislāi, The ward of a key.

mislāt, Eloquent.

mas`alā, A question, thing.

musallah, Armed for w-
muslahibb, Extensive.
A frontier. Armed (men).
maslakh, A slaughter-house.
maslakhimm, Haughty.
musliż, An abortion.
musilm, Enchained, sewed.
musallat, A governor.
mislâ, A leader.
musallasat, Cleaving.
muslaf, Thick.
A woman 45 years old.
muslaf, A cylinder.
muslaf, A way, rule, order.
muslîm, A mussulman, a true believer. musallûm, Keeping safe. Saluting.
A true believer.
muslib, Seized. Forgotten.
maslût, Shaved on the head.
muslûn, Skinned. Finished (month).
muslûs, Insane, foolish.
muslûf, Levelled.
muslib, A beaten path. Inserted.
muslûl, Drawn. Consumptive.
muslabb, Plenteous rain.
musamma, Called, named.
mismâr, A nail, pin, stake.
mismâl, A tent-pole.
musamdir, Well arranged.
musâl, Efficacious. Discharged.
musamâr, Long (headed).
misnaç, The ear, handle.
musamâl, Long (camel).
musnarîr, Sultry (day).
musnîn, Naturally fat.
A mushāḥad, Sleepless.
A mushāfi', Creating (thirst).
A musā'il, Laxative.
A mush, A sinner.
A missā'ā, A sycophant.
A musayyib, Dismissed.
A misjā', A kind of bird.
A misjī', A ring dove.
A musī', Smooth, bare.
A mas'ah, A ringlet.
A mas'ikh, A monster.
A mas'īd, To pluck, pull.
A misir, Going, walking.
A musīf, Bearing a sword.
A masī', Avaricious.
A masīl, A channel. Advice.
A misīn, Made of copper.
A mash, Half milking (a camel).
A masha, A yellow root.
A mashā', Being willing.
A masha'bīth, Resembling.
A masha'bah, Similitude.
A masha'ba, Simile.
A masha'ba', A reproach.
A masha'jāt, Fighting.
A masha'jara, Opposing.
A masha'ṣa, Hostile. Heretical.
A mashā', Severe. Overcoming.
A mashār, A hive of bees.
Mushār, Signified.
A masha'jarāt, Resembling.
A masha'raz, Disputing. Malignant.
A musārī', A companion.
A masha'ra, Community.
A masha'sh, Candied honey.
A mushāsh, Soft.
A mushāṭ, The art of combing the hair.
A mushāt, Halving.
A mūṣāthāt, A wife's father.
A mushāy, Divulged. Undistributed.
A mushā'ara, Contending.
A mushīghīb, Bashfulness.
A mushāgha'ba, Defaming.
A mushā'ab, A domestic.
A mushā'at, Opposing.
A muskā'ar, Gratefulness.
A muskā'l, Resembling, convenient.
A muskā'lab, Suiting.
A muskām, The smell; palate.
A muskā'na, The left.
A miskān, A sweet date. Mishān, An impudent woman.
A miskār, Counsel. Debate.
A muskārī', Elevating.
A muskārat, (A place) full of sheep.
A muskārāt, Contemplating.
A muskā'ida, Sight, vision.
A muskā'ir, Monthly wages.
A muskā'iy, Adhering.
A muskā'iyā, Following.
A muskā'īn, Base, shameful.
A muskūt, Grated. Netted.
A musbub, Adult. Blazing.
A musbah, Counterfeited.
A muṣī', (A boy) like his father.
A mūṣṭa, Winter quarters.
A mushtar, A bee-hive.
A muṣtaṣaq, Full of desire. Derived.
A muṣṭa, A handful.
A muṣṭik, Confused. Latticed.
A muṣṭūna, Obscure.
A muṣṭūba, Bringing good news.
mashrab, A dining-room.
mashri, The surface.
mishr, Heat, warmth.
mushraz, Punished.
mishrat, A surgeon’s scalpel.
musharif, Travelling.
mashref, A cross road or street.
mashref, Near. An eminence.
mashra, The East.
mashrai, Oriental.
mashraw, Common. Shared.
mishrab, Drank, potable.
mashrah, Explained.
mashruf, Stipulated.
mashru, Commenced. Just.
mash, Combing. Mixture.
mushallab, Furrowed.
mashita, A mode of combing.
mash, Hurt by a thorn.
mashih, Occult, obscure.
mesh, Collecting, gleaning.
mishab, A path, a byroad.
misheer, The Kaaba.
mishkal, A torch, a lantern.
mushak, A juggler.
mashkur, Understanding.
mashuf, Foolish, frantic.
mashgh, Eating slowly.
mashfat, A rag.
mushgal, Business. A school.
mushghif, Insane.
mushgul, Busied, anxious.
mushgar, Erect.
mushaffah, Of no effect.
mishfar, Prohibition.
muhšanat, Roasted meat.

mushannaf, Adorned.

mushāf, A kind of rope.

mushangal, A thief.

mashnuq, Hatred.

mashāq, A turban.

mishwāq, An oven, furnace.

mashawārāt, Counsel.

mishoq, A small turban.

mashāf, Bright (money). Dressed.

mushq, Full of desire.

mushkal, Bearing thorns.

mashūm, Unfortunate.

mashwāt, Roasted, toasted.

mushārāt, Large (headed).

mashīr, A burying-place.

mashhūd, Proved. Evident.

mushfur, Large.

mashī, Walking, going.

mashīb, Growing hoary.

mashīfl, Will. Strength.

mushāyfl, Mixed. A mixture.

mashīfl, Diligence.

mushīd, Plastered.

mushīr, A counsellor.

mushayāf, Strenuous.

mashīn, Villainous.

mashīm, An old man.

mushā, Marked with a black mole.

mashī, Sucking, sipping.

mūṣūb, Afflicted. Found.

mūṣūbā, Inverting.

mashārāt, Patient.

mashā, A lamp.

mushāhib, A companion.

mushāhāt, Company.
مصطلحات

- **masād, A mountain top.**
- **masūdarat, Concussion.**
- **masūdāfīf, Finding, meeting.**
- **masūdāfī, Sincerity.**
- **masūdāq, Collision, conflict.**
- **masār, Intestines.**
- **masārīth, Acting openly.**
- **masārī, A wrestler.**
- **masūrāyat, Wrestling.**
- **masū্রāfī, Acting slily.**
- **masā, Sincere, pure.**
- **masāfā, Pure friendship.**
- **masāffū, Opposing.**
- **masā, Taking by the hand.**
- **masūlīth, Reconciliation.**
- **masā, Spicery, drug ingredient.**
- **mašam, A standing place.**
- **masūn, Guarded, preserved.**
- **musānāq, Soothing.**
- **musāzalat, Insulting.**
- **musāharat, Affinity.**
- **musāyat, A phial. A bird’s crop.**
- **masā, Declining. Smitten with love.**
- **masūbah, A light, a lantern.**
- **masūsbīb, Disbanding.**
- **musabghāf, Tinged, dyed.**
- **masbūr, A solemn oath.**
- **masaf, Penetrating.**
- **masūhā, A cup, a goblet.**
- **masab, Hairy (bottle).**
- **masahhāl, Level ground.**
- **masahkhīth, Mending.**
- **masār, Going into the desert.**
- **mas-haf, A book, a page.**
- **musīk, Dug.**

مصطلحات

- **miš-hanā, A large pan.**
- **mašhūb, Accompanied.**
- **mišhīyāt, A serene sky.**
- **miṣdā, Rectifying.**
- **miṣdāq, Friendship.**
- **miṣdāf, Cold. Refreshment.**
- **masdar, An origin, source, spring, theme. A place. A lion.**
- **miṣrāq, Eloquent (orator).**
- **miṣdāqī, Verifying.**
- **miṣdar, Derived. Issued.**
- **miṣdī, The head-ach.**
- **miṣdīf, Verified, true.**
- **miṣr, Any large city.**
- **miṣrū, A hemistich.**
- **masrūn, A bad date.**
- **masrūf, Serene; pure.**
- **masrīk, Giving aid.**
- **masrūd, Giving little.**
- **masrāg, Prostrated.**
- **masraf, Expence, cost.**
- **miṣram, A crooked knife.**
- **masrūr, Tied round. Narrow.**
- **masrūf, Expended.**
- **miṣrū, Sour wine.**
- **mustabb, Poured out.**
- **masṭaba, An inn. A seat.**
- **mustāb, A morning drinker.**
- **mustābir, Following.**
- **mustābī, A bare desert.**
- **mustākīm, Standing erect.**
- **mustākhīb, Clamorous.**
- **mustākhīm, Burning.**
- **mustād, Covered.**
- **mustāmed, Dashed together.**
- **miṣṭāq, Plentiful.**
musalkhim, Long, tall.
musallāh, Broad, wide.
masfatāh, Broad (head).
muslūf, A covered water-bason or reservoir of stone.
musallam, Having no years.
maslūb, Suspended.
masīḥ, Roasted. Serous.
masimm, Deaf, dumb.
masat, Solid; stuffed, filled.
musnad, Solid. Undaunted.
masmasaf, Sipping. Washing.
masamghad, Tumid, swoln.
musmakirr, Sultry (day).
musāfat, Fixed, concluded. Firm.
musmalaq, An evil.
musinn, Boiling with rage.
musantaq, Changed.
musnaf, A cistern.
musarnā, Made, prepared.
musrawa, The posteriors.
miswā, Crying aloud.
miṣr, A bow-case.
miswar, A spoon.
musjih, Going or carrying away. Obliterated.
musar, Forming. A painter.
musāṣ, A dish of sundries.
musūk, Diminishing.
masūn, Guarded, laid up.
musāhraj, A cistern.
misābāt, (Ground) having great plenty of summer rains.
misība, Trouble. Disgrace.
mAṣid, Taken by hunting.
Masr, Departure. The goal.
Musayrat, A small city.
Masīs, Moist earth.
Masqal, A saucer, a dish.
Masrif, A summer-house.
Musqalāt, Polished.
Masīn, Safe, well.
Mas, Afflicted. Warm.
Masū, Transported.
Masdādāt, Opposition.
Masar, Harm: enemy.
Masārīb, A battle, combat.
Masarrat, Whey, whig.
Masara, Injuring, Jealous.
Muṣārīt, The future tense.
Masū, Pure.
Mausāfat, Grieving.
Masīf, Doubled.
Masūq, Chewing. Somewhat.
Masaf, Added, related.
Masaf, Dreaded.
Masama, Contracting. Heaping up.
Masāmir, Added.
Masabāḥ, Resembling.
Masāqata, Want, distress.
Masāqi, Consequent.
Masba, A lurking-place.
Musab′ak, Firm.
Musābūr, Firm, compact.
Masbūt, Held, governed, checked. Firm, strong.
Maswāq, Age-worn.
Masqar, Languid, vexed.
Masq, Traducing.
Masq, A sunny place.
Masqāt, Laughing, merry.
Masqir, Ridiculous.
Mākham, A noble man.
Māṣid, Binding the head.
Māṣ, Binding.
Mast, Burning acid.
Māzārub, Departing.
Māzār, Detriment.
Māzānī, An old garment.
Māsrah, Long winged (a hawk).
Musarrus, A stony place.
Musrīt, A soomer, a mocker.
Musrīb, Struck, forged.
Musrūfat, A flagellation.
Musrūj, (An eye) wide opening.
Musrūj, Dunaged.
Musrū, Training (a dog).
Musrū, Self-loving.
Musāq, Passionate.
Musā, Grieving.
Mus, A comb.
Musatān, Carring under the arm.
Musiyāj, Lying down.
Musiarab, Afflicted, anxious.
Musiarah,Rejected.
Musīrīm, Kindling.
Musīgh, Plentiful.
Musīghin, Prone to hatred.
Musīlah, Sufficient.
Mus, Composed. Added.
Musīf, Bashful, ashamed.
Musīhīd, Subjecting.
Masuf, Debilitated.
Masūf, Doubled.
Musgh, Chewing.
Musghaf, A morsel.
منخور من خفيف، Collected.

منطلح مشيد، A seducer.

منفصل مظلمة، Heavy, inclining.

منشأ مظلمة، A large plain.

منصرف مظلمة، Conceived.

منصور مظلمة، Conceived; conceived.

منصور م.memium, Added; joined.

منصبي ممضى, Having many cattle.

منصبي ممضى, Going away.

منصور ممضي, Sounding (milk, &c.).

منصور ممضى, Aged (woman, &c.).

منصفي ممضى, Having a rheum in the head.

منصب ممضى, (Meat) half roasted.

منصفي ممضى, Subdued.

منصب ممضي, Shining. Passing by.

منصب ممضى, A prodigal.

منصب ممضى, Injured; oppressed.

منصب ممضى, Raising the eye-brows.

منصب ممضى, The back.

منصب ممضى, A country.

منصب ممضى, Curing; cured.

منصب ممضى, Conformable.

منصب ممضى, Filling up.

منصب ممضى, Stupid. Proud.

منصب ممضى, Forced to fly. Broken.

منصب ممضى, (A country) full of birds.

منصب ممضى, Doubling dress.

منصب ممضى, Obeyed.

منصب ممضى, A sacred place.

منصب ممضى, An armourer, helmet maker.

منصب ممضى, Consent.

منصب ممضى, Delaying.

منصب ممضى, A kitchen.

منصب ممضى, A place where a mark is made.

منصب ممضى, Fascinated.

منصب ممضى, Cooked, boiled.

منصب ممضى, Fried.

منصب ممضى, A mill.

منصب ممضى, An arrow flying far. A lion.

منصب ممضى, (Water) covered with moss.

منصب ممضى, A bakehouse.

منصب ممضى, Splenetic. Full.

منصب ممضى, A dress in a cistern.

منصب ممضى, Raining.

منصب ممضى, Moving swiftly.

منصب ممضى, Roaming about.

منصب ممضى, A narrow way.

منصب ممضى, A singer. A dancer.

منصب ممضى, A place, station.

منصب ممضى, A hunting spear.

منصب ممضى, A straight spear.

منصب ممضى, A lace worker.

منصب ممضى, A kind of garment.

منصب ممضى, A veil, curtain; sail.

منصب ممضى, Cloudy.

منصب ممضى, A hammer. A cotton rod.

منصب ممضى, A vain boaster.

منصب ممضى, A scarecrow.

منصب ممضى, Rejected, abject.

منصب ممضى, Banished.

منصب ممضى, Gazing steadily.

منصب ممضى, Weak, feeble (man).

منصب ممضى, Praising to excess.

منصب ممضى, An impudent woman.

منصب ممضى, Slip, striking.

منصب ممضى, Intelligent (guide).

منصب ممضى, Travelling.

منصب ممضى, Hospitable.

منصب ممضى, A bow.
المعلقون (mātīn), Transfixed.
المخلطة (mīṭhāl), A ladle.
المخل مطغ في, Causing to leap.
المختفي māfī, Extinct.
المختل māt, Sweetness.
المخلط mīlāt, (A man) frequently divorcing (his wives).
المخلط mūṭāl, Plain, not figured.
المطل mālāb, A question, wish.
المطل mīlāt, Arising. The east.
المطل mālāt, A watch tower.
المطل mūlīf, Giving. Permitting.
المطل mūlīl, Absolute, supreme. Exempt. A race ground.
المطل mūlī, Detained. Anointed.
المطل mūlāmār, A mason’s rule. Form.
المطل mūlma-an, A resting place.
المطل mūlma, Raised up. A theatre.
المطل mālmin, Desirable.
المطل mīṭmīl, A rolling pin.
المطل mūlμār, Stored (grain).
المطل mūlμās, Losing the sight.
المطل mūlmain, Secure, content.
المطل mūlnāb, The shoulder.
المطل mūl, Standing on a pinnacle or span a mountain’s top.
المطل māt, Going quick. Drawing.
المطل mūṭa, Yawning.
المطل mīṭwāḥ, A staff.
المطل māṣāf, An hour.
المطل mūṭār, Perambulating.
المطل mūṭsur, Elegant, ornamented.
المطل mūṭdir, Busied. Complicated.
المطل māṭhar, Purgatory.
المطل māṭharat, A holy water ewer. A denifrice.
المطل mūṭum, Complete. Plump.
المطل mūṭā, The pomegranate. A gum.
المطل mūṭra, Hiring or receiving a nurse.
المطل mūṭrūf, Contained, placed.
المطل mūṭafar, A conqueror.
المطل mīṭallāl, A shade; a tent.
المطل mūṭāllal, Shaded.
المطل māṭlām, Oppression.
المطل mūṭilam, Injured. Mild.
المطل mūṭarab, The noise of a drum.
المطل mūṭarab, Watered by rain.
المطل mūṭīn, Though, suspected.
المطل mūṭīl, Opinion, suspicion.
المطل mūṭhār, A theatre, a stage.
المطل mūṭa, With, together with, in the company of.
المطل mūṭ kn, Along with. At once.
المطل mūṭāb, A vice, reproach.
المطل mūṭāb, Repreheaded.
المطل mūṭāb, A seat, regula
tion.
المطل mūṭāj, Retiring, receding.
المطل mūṭāj, Departing. Excelling.
المطل mūṭāj, Seizing, catching.
المطل mūṭādāl, Enmity, hatred.
المطل mūṭāda, Numbering. Affliction.
المطل mūṭāda, Equal, alike. Just.
المطل mūṭāda, Refuge.
المطل mūṭāda, Apologizing.
المطل mūṭār, A shameful thing.
المطل mūṭār, Making noise.
المطل mūṭāra, Contradiction.
المطل mūṭār, Overpowering (by words).
المطل
a) mu'talib, Digging. Killing an unblemished (camel).

b) mu'tad, Putting on a turban.

c) mu'tad, Numbered.

d) mu'tal, Temperate. Just.

e) mu'tal, Iniquitous.

f) mu'tal, Blaming.

g) mu'tarr, Poor, indigent.

h) mu'tar, Separated.

i) mu'tar, Pressing in battle.

j) mu'tar, Surprising; approaching to ask a favour.

k) mu'tal, Abdicating.

l) mu'tas, Related, called.

m) mu'tas, Oppression.

n) mu'tas, Building a nest.

o) mu'tas, Content Firm. Turbaned. A body of men.

p) mu'tas, Pressing. Squeezing.

q) mu'tas, A servant.

r) mu'tas, Stained with dust.

s) mu'tas, Commotion.


A μέν, Severe (to a debtor).
A μέντερ, Leaning to one side.
A μεντάνι, part. Injuring.
A μεντάνι, Embracing.
A μεντάνι, Door-shutting.
A μεντάνι, Diligent.
A μεντάνι, Borrowing.
A μενταλ, Weeping, sobbing.
A μεντολ, Howling, Plaiting hair.
A μεντοτι, Offensive. A snare.
A μένταλ, A filled up ditch.
A μένταλ, Going swiftly. Stormy (wind).
A μεντάλ, Hastening.
A μένταμ, Pleasing one's self. Muṣjub, Admired by others.
A μένταμ, Admirable.
A μένταμ, A woman's long veil.
A μένταμ, Naked.
A μένταμ, Infirm, helpless.
A μένταμ, Marked with diacritical points. Locked (door).
A μένταμ, Kneaded, baked.
A μένταμ, Travelling. Swift.
A μένταμ, The stomach.
A μένταμ, Just, lawful.
A μένταμ, Depsiving.
A μένταμ, A mine, a quarry.
A μένταμ, Mineral. Metal.
A μένταμ, A transit, passage.
A μένταμ, A covering, excuse.
A μένταμ, Punished, vexed.
A μένταμ, A slanderer, rival.
A μένταμ, Apologizing.
A μένταμ, Prodigal.
A μένταμ, Handsome (boy).
A μένταμ, Excused, excusable.
A μένταμ, A step, stair-case.
A μένταμ, A wingless arrow.
A μένταμ, A crime. A mulct.
A μένταμ, An inn.
A μένταμ, (Flesh) drying.
A μένταμ, An occasion. An inn; a place of meeting. Averse.
A μένταμ, The face.
A μένταμ, Gnawing a bone.
A μένταμ, A field of battle.
A μένταμ, Seized with ague.
A μένταμ, Shaded by a tree.
A μένταμ, Offered, exposed.
A μένταμ, Known, famous.
A μένταμ, Heaped together.
A μένταμ, A tanned leather bottle.
A μένταμ, Naked, stripped.
A μένταμ, Hardness of soil.
A μένταμ, Distempered.
A μένταμ, Weak, foolish.
A μένταμ, Honourable.
A μένταμ, A musical (especially stringed) instrument.
A μένταμ, Undertaking.
A μένταμ, Displaced, degraded.
A μένταμ, Avaricious. μεντάμ, A comforter.
A μένταμ, Sought after.
A μένταμ, Marriageable (girl).
A μένταμ, A rigid creditor.
A μένταμ, Difficulty.
A μένταμ, Preserved with honey.
A μένταμ, A hive of bees.
A μένταμ, Full of the
μεθάρ, The tenth part.
μεθρ, μακήθρ, A company, troop.
μεθέ, μακήθε, Love.
μεθέ, μακήθε, Loved. A lover.
μεθέ, μακήθε, A hooked pole.
μεθμ, A lord, a master.
μεθμ, An asylum.
μεθμ, Violent (wind).
μεθμ, A bad arrow.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, The bracelet place.
μεθμ, Hungry. Nervous.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Pressed out.
μεθμ, Defended, innocent.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Rebellion. Sin.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Angry, vexed.
μεθμ, A bracelet.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Difficult, arduous.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Weak, feeble.
μεθμ, Seized by the teeth.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Giving liberally.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Perfuming.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, A dangerous place.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Perfumed.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Excellent (she camel).
μεθμ, μακήθμ, The nose.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Dry ground.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Curved (bow).
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Deserted, obsolete, destitute, empty.
μεθμ, Distorted. Joined.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Bestowing. A giver.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, An important event.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, A staff.
μεθμ, Frequent in visiting.
μεθμ, μακήθμ, Absolved, pardoned.
ματήθρ, Eaten bare.
ματήθρ, Imprisoned.
ματήθρ, Putrid.
ματήθρ, Distance. Swilling. Depth. Depravity.
ματήθρ, Disobedient.
ματήθρ, Barrenness.
ματίθρ, A crooked arrow.
ματήθρ, Refuge. A man.
ματήθρ, Mulct for bloodshed.
ματήθρ, A joint. A knot.
ματήθρ, Wrapped with a nerve.
ματήθρ, Bound, fastened.
ματίθρ, Reasonable, good.
ματήθρ, An asylum.
ματήθρ, Detention.
ματήθρ, Corpulent.
ματήθρ, Inverted, reversed.
ματήθρ, Confined. Combed.
ματήθρ, Grief, evil, tumult.
ματήθρ, Seizing, ravishing. Haste.
ματήθρ, Nobility, dignity.
ματήθρ, Suspended.
ματήθρ, A stable.
ματήθρ, A small milk-dish.
ματήθρ, Suspended.
ματήθρ, Open.
ματήθρ, A sign, a mile-stone.
ματήθρ, A schoolmaster.
ματήθρ, A revealer, publisher.
ματήθρ, Fed with fodder.
ματήθρ, Soothed. Infirm. Caused.
\textit{muq\'am}, Celebrated, obvious.

\textit{muq\'all}, Elevating.

\textit{muq\'am\'a}, An enigma.

\textit{mi\'\textit{r}m\textit{\textbar}}, An architect.

\textit{mu\textit{\textbar}mid}, Baptizing.

\textit{mu\textit{\textbar}mas}, Obscure.

\textit{maq\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}m\textit{\textbar}}, Excessive heat.

\textit{mu\textit{\textbar}m\textit{\textbar}m\textit{\textbar}}, Adorned with a diadem, tiara, or turban.

\textit{mu\textit{\textbar}mid}, Sick with love.

\textit{me\textit{\textbar}m\textit{\textbar}l\textit{\textbar}}, Prepared. Customary.

\textit{me\textit{\textbar}ya\textit{\textbar}}, An enigma, an oracle.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}n}, Flowing (water). Easy. Active.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}n\textit{\textbar}l\textit{\textbar}}, Fine necked (horse).

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}n\textit{\textbar}w\textit{\textbar}}, Significant.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}n\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Perfumed with amber.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Prominent.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}n\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, A collar.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, A gate bolt. Much.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}n\textit{\textbar}}, Broad-growing (plant).

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}n\textit{\textbar}n\textit{\textbar}}, Insane, lunatic.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Significant. True, real.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Sense, meaning, reality.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Aiding effectually.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}j\textit{\textbar}}, Swift (horse). Curved.

\textit{mu\textit{\textbar}w\textit{\textbar}j\textit{\textbar}}, A staff.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Diseased.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}w\textit{\textbar}}, Exercised.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, An amulet.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, A common garment.

\textit{mu\textit{\textbar}w\textit{\textbar}}, Given for another.

\textit{mu\textit{\textbar}k\textit{\textbar}l\textit{\textbar}}, A battle, a combat.

\textit{mu\textit{\textbar}l\textit{\textbar}}, Exhaused (patience).

\textit{mu\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Assistance, favour.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, With, together with.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}d\textit{\textbar}}, A frequented place.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Agreed, fixed. Known.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Of a blue colour.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, An intestine.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, A standard of money, &c. A touchstone.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}b\textit{\textbar}}, Vicious.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}y\textit{\textbar}}, Society; favour.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Skillful, experienced.

\textit{mi\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Misfortune.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}sh\textit{\textbar}}, Living. Food.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, A thick grove.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}l\textit{\textbar}}, Wanting. Frustating.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Vicious, faulty.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Fascinated.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, An infidel, a pagan.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}\textit{\textbar}}, Coming in the morning.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}sh\textit{\textbar}}, Destitute.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, The covert of a deer.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, A den, cavern.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, Contending.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, Giving some what to receive more.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, Soothing.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, Diminishing.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, Irritating.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, A ditch, a pit.

\textit{ma\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, Slander. Fraud.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, Hand to hand.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, A very black eye.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, Seducing.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, Upbraiding.

\textit{m\textit{\textbar}h\textit{\textbar}}, A warrior.
mughdrāf, Dark (night).
mughāsīr, Self-willed.
mughar, Opaque reddish.
maghrāb, The west. Maghrāb, Whitish. Having white eye-
brows. mugharrāb, Far distant.
maghrūl, Killed and swollen (body).
maghrūf, Swift (horse).
mighraf, A pump, forest.
mughrāf, Gilded.
mughrūn, Wishful. Drowned in debt.
Injury.
mughranda, Conquering.
maghrūd, Plundered.
maghrūb, Deceived. Proud.
mughrūs, Planted.
mughrūs, Confusion.
mughrūs, Rain water.
mughrūl, Drowned, suuk.
maghrī, Glued. Incited.
mughrī, The brain, marrow; pith.
mughrī, A place whither one goes.
mughāsīr, Abounding.
mighraf, A spinning spindle.
mighzal, A spindle-maker.
maghzūr, Well watered.
maghzā', A field of battle, war.
maghṣa, A bathing vessel.
maghṣūl, Washed, cleaned.
mughsīr, Deceitful; adulterated.
mughsā', Disguised.
maghs, The cholic.
mugḥāb, Inflamed, angry.
mugḥāb, Declining, receding.
mughī, Dark (night).
**mughfīl**, Cloudy (sky).


**mīghfar**, Pardoning.

**mughaffāl**, Negligent.

**mīghfaṭ**, The chin.

**mīghfar**, Pardoned. Deceased.

**mugha**

A tavern. A fire-temple.

**mughlāb**, A decoction.

**mughlāb**, A trap-ball.

**mīghlāt**, Blundering.

**mīghlāt**, A lock, bar, bolt.

**mīghlāt**, Wretched, pōbār, A black eye.

**mīghlāt**, A labyrinth; danger.

**mūghallāt**, Severe. Impure.

**mīghlamī**, A conqueror.

**mīghlib**, Conquered.

**mīghlib**, Adulterated.

**mīghlib**, Shut, barred.

**mīghlib**, Tall. Making dear.

**mūghghamāt**, A spoilt corrupted thing,

**mūghmar**, Drunken.

**mūghmar**, Unsweet (water).

**mīghmar**, Drunken.

**mīghmaṣ**, Low ground.

**mīghmūr**, Obscure, mean.

**mīghmūz**, Blameless.

**mīghmīn**, Afflicted.

**mughnāmi**, Substituting.

**mughnāmī**, Attractive, lovely.

**mughnūd**, An excrecence, a wen. Fifth. A horse market.

**mughnām**, Spoil.

**mughnām**, Sleeping. Fainting.

**mughwūnaḏ**, A ditch made for deceiving wild beasts.

**mūghwash**, Succouring.

**mīghwash**, A small sword.

**mīghya**, Softness of skin.

**mīghyār**, Jealous.


**mīghīb**, Watered by rain.

**mīghīb**, Watered by rain.

**mughīyar**, Changed, altered.

**mīghīyar**, The setting of the sun.

**mīghīra**

Running swiftly.

**mīghīr**, Hid, invisible.

**mīghīr**, (A camel) diseased.

**mīghīr**, Rushing upon.

**mīghīr**, Foolish, stupid.

**mīghīr**, Inveighing against.

**mīghīr**, Boasting.


**mīghīr**, Breaking off.

**mīghīr**, Alternating.

**mīghīr**, Contending.

**mīghīr**, Separation.

**mīghīr**, Dismissing.


**mīghīr**, Extended. Ample.

**mīghīr**, Disputing, discussing.

**mīghīr**, Jesting, merry.

**mīghīr**, Coming unexpectedly.

**mīghīr**, Easy (life).

**mīghīr**, Gratuitously.

**mīghīr**, A key.

**mīghīr**, A key. **Mīṣṭh**, A cellar; a treasury.

**mīghīr**, A conqueror.

**mīghīr**, Checking.

**mīghīr**, Boasting.

**mīghīr**, Redeemed.
A (lion) tearing (prey).
A mufarish, Beating down.
A mufarsh, Seizing (an occasion).
A mufarsh, Ravishing.
A mufarrigh, Pouring (water).
A mufarrakh, Dispersed.
A mufarsh, A lira. A knife.
A mufartash, A superintendant.
A mufarsh, Opening (a vein).
A mufarsh, Transplanting (a palm).
A mufarsh, Reduced to poverty.
A mufarsh, Twisted.
A mufarsh, A spun thread.
A mufarsh, Partaking.
A mufarsh, Weaning. Educating.
A mufarsh, Seduced. Bewitched.
A mufarsh, Broken, crumbled.
A mufarsh, Open. Conquered.
A mufarsh, Twisted.
A mufarsh, Insane, charmed.
A mufarsh, Wise.
A mufarsh, Obscene. Stupid.
A mufarsh, Glorified.
A mufarsh, Magnified.
A mufarr, An asylum.
A mifrah, Glad, exulting.
A mifrah, Shears, scissors.
A mafrij, (A hen) having chickens. A good archer.
A mifrah, Poor; obscure.
A mifrah, (A bird) having young.
A mifrah, Great, huge. A lord, an emperor.
A mifrada, Propped. Large.
A mifras, Ornaments suspended from the ceilings of rooms.

A mufarsh, Wide (breeches).
A mufarrish, Expanded.
A mifrah, A skin-wound.
A mifras, Shears.
A mufrah, Innumerable, excessive.
A mifras, Combing. The crown.
A mifrah, Large headed.
A mifrajam, Pointed (boot).
A mifrajam, A melter.
A mifraghul, Solid.
A mifraghul, A desert.
A mifraz, Gibbous.
A mifraz, Spread. A carpet.
A mifraz, Observable. Notched.
A mifraz, Separated.
A mifraz, Scratchd.
A mifraz, (A she camel) bringing forth.
A mifri, Cutting (leather) i opening (a vein). Arranging.
A mifri, Reprehending.
A mifri, Frightened.
A mifsid, Destroying.
A mifsa, An evil.
A mifassir, Explaining.
A mif拉萨, Broken-backed.
A mifassir, Broken, dissolved.
A mifsa, A rupture. Nullity.
A mifshash, False, foolish.
A mifshik, Clear. Cloudless.
A mifshid, A lancet, scalpel.
A mifshid, A joint. A space.
Mifsal, The tongue. 
Divided, clear. 
Ample.
A mifsal, Distinct.
A mifsal, A clad-breaker.
A mifsal, Gilt or plated.
A mifsal, A common garment.
Mifsal, Redundant, remaining.
Exceeding.
A mafzul, Overcome.
A mafzir, Breakfasting.
A mafzari, A calumniator.
A mafzir, Created; innate.
A mafzir, See innate.
A mafzir, Full, redundant.
A mafzul, Made. Done.
The passive voice.
A mafzul, A spacious district.
A mafzul, A crooked piece of wood used in catching birds.
A mafzar, The chief. Strong.
A mafzar, Unfortunate.
A mafzar, Broken-backed.
Perforated, dug through.
A mafzar, Broken (egg).
A mafzar, An agent.
A mafzar, Liberated, pardoned.
A mafzul, The colocynth or wild gourd. Gum. Myrrh.
A mafzul, Destrutute.
A mafzul, A distressed man.
A mafzul, Free, escaping.
A mafzul, Prosperous, happy.
A mafzul, A bankrupt. Poor.
A mafzul, A dried peach.
A mafzul, (A blade) notched.
A mafzul, Paralytic.
A mafzul, Shining like a fish scale.

Oppressed, disgraced.
A mufli, A mare having colt.
A mufli, (A girl) delicate.
A mufna, A malignant old woman.
A mufnak, A conqueror.
A mufnana, Foolish (woman).
A mafnun, (A camel) having a tumour under the groin.
A mafnun, Heartless. Roasted (meat).
A mafnun, Recommended.
A mafnun, (A garment) dyed thin.
A mafnun, Loquacious. Fruitful.
A mafnun, Tinged with rubia.
A mafnun, (A well) full of water.
A mafnun, Understood.
A mafnun, A shady place.
A mafnun, Useful, salutary.
A mafnun, Flight, avoiding.
A mafnun, Shedding (tears).
A mafnun, A giver.
A mafnun, Wonderful (poet).
A mafnun, Long-bodied. Distant.
A mafnun, Opposite, collating. Nobly born.
A mafnun, A battle, slaughter.
A mafnun, Conduct. Led.
A mafnun, Recompensing.
A mafnun, Near. Moderate.
A mafnun, Approaching.
A mafnun, Resting. Settled.
A mafnun, Paying back.
A mafnun, Beating one another.
A mafnun, Committing sin.
A mafnun, Connected. Allied.
Conjunction. Proximity.

Stubborn. Patient.

Shears.

Shears.

Disjoined. Cutting.

A guardian.


A word, saying, adage. Giving little.

Station. Residence.

A meeting.

Playing at dice.

Convenient. Continual.

Contending. Giving.

Comparing; resembling.

A compact.

An adversary.

Opposition.

Running a race.

Exposing to sale.

Retaliation.

A spark of fire.

Vaulted, arched.

A sepulchre.

Giving. Begging fire.

A starting place.

The hilt or handle.

A lion. The fourth year from the present.

Prosperous.

Contracted.

Occupied, restricted.

Pleasing. Accepted.

Fat, greasy.

Hatred, enmity.

Obsequious.

Killing, slaying.

Saddling [a camel].

Amputated (hand).

Acquiring.

In the flower (of youth).

A slanderer.

A servant.

Pulling away.

Drinking all up.

Receiving (money).

Well regulated.

Powerful, strong.

An imitator.

Frugal.

Approaching.

Asking improperly. Speaking extemporaneously.

Falling one upon another.

Borrowing.

Gaining. Accused.

Associated, joined.

Contending, striving, following.

Forcing.

Sharing.

Praising or blaming.

Relating (truly).

Taking revenge.

Moderate.

A compendium.

Cutting a part.

Rude, untaught.

Exacting.

Tumbling. Grasping.
Māđūr, Power. Fate.

Mākūdī, Metheglin.

Mālādīyāt, A garment.

Mākāīza, Well shaped.

Mīkāf, An ear.

Māṣīr, Bitter; acid. Striking.


Mīkūsh, Large-headed.

Mīqrās, Scissors; snuffers.

Mīqrū, A mallet, hammer.


Mūkarrab, Admitted. Related.

Māṣūf, A water trough.

Māt, Confirmed, fixed, certain.

Mīqār, A barren year.

Mūkkīy, A unripe.

Mūqūf, Round (necklace).

Mūqrū, Leading. A userer.

Mūqrū, Adorned with ear-rings.

Mūqūf, (An arrow) hitting.

Mūqūf, Terrified.

Mīrū, Hanging the head in anger.

Mīdramūt, A figured veil.

Mūlānsī, A hunting hawk.

Māfūrū, Read, legible.

Māfrūṣ, Ulcerated.

Māfrūz, Cut. Lent.

Mītarū, One in debt.

Māfrūzī, (Leather) tanned.

Māfrūsū, Chosen to be stallion. A prince. Beat, struck.

Mīqūfūn, Suspected, blamed.

Mīqūfūn, Conjoined; related.
مقطع

مقطع، Cutting. Dividing.

مقطعة، A dwarf.

مقطعة، Raining gently.

مقطع، Cut, amputated.

أبرع، definite. Adjusted.

مقطول، Cut, slain.

مقطيران، Passionate.

مقنع، Drinking eagerly.

مقنع، A lion.

مقنع، Rough (arrow).

مقعد، Resting. A seat.

مقعر، Hollow, deep.

مقعر، A lion.

مقع، A high burden.

مقعة، A turban, sash.

مقعس، Strong, firm.

مقفر، A desert.

مقفع، Having wrinkled (hands).

مقفع، A rod, ferula.

مقفل، Bolted, locked.

مقفف، Preferred.

مقفل، Looking at. Immerging anything. Diving.

مقلا، The club.

مقلا، A key, bolt, bar.

مقلا، A sling (for stones).

مقلب، A spade.


مقلد، Imitable.

مقلا، A store house.

مقلا، A drummer.

مقلا، A fleet horse.

مقلا، Making sails.

مقلا، Flying, frightened.

مقلب، Uncircumcised.
malka

muğṣim, A sword) with a pommeu.
mıṣlama, A pen-case.
maklūx, Fried.
maklāb, Turned, converted.
maklād, A twisted rope.
maklūz, Eradicated.
muṣlāfī, Thick, long hair.
mikīmār, A palm-tree bearing white unripe dates.
muṣlān, A bow-maker.
mui'mir, A moon-shine.
mui'm, Gentle. Subjecting.
mulūm, Convenient, apt.
mukna-n, A place on which the sun does not shine.
(Wheat) dressed with honey.
mukannir, Corrupt.
muknār, Solid, firm.
munqāt, A legal evidence.
mukīb, A leather shield.
mukān, An author.
maknāl, A sunny place.
mukāv, Cleaning. Guarding.
muṣwāl, Loquacious.
muṣwāl, A led horse, camel.
mukās, A quiver. A barrier.
makāl, Said. What is said.
makīwam, The plough-tail.
mukwā, Having a strong beast of burden.
mukaww, Corroborating.
makāh, Gray or blue (eyes).
makār, Subdued, vexed.
mīqās, Quantity.
muğṣim, Bound, fixed, diligent. Noted, marked.
mukār, Bondage, attention.
mukāyā, A summer house.
mukāyā, Embroidered.
mukāl, A mid-day nap.
mukām, Resident. Fixed.
mukām, Brokerage.
mukān, The dresser of a bride.
mukū, Emetical.
mak, A short spear.
makāt, Sucking. Destroying.
makā, Swelling with labour.

The hole of a fox, &c.
mukābashāt, Inclining.
mukābadāt, Callous.
mukābarāt, Haughtiness, contention.
mukākāmāt, Approaching, acceding.
mukākāmāt, Approaching. Interfering.
mukākā, Near (doing). Hardly able.
mukādat, Fraud. Deceiving.
mukārā, Hiring, renting.
mukārā, Flying from.
mukārī, A camel hirer.
mukāz, Coiling (a serpent).
mukāshā, Contending for glory.
mukāshāf, Acting openly. Shewing open enmity.
mukāma, Kissing.
mukānā, A recompense.
mukāsā, Surpassing.
mukāsā, Disputing.
mukāfī, To be equal.
mukāf, Any thing sucked.
mukāf, Pain, trouble.
mukāl, Sufficient, enough.
\textit{mukhtārat}, Overcoming.
\textit{mukhtāra}, A married woman.
\textit{mukhtāar}, A station, dignity, office.
\textit{mukhānasa}, Assisting.
\textit{mukhāṣṣat}, Railing.
\textit{mukāṣṣahā}, Conquering.
\textit{mukāṣṣah}, Assault, insult.
\textit{mukhāṣahat}, Emulating.
\textit{mukhallata}, Married. Aged.
\textit{mukhallala}, Respect, regard.
\textit{mukhāyala}, Measuring.
\textit{mukhabbah}, Sublime.
\textit{mukhabbar}, Adult, of age.
\textit{mukhabbal}, Fettered.
\textit{mukhibb, Stinking (meat).}
\textit{mukhit}, Having the liver disease.
\textit{mukhit}, A place or time of writing.
\textit{mukhitīb}, Writing. Disciplining troops.
\textit{mukhitam}, Hid, occult.
\textit{mukhitin}, Adhering.
\textit{mukhirb}, Afflicted.
\textit{mukhirī, Hiring, renting.
\textit{mukhir}, Contracted (with cold).
\textit{mukhirā}, Breaking.
\textit{mukharī}, Distended.
\textit{mukharī}, Placing anything behind.
\textit{mukharī}, Having enough.
\textit{mukhalī}, Sleepless.
\textit{mukhalī}, Drinking out (a bottle).
\textit{mukhalīmin}, Concealed (grief).
\textit{mukhalīm}, Hid, recondite.
\textit{mukhalīn}, Surrounding.
\textit{mukhlīm}, Hid, concealed.

\textit{mukhlīhil}, Full grown.
\textit{mukhlīhil}, Speaking to.
\textit{mukhlīhil}, Delaying. Delay.
\textit{mukhlīh}, Talkative.
\textit{mukhlīs}, Delay.
\textit{mukhlīsīb}, Inserted, infused.
\textit{mukhlīsīr}, Tardy.
\textit{mukhlīs}, Remaining.
\textit{mukhlīsīr}, Disturbed, vexed.
\textit{mukhlīsīr}, A foolish woman.
\textit{mukhlīsīr}, Compelling to lie.
\textit{mukhrā}, A field of battle.
\textit{mukhrām}, Paying honour.
\textit{mukhrābās}, Squat-headed.
\textit{mukhrās}, Shrunken.
\textit{mukhrās}, Repeated.
\textit{mukhrāsh}, Worthless.
\textit{mukhrāsh}, (A horse) strong-footed.
\textit{mukhrāsh}, Noble, respected, liberal; sacred.
\textit{mukhrāshīf}, Thick-nosed.
\textit{mukhrāb}, Sorrowful.
\textit{mukhrād}, Shaved.
\textit{mukhrāh}, Hated, execrable.
\textit{mukhrāhī}, Hired.
\textit{mukhrāhī}, Affecting with cold.
\textit{mukhrāhī}, A gainer, a winner.
\textit{mukhrāhī}, Slow; delicate (girl).
\textit{mukhrāb}, Slow; delicate (girl).
\textit{mukhrīs}, A particle placed after a word to heighten the sense.
\textit{mukhrīs}, A besom, brush.
muhannad, Having the hand wrinkled, fractured.
muhannaf, Surrounded.
muhanni, Hid, treasured.
muhun, Hid, concealed.
muh, A weaver's shuttle.
muhat, A searing iron.
muhaf, The hole of a fox.
muhak, Delay.
muwaiz, Girded.
ma曲, A cheat, a knife.
muwaizi, Worthless. A dwarf.
ma曲, Long headed.
ma曲, A weaver's shuttle.
ma曲, Full of eggs. Hidden.
ma曲, A patron, surety.
ma曲, Grave, sedate.
ma曲, Delay.
ma曲, Deceiving.
ma曲, To suck.
ma曲, Showing superiority. Fees.
musyayaf, Qualified.
musyay, A measure.
ma曲, Dwelling. Grave.
ma曲, Perhaps, by chance, but, unless, except, only, if it is not, moreover.
magas, A fly.
magad, A frog. Magil, A leach.
mul, Wine. Spirituous liquor.
mal, Filling. Assisting.
الملا، Full.
الملا، Commerce. Conferring.
الملا، Noble (a man, or tribe).
الملا، Litigating.
الملا، Wind. A spear head.
الملا، Elegant, pretty.
الملا، A seaman, sailor.
الملا، Disputing.
الملا، Added. Firmly twisted.
الملا، An oblong grape.
الملا، Fugitive (slave).
الملا، Boxing, bruising.
الملا، Inexpressive.
الملا، Litigating.
الملا، Refuge. A protector.
الملا، A liar. Swift (wolf).
الملا، Joined.
الملا، Keeping at home.
الملا، Assiduous, inseparable.
الملا، The uvula; palate.
الملا، Soft, bare.
الملا، Railing against.
الملا، Falling out, sliding.
الملا، Adjoining.
الملا، The side. Clay, mortar.
الملا، Courteous, civil.
الملا، Boxing one another.
الملا، Intrepidity.
الملا، A desert.
الملا، Oppressive.
الملا، Execrating one another.
الملا، Terrible (man).
الملا، A truwel, roller.
الملا، A meeting.
الملا، Nick naming.
الملا، Joining, meeting.
الملا، An angel. An embassy.
الملا، Possession.
الملا، Easing a fetter.
الملا، Grief, anguish, languor.
الملا، Reproach, disgrace.
الملا، Religious at heart though apparently sinful.
الملا، Full.
الملا، Flying to one another.
الملا، Looking silly.
الملا، A bull-rush.
الملا، Approaching.
الملا، Eager, greedy.
الملا، Lion-like.
الملا، Slow, tardy.
الملا، Dark, doubtful.
الملا، Thick (cake) mixed or softened with fat.
الملا، Ingenious.
الملا، Clothed; confused.
الملا، Having a rheum in the head.
الملا، Fed with milk.
الملا، Loathing, fatigue.
الملا، Confused.
الملا، Sucking milk.
الملا، (A lamb) sucking.
الملا، Moistened.
الملا، Deep, furrowed (sea).
الملا، Taking refuge.
الملا، Receiving (a debt).
الملا، Forcing. Inherent.
mulṭāhīl, Enraged.
mulṭāhīl, Added.
Gettiug a beard.
mulṭākhkh, Confused. Luxuriant (herbage).
mulṭākhī, Pap-fed.
mulṭādīm, Disturbed.
mulṭāzī, Pleasant (garden) near a city.
mulṭāqī, Excruciated.
mulṭāqī, Adhering.
mulṭāqām, Constrained.
mulṭāqī, Adhering.
mulṭāqī, Heaped together, cemented, patched.
mulṭāqīb, Narrow (throat).
mulṭāqī, Scenting with musk. Veiling. Covering.
mulṭāqī, Licking up.
mulṭāqī, Burning, flaming.
mulṭāqī, Indisposed.
mulṭāqī, Filleting the nose.
mulṭāqīm, Swallowing.
mulṭāqī, Very drunk.
mulṭāmīz, Begging.
Shining. Attracting.
mulṭāmī, Choosing.
mulṭāxīs, Confused.
mulṭāxī, Thirsting, dry.
mulṭāxī, Crooked, perverse.
Burning, ardent.
mulṭāzī, Lolling out the tongue.
mulṭāqī, Adopting.
mulṭā, Soothing, coaxing.
mulṭāsīs, Importunate.
malṭa-a, A retreat; support.
malṭāb, A blunt arrow.
milchakh, A sling-stone.
malṭaḥāf, Wish, desire.
malṭ, A swelling in the hough. Black and white.
milḥab, A knife, &c. Reviling.
milḥid, A pagan. Impious.
milḥās, Covetous. Bold.
milḥās, An asylum.
Telīf, The outward covering of the body.
mulṭal, Added, adhering.
mulṭāham, Fleshly. Silk cloth.
milḥūs, Sucked, licked.
malṭūqī, Looked at kindly.
malṭai, Traduced; blamed.
malṭakh, A locust.
malṭhūdan, To card cotton.
milḥa', Pap for infants.
muld, Tenderness; youth.
muld, Delicate (girl or boy).
mildag, A calumniator.
muladdam, Patched.
mild, Lying. Throwing out the feet in running.
malṭan, A pretended friend.
muld, Mulūm, Addicted.
mulṭ, Muscular (man).
milīźāb, Very avaricious.
mulṭāzāl, Of a firm body.
milīl, Conjoined. Convinced.
milīr, Clammy, sticky.
malṭ, The twilight.
milās, Smooth. Ungalled (back). Delicate wine. Mid-day.
1. **milqā**. A stretched rope.
5. **malīṭ**, Hairless body.
8. **milīm**, A floor cloth.
15. **milm**, Malgham, A poultice, unguent.
23. **miltīq**, Obscene (woman).
27. **miltīq**, Maltāq, A king; a kingdom.
29. **maltīq**, Fat (she camel).

A. **miladk**, A mallet.
B. **milkād*, A landholder.
C. **milkān**, Abject, mean.
D. **milkālay**, or **milkālay**, Mallows.
E. **milkāl**, Empire, power.
F. **milkās**, Royal; orthodox.
G. **milkām**, Royal; Worthless, mean.
H. **milkām**, An accident, misfortune.
I. **millem**, Muslin.
K. **millem**, A repository. A net.
M. **millem**, Millepennins. Milinjīdan, To attract; hang.
O. **millem**, Mal, Going quick.
P. **millem**, Malawān, Day and night.
R. **millem**, Malāq, Day-time.
S. **millem**, Milāt, Defiled, nasty.
V. **millem**, Milīz, A stick, scourge.
W. **millem**, Milugha, Foolish (woman).
X. **millem**, Milūghanā, Royal.
Y. **millem**, Malūf, Tired; vexed.
Z. **millem**, Milkām, Reprehended.

1. **millem**, Mulawān, Coloured.
2. **millem**, Mulāwāq, Distorted.
5. **millem**, Mulāq, Confused (affair).
a. *mulāḥḥaẗ*, Made white.


c. *mulūb*, Inflamed.

d. *mulūr*, Pushed away in contempt.

e. *mulūz*, Turning gray (hairs).


g. *mulī*, A musical instrument.

h. *mulī*, Lasting long. *mulī*., A cake well boiled.

i. *mulīz*, Corpulent, flabby.

j. *malīj*, Suckling; giving suck.

k. *malīth*, Sweet, charming.

l. *malīṭ*, (A foetus) hairless.

m. *malīk*, A barren desert.


o. *malīl*, Baked under ashes.


r. *minmā*, From that which.

s. *mumā-, Acting or computing by hundreds.


u. *mumāt*, Death.

v. *mumātan-, Distant (journey).

w. *mumātanāl-, Retiring far.

x. *mumāsāl-, Alike, equal.

y. *mumājad-, Contending; boasting.

z. *mumāḥaṣ-, Hammering.

aa. *mumāḥik-, Quarrelsome.

ab. *mumāḥil-, Small, slender.

ac. *mumāḥa-, Extending, prolonging.

ad. *mumāzā-, Insecure love. Meddling.

ae. *mumārā-, Opposition.

af. *mumāṣṣ-, Managing, fretting.

ag. *mumāṣṣ-, Separation.

ah. *mumāṣṣ-, Contiguous.

ai. *mumāṣṣ-, Reproach.

aj. *mumāṣṣ-, Delaying.

ak. *mumāṣṣ-, Assisted.


am. *mumāṣṣ-, Flattering.


ao. *mumāṣṣ-, Continued (rain).

ap. *mumāṣṣ-, Hindering.


ar. *mumāṣṣ-, Obsequious.

as. *mumāṣṣ-, Drinking milk.


au. *mumāṣṣ-, Choosing the best.

av. *mumāṣṣ-, Extended.

aw. *mumāṣṣ-, Praising.

ax. *mumāṣṣ-, Extracting.

ay. *mumāṣṣ-, Rubbing against.

az. *mumāṣṣ-, Doubting.

ba. *mumāṣṣ-, Customed.

bb. *mumāṣṣ-, Drawing a sword.

bc. *mumāṣṣ-, A numerous progeny.

bd. *mumāṣṣ-, Departing.

be. *mumāṣṣ-, Using.

bf. *mumāṣṣ-, Diving often.

bg. *mumāṣṣ-, Going swiftly by.

bh. *mumāṣṣ-, Snatching.

bi. *mumāṣṣ-, Filled, heaped up.

bj. *mumāṣṣ-, Accepting.

bk. *mumāṣṣ-, Glorified.

bl. *mumāṣṣ-, Wide (road).

bm. *mumāṣṣ-, Elapsed, falling (a boil).

bn. *mumāṣṣ-, Burnt (bread).

bo. *mumāṣṣ-, Hardy (horse).
A mamhkws, Obliterated.
A mamhsh, Shining, strong.
A mamhsh, Pure.
A mimkhawt, A churba.
A mumid, A prolonger.
A mumaddj, Deferring.
A mumaddad, Extended.
A mumaddj, Deferring.
A mimkhaw, Milk and water.
A mumzaal, Astonished.
A mamarr, Departing. A pass,
A mimmr, Transit, for, A canal.
A mimmr, One often sick.
A mimmr, Patient, mild.
A mimmr, A hair garment.
A mimmr, The paunch.
A mumarrin, Of a rigid look.
A mamri, In a good
A mimmr, Holding, retaining.
A mimmr, Wiped. Anointed.
A mimmr, Elegantly formed.
A mimmr, Touched. Furious.
A mimmri, A privy.
A mamsz, Slender (pasten). Lean.
A mimmri, Authenticated.
A mimmr, Wet with rain.
A mimmr, Indigestion.
A mimmr, Succulent (grass).
A mimmr, Tall, handsome (man).
A mimmr, Steeped in salt water.
A mimmr, Possible.
A mimmr, A beaten path.
A mimmr, Disorder of the eyes.
A mimmr, A salt-cell.
A mamlkhat, A shoe.
A mimmr, Smooth, bare.
A mimmr, Full, replete.
A mimmr, Salted.
A mimmr, Castrated (boy).
A mimmr, Possessed. A
A mimmr, Empire.
A mimmr, Tired out, languid.
A mimmr, Than him who.
A mimmr, Black earth.
A mimmr, Bringing forth.
A mimmr, Prohibited.
A mimmr, Obliged. Diminished, abrupt. Robust.
A mimmr, Pleuritic.
A mimmr, Falsified.
A mimmr, A woman's breast.
A mimmr, How often? When as often as.
A mimmr, Granting delay.
A mimmr, Watery (milk).
A mimmr, Having a flabby (belly).
A mimmr, Signed, sealed.
A mimmr, Mortal, fatal.
A man, He, she who, they who.
Whosoever, whatsoever, every one. Some one, any one.
A man, I, me. A weight. The
A man, From, of, for, on, than, by.
A man, Manna. A weight.
A man, Macerating. Death.
A man, Vice-regency.
\[ \begin{align*}
\text{munāḥṣil, Swift.} \\
\text{manāḍah, Marrying.} \\
\text{manāfārat, Contention.} \\
\text{manāl, Manner, constitution.} \\
\text{manām, A bed. A dream.} \\
\text{mannān, Beneficent.} \\
\text{muna-anāl, Weak, unsteady.} \\
\text{munāwa-al, Disputing.} \\
\text{munāwa-tha, An alternate succession.} \\
\text{munāwa-sahal, Attacking.} \\
\text{munāwā-l, Struggling.} \\
\text{munābāt, Plundering.} \\
\text{munāhada, Drawing lots.} \\
\text{mumbit, Vegetating.} \\
\text{mumbār, Cut.} \\
\text{mumbārat, A pillow.} \\
\text{mimbar, A pulpit, high chair.} \\
\text{mimbarī, Rejoicing.} \\
\text{mimba, A fountain spring.} \\
\text{mumbā-ṣ, The origin.} \\
\text{mumbajj, Heretical.} \\
\text{mumbajj, Raining profusely.} \\
\text{mumbajj, Required. Suitable.} \\
\text{mumbat, Planted in rows.} \\
\text{mumbāfī, Forced to cry.} \\
\text{mumbal, A pedlar. One not to be believed or trusted.} \\
\text{mambūṣ, Growing.} \\
\text{mambūṣ, Spurious. A bastard.} \\
\text{mambūṣ, Eradicated.} \\
\text{mambūṣ, Celebrated.} \\
\text{mambūṣ, Consigned to oblivion.} \\
\text{munaf, A favour. Praise.} \\
\text{munaf, Strength, power.} \\
\text{munaf, Tweeters.} \\
\text{munaf, Digging with the hand.}
\end{align*} \]
munṭābīj, Swelling (as a bone).
munṭāfīd, Retiring.
munṭābīr, Elevated, exalted.
Mounting the pulpit.
munṭaṭar, Drawn, dragged.
munṭaṭī, Torn up. Falling.
munṭaṣīr, Scattering.
munṭaṣīl, Clearing (a well).
munṭīj, Bringing forth.
munṭījīb, Peeling. Electing, selecting.
munṭaṣījī, Drawing out, swelling. Proud; educating.
munṭaṣījīt, Foraging.
munṭaṣījī ṣīḥ, Evacuating.
munṭaṣījī ṣīḥī, Glancing at, darning a malignant look.
munṭaṭī jī ṣīḥ, Sobbing.
munṭaṭī jī ṣīḥā, A suicide.
munṭāṭī ṣīḥā, Extenuated.
munṭāṭī ṣīḥī, Going towards.
munṭaṭī ṣīḥī, Choosing the best.
munṭaṭī ṣīḥī ṣīḥ, Nose-blowing.
munṭaṭī ṣīḥī ṣīḥā, Going for.
Having an obligation.
(God) propitious. Exsuding.
munṭādī, Assembling.
munṭādīr, Making a vow.
munṭār, A mushroom, fungus.
munṭāṭī ṣīḥ, Tearing away.
munṭāṭī ṣīḥī, Inclined towards.
munṭaṣa-a, Wandering.
munṭaṣāb, Named. Noble.
munṭaṣī, Weaned. Marked.
munṭaṣī, Defacing. Copying.
munṭaṣīg, Camels going a great way to pasture.
munṭaṣīf, Eradicating. Whispering.
munṭaṣīf, Arranged.
munṭaṣīs, Inherent.
munṭaṣīṣ, Explained.
munṭaṣīṣ, Scaling (a fish).
munṭaṣīṣ, Swallowing drugs.
munṭaṣīṣ, Drinking new, frothing milk.
munṭaṣīṣ, Snuffing up.
munṭaṣīṣ, Taking meat out of the pot.
munṭāṣ, Raised, standing.
munṭaṣāb, Standing erect.
munṭaṣār, Conquering.
munṭaṣāf, Mid-day.
munṭaṣāl, A headless spear.
munṭāṣ, Long, high. Choosing.
munṭaṣīf, Sucking.
munṭaṣāl, Contending for glory. Taking away.
munṭaṣā, Drawing (a sword).
munṭaṣāl, Pouring.
munṭaṣār, Tarrying for.
munṭaṭī ṣīḥ, Standing, rising up after a fall.
munṭaṭī, Travelling on foot.
munṭaṭ, An accuser.
munṭaṣā, Swelling (aides).
munṭaṣīd, Emptying.
munṭaṣīd, Shivering.
munṭaṣīd, Using. Gaining.
munṭaṣīd, Repulsed, destroyed.
munṭaṣīd, Veiling (a woman).
minjad, A broad golden necklace richly ornamented.

minjad, A whip or switch.

minjad, Thrown down.

minjad, Experienced.

minjad, Going quick.

minjad, Cut, shaved.

minjad, The right and true road. A passage.

minjad, Extended.

minjī, Performing (promises); A purgative medicine.

minjī, Cut. Broken off.

minjī, Deposited.

minjāf, A basket.

minjāf, Carrying off.

minjō, A juggler.

minjū, A reaping-hook.

minjūlāb, Polluted-water.

minjūli, Conspicuous.

minjim, A bone in the foot. The eye of a balance.

minjamed, Concreted.

minjlama, Among, among all; in all; from amongst; totally.

minjamīn, A water wheel.

minja, A lentil, pulse.

minja, A capacious vessel.

minjad, Afflicted. Destroyed.

minja, Planned, hewn, cut.

minja, Deserting.

minja, Broad (arrow).

minja, The ball or spearhead of a banner. A flag. A crown, globe, &c. on the top of a tower.

minja, To lie on the belly.

minja, A latticed enclosure erected before a door.
A mankh, Giving, presenting.
A manh, A winding channel.
A minhat, A pestle.
A minkh, A tall, slender woman.
A munkhabar, Manifested.
A munkh, A hatchet; a plane.
A munkh, A gift.
A munkh, Prohibited.
A munkh, Separated, alone.
A munkh, Changed, inverted.
A munkh, Torn up or away.
A munkhasar, Uncovered.
A munkhasam, Amputated.
A munkhas, Sipping, sucking.
A munkhas, (Falling off) as hair.
A munkhat, Descending.
A munkhall, Loosed (knot).
A munkh, Flexible, bent.
A munkh, An image, sculpture.
A munkh, Unhappy.
A munkh, Terrified.
A munkh, Thin, sharp.
A minkh, Weak, worthless.
A munkhadi, Deceived.
A minkh, The nostrils.
A munkh, Worm-eaten.
A munkhariq, Split. Furious.
A munkhariq, Lacerated.
A munkharim, Chopping.
A munkharil, Transfixed.
A munkhariq, Broken, abrupt. Ceasing.
A munkhariq, Corrupted (water).
A munkhariq, Absconding.
A munkhul, A sieve, a scarce.
A munkhariq, Folded; flaccid.

A manh, Timid. Lean.
A manh, (A hawk) pouncing.
A minkh, A light woman.
A minkh, A troublesome fellow.
A mandib, Endangering.
A mandib, Quick, ready.
A mandib, Unhappy.
A mandib, Comprehended.
A mandib, Obliterated.
A mandib, Spreading (as fire).
A mundas, Hind, buried.
A mundas, Dissolved.
A mundas, Satirical.
A mundas, The cotton bow.
A mundas, Diffused. Fleet.
A mundas, Bruised. Knocked at.
A mundas, Levelled.
A mundas, In pieces.
A mandal, A boot. Ales wood.
A mandal, Going quick. Slander.
A mandal, Forced along.
A mandal, Poured upon.
A mandal, Preceding. Removing.
A mandal, That which one repents of.
A mandal, (A wound) healing.
A mandur, A miser. A fly.
A mandow, Thrashed.
A mandow, Carded (cotton).
A mandow, A pitcher.
A mandow, Self-anointing.
A mandov, A table-cloth, towel; wreath, sash, mantle.
A muni, From, since.
A munitir, An admonisher.
A munitir, Promised, vowed.
A munitir, Unsteady.
A munitir, (A hunter) lurking under cover.
مَنَشَ، Retiring.
مَنَعَ، A foundation.
مَنَعَتْ، Pulled up.
مَنَذَ، Solicitude.
مَنَذَ، A slanderer.
مَنَفَ، Bleeding.
مَنَّةَ، A bucket.
مَنَذَلَ، An inn, dwelling.
A day's journey. A limit.
مَنَذَلَ، Dignity, station.
مَنَذَمَ، A tooth.
مَنَذَمَمَ، Fastened.
مَنَذْرَ، A small present.
مَنَّرَزَ، Perishing.
مَنَّرَزَ، A hermit.
مَنْزِرَ، Assaulting.
مَنْزِيَّ، Wishful.
مَنْزِيلُ، A boundary. A place ruined, deserted.
مَنْسَنَا، A black spot
مَنْسَأَةَ، Cursing. Cutting.
مَنْسَبَ، Excoriated.
مَنْسَبَ، Pardoning.
مَنْسَبِيمَ، Poured out.
مَنْسَبَ، Slipping.
مَنْسَبَ، Worn by friction; crumbled.
مَنْسَبِيَّ، Smooth, polished.
مَنْسَدَ، Obstructed.
مَنْسَدَرَ، Loose. Hastening.
مَنْسَدِلُ، Hanging loose.
مَنْسَرَبَ، (A fox) earthing.
مَنْسَرُ، Dispelled.
مَنْسَعَ، The north wind.
مَنْسَعَ، Inflamed.
مَنْسَغَةَ، A tuft; a brush.
مَنْسَفَ، A fan.
مَنْسَفَ، Separated.
مَنْسَفَ، Joined in order.
مَنْسَلُ، Generation.
مَنْسَلِبَ، Plundering.
مَنْسَلِحَ، Drawn off.
مَنْسَلاَءَ، Going off.
مَنْسَمَ، A mark, path, mode.
مَنْسَمَ، Related. Depending upon.
مَنْسَمَ، Wrought with gold.
مَنْسَمَ، Cancelled.
مَنْسَمَ، Long.
مَنْسَمَ، Joined in order.
مَنْسَمَ، Sleek. Manured.
مَنْسَمَ، Delayed.
مَنْسَمَ، Neglected.
مَنْسَمَ، Pride. Desire.
مَنْسَمَ، Abundance.
مَنْسَمَ، A ship under sail.
مَنْسَمَ، A hand saw. A fan.
مَنْسَمَ، Adhering. Min-
مَنْسَمَ، A snare.
مَنْسَمَ، Gliding.
مَنْسَمَ، Gliding.
مَنْسَمَ، Separated.
مَنْسَمَ، Pointing to.
مَنْسَمَ، Reciting. Learning.
مَنْسَمَ، Split. Chipping; gaping.
مَنْسَمَ، Cracked (bow).
مَنْسَمَ، Split, cut.
مَنْسَمَ، Tearing away.
مَنْسَمَ، The nose.
مَنْسَمَ، Preparing. Going quickly.
مَنْسَمَ، A dagger.
menšūb, Adhering.
menšūr, Noble, liberal.
menšūr, Addicted.
menšūri, Roasted.
menšī, A secretary; a teacher of languages. "Manshi, Natural.
menšīdan, To nauseate.
menṣab, Trouble. Duty.
menṣib, A magistrate. Official.
menṣū, A needle.
menṣar, Converted, departing, relating to.
menṣar, Abrupt, finished.
menṣaf, A domestic. Half way. Discreet; a judge advocate.
menṣaf, Opposite. Closed.
munṣal, A sword.
munṣal, Outstripping.
munṣal, Returned to favour.
munṣam, Poured upon.
munṣar, Aided, protected.
munṣāra, (Ground) well watered with rain.
munṣara, A flank; face; front.
munṣaj, A roasting spit.
munṣib, Drawing a bow.
munṣib, Reclining.
munṣaj, Split. Diffused.
munṣāf, Twisted.
munṣamm, Joined, added.
munṣār, Florid, verdant.
munṣūr, (A bird) moving its wings.

menšīf, Joining a sect.
menšīt, A cullender.
menšīt, See. Divided.
menšūt, Cooked.
menšūt, Congruous.
menšūt, Driven away. Exacted.
menšūt, Obliterated.
menšūt, Extinct.
menšīt, Elocuence. Logic.
menšīt, Secret, occult.
menšīt, Dismissed. Freed.
menšīt, Obedient.
menšīt, Spoken, related.
menšīt, Wrapt. Included.
menšīt, A mirror. A woman.
menšīt, The face. A spectacle.
menšīrat, High ground.
munṣaf, Purified.
munṣam, Arranged.
munṣūr, Seen, admired.
munṣūr, A misfortune.
munṣūm, Arranged. Metric.
munṣ, A prohibition.
munṣam, Very beneficent.
munṣāb, Filled, stuffed.
munṣād, Contagious.
munṣūl, Deprived of office.
munṣūm, Preserved.
munṣāif, Bent, turned.
munṣāif, Sitting on a declivity.
munṣāf, Expeditious.
munṣāf, Split, dispelled.
munṣ, Behind, after.
munṣād, Concluded. Tied.
munṣāf, Hurt, detained.
munṣūm, Inverted, reversed. Contrary.
manṭal, Hard ground.
manṭal, Taking sparingly.
munṣūm, A benefactor.
munqāma, A benefit, a recompense. A pleasant life.
mukṭamīl, Made. Perfected.

The news of anyone's death.

mungr, A cup, vessel.
mungrīf, Cut, shorn.
mungharīf, Cut, shorn.
munghass, Plunged.
munghasīl, Washed.
munghashīs, To be angry.
munaghāshīs, Wretched.
munghīzī, Winking.
munghīqi, Immersed. Diving.
munghafī, Broken.

Entering, inserted.
munghāliʿ, Shut up.
munghāmir, Sunk.
manghur, An obolus.
manghaxī, Crooked.
munghaxī, Crooked.
munghawī, Seduced.
munfaghīr, Open. Expanded.
munfaghsī, A spendthrift.
munfaghī, Open (door).
munfaghīs, Open (door).
munfgāf, Split, broken.
munfgāfī, Twisted. Turned.
munfgāfī, Diffusive.
munfgāfi, Imagining.
munfgāfī, Open. Wide.
munfak, A busy body.
munfakī, A pair of bellows.
munfāl, Exhausting.
munfālī, Redeemed.
munfīrī, Terrifying. Aiding.
munfīrīṣ, Burst (belly).
munfarīj, Tranquil. Split.
munfarīd, Simple, unique.
munfarīdī, Distinct, dispersed.
munfīṣir, Torn (garment).
munṣīs, Many, much wealth.
munfasīḥ, Joyful.
munfasīḥ, Dissolved. Excommunicated.
munfasīd, Corrupted.
munfasīd, Flowing.
munfasīr, Extracting.
munfasīl, Separated; weaned.
munfasīm, Broken.
munfasī, Separated.
imnūf, A ventilator.
imnūfīr, Split, splitting.
imnūfīs, Prohibited.
imnūfīs, Emolument.
imnūfīs, Afflicted. Done.
imnūfāghīr, Open. Expanding.
imnūfākh, Dislocated.
imnūfīl, Giving liberally.
imnūfīs, Born.
imnūfūsh, Carded (cotton).
imnūfūsh, Shaken. Trembling.
imnawīl, Broken (arrow).
imnawīṭī, Spreading wide.
imnawīğī, Perceived, understood.
imnīl, Negative. Repulsed.
imnūfādād, obedient.
imnūfādāl, The beak of a bird.
imnīfatāsh, Pincers, tweezers.
imnīfatāṣ, Eradicated.
imnīfatāb, A road. A path.
a munkait, Retracted.
a munkațil, Slain, killed.
a munkâl, Narrated. 'Copied,' "Copied."
a munkalâ, A patched boot.
a munqata', Raisins of the sun.
a munqatul, Weak, falling.
a munqatâ', Cleaned, purified.
a munqes, Fat. A way.
a munqar, Wicked.
a munqib, The shoulder. A chief.
a munqadar, Swift. Setting.
a munqir, Denying.
a munqirs, Falling.
a munqir, Hardened.
a munqas, Inverse.
a munqasir, Broken; frail.
a munqash, An examiner.
a munqast, (Fear) going off.
a munqast, Discovered.
a munqas, Flat-nosed; retiring.
a munqat, Eclipsed.
a munqas, Averse.
a munqas, Twisted.
a munqas, Retiring returning.
a minital, A bugbear; example.
a munfâl, Smiling.
a munfâl, Infused. Contracted.
a munlamis, Swift, hastening.
a munlamî, Lurking.
a munlâmî, Affectionate.
 munlû, The water of life.
 munlû, Miserable.
 munlûk, A married woman.
muntâd, Small (present).
muntir, Denied.
muntûsh, Thrown, trodden upon.
muntûs, Inverted, perverted.
mental, To abhor. To desire, mutter, yawn.
mangul, A robber. A wart.
mang, Great, immense.
mangosh, An earring.
mangisa, Dice; a gaming-house.
mangla, A poor, wretched man.

manna, Ejected. Dropping.
manna, Elapsed.
manna, Defaced.
mummar, Falling off.
mummar, Polished. Freed.
mummar, Falling, sliding.
mummar, mummal, Soft, smooth. Freed.
mummar, A species of rush.
mumwar, A weaver's beam.
mumwul, A weaver. A mode, rule, form, texture.
mumwo, Desire.
mumwo, Dependent, bound.
mumwo, An impediment.
munawak, Trained (camel).
muncal, A weaver's beam.
munawi, Intended, proposed.
munha, Half-dressed meat.
munhal, Intelligent.
munhi, A highway.
munhal, Irritating.
munham, A camel obeying.
munhab, (A horse) swift.
munhass, Laughing immoderately.
munhas, Depressed, falling.
munhal, Roaring.
munhak, Torn; vitiated (virgin).
munhaj, A road. Manner.
munha, Having swelling breasts (girl)
munhadir, Raining heavily.
munhadil, Hanging loose.
munhadin, Demolished.
munhadin, Relaxing.
munhaq, Broken, crumbled.
munhaq, Broken. Discomfited.
munhashim, Broken. Weak.
munhasim, Bruised, crumbled.
munhasim, Well digested.
munhuf, Depressed.
munhagi, Hungry.
munhali, Intoxicated.
munhal, Withdrawing.
munhalak, Poor.
munhem, Melted. Pining.
munhem, A carpenter's shop.
munhem, Flowing. Destroyed.
munhamil, Flowing tears.
munhem, Lean. Wide-footed.
munhul, Debilitated.
munhi, Forbidden.
mun-i, Death, fate.
munib, Copious rain. A fine spring. A master.
munib, A bestower.
munir, Shining, splendid.
munir, Impenetrable.
munja, Eminent, noble.
munjil, Fit, proper, good.
munjil, Weak, deficient.
munjil, Hair.
mawi, Mewing (as a cat).
mu'amal, Agreeing.
muaqab, Death.
mu'awwa, Consenting. Helping.
mu'awwab, Rushing upon.
muaqar, Choosing, preferring.
muaqasit, Confederated.
muaqarit, Contending. Inimical.
muaqar, A malevolent adversary.
mawraj, Tempestuous.
mawrajah, Presence.
mawarah, Fraternity.
mukhlu, Reprehended.
mukharaq, Postponing.
mudhid, Mutual love.
mudal, An example.
mu'arraq, Swift (camel).
mu'arrar, Concealing.
mu'arqat, Discoursing.
mu'araq, A boundary.
muqarit, Near.
mu'arit, Parallel; equal.
mu'a, Parallel. Equal.
mu'asit, Fellowship. Doing good.
mu'asat, Opposing; resembling.
mu'asat, Water for washing.
muaqasat, Conjunction.
muaqasat, Emulating. Consenting.
muaqasib, Assiduous.
muaqasib, Conformity.
muaqasit, Having the care of a pupil.
muaqasit, Promising.
muaqasit, Contending in walking.
muaqasit, Coming, bringing.
muaqasit, Consenting, apt.
muaqasit, Approaching.
mwamrat, Consulting.
mawaq, Fatigued.
mwannin, Familiar.
mu'mas, Custom; society.
mwamrat, Going quick. Telling a secret.
mubahad, Eternal.
mubahir, Fructified.
mubahir, Berberis.
mubahir, (God) humbling (any one).
mubat, A fatal place.
mubat, A staff. A faggot.
mubat, Innumerable; hair by hair.
mubbin, Traducing.
mubbi, A little water.
mubbi, Death.
mubbi, Returning, coming.
mubch, Dead stock.
mubch, Equal. Quiet.
mubch, Equal. Quiet.
mubch, Fainting, swooning.
mubch, Mercenary.
mubch, Sleepless.
mubch, (A bee) making honey.
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fasi},\textit{u}fasi, Imitating.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fiki},\textit{fiki}, Boiling.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Eaten; corroded. Ir-raged.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fali}, Swearing.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fam}, Following. Electing.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}famir}, Obsequious.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fanif}, Arriving at.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fawil}, Managing well.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fawil}, Tendér-hearted.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}felia}, Deceased.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Mixing; dissolving.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Preferring. Thinking.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Short; squat.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Bound, constrained.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Of a noble race.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Bestowing liberally.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Sprained (hand).\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Firm, constant.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Conjoined.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Vile, abject.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A wave, billow.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A wanton.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Causative, motive.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, The vigour of youth.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Inflaming.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A hide. An asylum.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Corroborating.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Hiring. Repaying.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A compendium.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Conceiving terror.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Large, scattered.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Struck. Castrated (goat).\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A necessary.\]

\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A portcullis.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Shut (door).\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Found. Present.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Struck on the face.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Tweezers.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, One by one.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Infecting with venom.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Drowsy. Dreadful.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Thin clay.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A standard, an ensign.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Seized. Fascinated.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Posterior.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Wounded.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Loving greatly.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, An eagle.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A dangerous place.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Submitting.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Easy, obedient (horse).\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A place.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Joining, adding.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Assisting.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, The public erier.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Noxious, pernicious.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Moving, agitated. A wave. A way.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, An ant. Rust.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Fortunate.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Hereditary wealth.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Turbulent.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, An intrenchment.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Rust of iron.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Dating. Chronological.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A passage, station.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, Myrtle. A seal. A tose. Dead.\]
\[\textit{mu-	extit{u}fik}, A highway.\]
mu-assal, Pointed, sharp.
muassam, Time, season.
muassim, Named. Marked.
muass, Consoling, comforting.
mush, A mouse. A chaffinch.
mù-ashshib, Irritating.
şib, A sort of firework.
t, The musk rat.
shik, A squirrel.
mùshk, The mole.
šik, A woman hired to cry, and to praise the dead.
mùshgir, A mouse eagle.
mazghir, A prism.
mazhi, Painted (cloth).
maw, Washing. A fig.
müsab, Indisposed.
müssad, Shut (door).
müssil, A carrier, bearer.
müssul, Joined. Tax.
müsü, Moth.
müsith, Manifesting.
müsîhal, A wide wound.
mußûs, Forcing to fly.
mussâ, A place, post.
mussâ, Placed. Hasting.
mussâ, Veiled, defended.
musâ, A house. Martyrdom.
mussâ, Worn down.
mussâf, Fixed pay. Limited.
musâtâs, Capricious (man).
A Mawlid, A promise.
A Mawlid, Advice.
A Mawlid, Despised.
A Mawlid, Predestined.
A Mawlid, Deflated.
A Mugh, One of the Magi.
A Mugh, Mewing (as a cat).
A Mawassaf, Luxuriant.
A Muaffa, Uph! fly! pho!
A Mawaffe, Prospering.
A Mufit, Melilot.
A Maffar, Complete, full.
A Mafi, Satisfied, paid.
A Mafe, Cheap, trifling.
A Mawhah, Experienced.
A Mafid, A grate.
A Mafez, The extremity.
A Mafir, A plain. A place.
A Mafez, An accident.
A Mafez, A station, post.
A Muftin, Certain, sure.
A Mafit, At the point of death.
A Mafez, Scabby (camel).
A Mafez, Broken-necked.
A Muftif, Sharp. Occurring.
A Muftif, A legacy. Fixed.
A Mafez, One who is feared.
A Mafez, An insect's sting.
A Mafez, An army, forces.
A Mafez, Strengthening.
A Mafez, Giving to eat. Slandering.
A Mafez, Anxious, vexed.
A Mafez, Melancholy.
A Mol, Patience, delay.
A Mol, A judge. A lord.
A Mol, Instigating.

A Mol, Wished, fond of.
A Mol, Familiarized.
A Mol, A kind of trumpet.
A Mol, Born. A son.
A Mol, Judicial. Divining.
A Mol, Disturbed.
A Mol, A king, lord, judge, a slave, servant; partner.
A Mol, To delay, lose, arm, deplore.
A Momi, Wax; a wax candle.
A Momi, A desert.
A Mumiur, Multiplying.
A Momus, Untractable (camel).
A Momisat, Unchaste (woman).
A Momus, Hoping, giving hope.
A Momus, Believing, faithful.
A Momur, Known, defined.
A Momur, Known, Disturbed.
A Mou, Consenting to.
A Mouiyia, A mummy.
A Mou, Provisions.
A Mou, Arms.
A Mou, Led to fresh pasture.
A Mou, Pleasing. Admiring.
A Mou, Detaining. Delaying.
A Mou, Large-headed.
muḥāban, Doing quickly.

muḥār, Reins, a bridle.

muḥārāt, Flying away.

muḥārāt, Subtlety, genius.

muḥārāt, Carelessness.

muḥāṣṣal, Despising.

muḥāṣṣal, Obsequious.

muḥāṣṣal, Formidable.

muḥāṣṣal, Disputing.

maḥāmm, Serious business.

maḥāsma, Turning, inverting.

maḥāsma, Making haste.

maḥān, Despised, slighted.

maḥānul, Opium.

maḥānul, Contending. Soothing.

maḥānul, Playing.

maḥānul, Butter.

maḥānul, Doing repeatedly.

maḥānul, Unjustly acquired wealth.

maḥāha, Easy to be done.

maḥāyit, Receiving much.

maḥāyaf, Exciting.

maḥāyaf, Tumultuous.

maḥabb, A breathing hole.

maḥabbaj, Heavy, dull.

maḥbil, The womb. A pass.

maḥbūt, Timid, languid.

maḥbūt, Corpulent (camel).

maḥbūsh, Collected.

maḥbūt, Lean, slender.

maḥlāb, Moon-light.

maḥlabid, Taking away.

maḥlabird, Cutting off.

maḥlabir, Cutting off.

maḥlabir, Meditating deceit.

maḥlabir, Irritated.

maḥlaṣṣal, Insolent.

maḥlaṣṣal, Compressed.
muhtaṣib, Reproaching.
muḥtaḍi, Conducted, led.
muḥtar, A prince, lord, chief.
Largeness, grandeur.
muḥtaṣīt, Swift. Shakēn.
muḥtaṣīm, Making haste.
muḥtišsh, Affable.
muḥtišḥ, Breaking. Bruising.
muḥtaṣīr, Beat, repulsed.
muḥtaṣīb, Verbose.
muḥtaṣīm, Defrauded.
muḥtiṣiq, Prohibiting. Changing colour.
muḥtaṣīṭ, Submissive.
muḥtiṣṭ, Shining. Showing the teeth.
muḥtimm, Anxious.
muḥtamīj, Debilitated.
muḥtamīt, Injuring.
muḥtamīḥ, Changing (colour).
muḥtamīgh, Changed.
muḥtaṣir, Going to ruin.
muḥtawīl, Terrified.
muḥtawīl, The soul, life.
muḥṭūd, Sleeping, lulling.
muḥṭūr, Beautiful, noble.
muḥṭūr, Vain, indecent.
muḥṭūṣ, Insane, senseless.
muḥṭūl, Slow, going heavily.
Large bellied (woman).
muḥṭūw, Satirizing.
muḥṭūr, Rejected. Foolish.
muḥṭūr, Separation.
muḥṭūd, An auger.
muḥṭāa, Condition.
muḥṭāq, Whistling (wind).
muḥḍaṣ, Corpulent (woman).
muḥḍiṣ, A kind of pigeon.
muḥḍanaj, Tranquillity.
muḥḍūra, Unfortunate.
muḥḍum, Destroyed.
mīḥda, A plate for presents.
mīḥda, A present.
mīḥnaṣab, Good (man).
mīḥnar, Loquacity.
mīhr, Marrying (a wife).
mīhr, A seal. A gold coin.
mīhrā, Sealing.
mīḥarrā, Well cooked.
mīhrāṣ, A mortar.
mīhrūsh, A wooden mortar.
mīhrān, Poured out.
mīhrān, Toll at ferries.
mīhrbān, Benevolent, favouring, loving. A friend.
mīhrā, A horse (fleets).
mīhrjān, Autumn.
mīhrjān, Shut up in prison.
mīhrān, The sea.
mīhrigī, A mistress.
mīhrū, Decrepid (old man).
mīhrūt, Wide-mouthed.
mīhrūz, Falling; mad.
mīhrū, Sick with cold.
mīhrū, A small shell.
mīḥzām, A tower. A poker.
mīḥzām, A pestle.
mīḥzūr, Driven off.
mīḥzūl, Emaciated.
mīḥzūm, Divided, torn.
mīḥṣa, Weighty, heavy.
mīḥṣā, The moon.
mahžūm, Slender. Close.
A mahžūm, Watery milk.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted (girl).
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
A mahžūm, Slender waisted.
Mîdān, An open field.
Mîdâ, A covered table.
Mîdāk, A gray horse.
Mîdan, To sift. To be new.
Mîyâh, Fine bread. Flour.
Mîyû, Hurt in the hand.
Mayzâ, A turret.
Mir, A prince, lord, chief.
Mirâs, Heritage.
Mirzân, A lurking place.
Mirzânân, To kill.
Mîrsâ, Corn brought from far.
Mîrsû, A suicide.
Mîrûd, A president.
Mîrzhâ, A tithing man.
Mirzâ, A prince. A knight.
A gentleman.
Mîrsûn, A myrtle tree.
Mîrûz, An ant.
Mîrûz, Concord. Meat.
Mîrzâ, To be frost-bit.
Mîrûz, Muscular (man).
Mîzâb, A canal, spout.
Mîzân, Nuptials. A feast.
Mîzân, To kill.
Mîzînân, A landlord.
Mayzâd, A banquet, mirth.
Mîzûr, A girdle. A turban.
Mîzûr, A mixture; mixed.
Mîzûr; Middle of a saddle.
Mîzûlun, To make water.
To mix; be hard; frozen.
Mîrûz, A mistress.
Mîrûz, Mournuring.
Mîruz, A lentil; pulse.
Mayzû, Mûz, Walking hauntingly.
Mûzâ, A bright star.
misgāb, A date nearly ripe.
misgāb, A bird flapping his wings when flying. Eternal.
mayār, Dice, cards.
muyāsir, Facilitated.
muyāsirāt, Opulence.
maysiār, Facilitated.
maysūs, A medical potion.
mish, To wash, soothe, milk.
mēsh, Sheep. Sheep-eyed.
mēshār, A saw.
mēshā, Name of an herb.
mīšā, The vetch.
miśum, Unfortunate, perverse.
miśīn, Belonging to sheep.
mīzān, A basket.
mīnāf, A kind of sack.
mīyāt, Repulsing. Distant.
mītā, Low ground.
mītān, A race-ground.
māyač, Flowing over.
mīyā, The place of promise.
mīcaṣ, Sandy ground.
mījāl, Storax.
mīgh, A cloud, fog, mist.
mīghakht, A fresh grape.
mīghār, A fixed time.
mīghnāg, Cloudy; misty.
mīfū, Projecting.
mīnā, Going fast (camel).
mīyat, Elevation.
mīyūn, Hurt on the head.
mīyā, An eminence.
mītāb, A water drinker.
mītā, A stated time,

misqād, Soon striking fire.
mīqat, A mallet; a washer.
mīqāf, A spatula, ladle.
mayān, Credulous.
mayāt, Wakened.
mayḥadāh, A tavern.
mīlaq, A plough-share.
mīgar, Stinking.
mīgar, Ruby coloured.
mīgūn, Beginning to dust.
mīgar, Fond of wine.
mīl, Affection, love.
mīlāt, A handkerchief.
mīlād, Nativity.
mīlān, Regard. Loving.
miṣlab, Swift, active.
miṣīf, Time.
miṣl, Tall. Swift. Waving.
miṣl, Swift, quick.
miṣl, A desert.
mīlī, A cat.
mīn, Purg wine.
mīyāman, Fruitful year.
miṣān, The right. Happiness.
miṣān, An slave.
mīnū, Dry dates.
mīn, Lying.
mīnā, A port, haven, harbour.
miṣām, (Ground) luxurious.
mīnā, A tower, spire.
mīnān, A conflux.
Nān, The 25th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and 29th of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 50.

A negative particle, prefixed to nouns in Persian, equivalent to in, in, un, etc. Water.

Nābī, Groaning, sighing.

Nā, Ahab, Incapable.

Nābî, Pure, clear. Like.

Nābalī, Under age.

Nabî, Germinating.

Nabīj, A miser.

Nabījāla, A misfortune.

Nabīk, A rank.

Nabīkhāt, Speaking.

Nabīkhāt, Avaricious.

Nabīz, Anger. Throbbing.

Nabīz, Over flowing.

Nabīz, Eminent, lofty.

Nābil, An archer. Skilful.

Nābiq, An archer. Skilful.

Nābiq, An archer. Skilful.

Nābiq, An archer. Skilful.

Nābiq, Elevated; convex.

Nābiq, Blind, not seeing.

Nābiq, Men.

Nāt, Bringing forth.

Nāt, A bow breaking the string.

Nātī, Swelling, prominent.

Nāsir, Coughing, sneezing.

Nār, A pine, a cypress.

Nāri, Easy. Successful.

Nāj, A battle axe.

Nājīkh, Resounding.

Nājūkh, A battle axe.

Nājūkh, Stupid. Stammering.

Nājdī, A grinder.

Nājīr, Sultry (month).

Nājīz, Present, ready.

Nājīz, Incurable.

Nājī, A parent.

Nājūd, A large cup.

Nājūd, Escaping. Swift.

Nājūzī, Inconvenient.

Nāqīr, The last day and night of the lunar month.

Nāqī, Tending towards.

Nāhiya, A country; coast.

Nākh, The navel.

Nākhast, Unable to rise.

Nāxah, An atheist. A shipmaster.

Nākhūzā, A shipmaster.

Nākur, Worn hollow.

Nākhī, Emaciated.

Nākhir, Knowing.

NāKhul, Degenerate.

Nākhun, A nail. A talon.

Nākhi, Not worn.

Nādir, Impudent, indecent.

Nādīr, Singular, rare.

Nādir, A rarity. Strange.

Nādīm, A penitent.

Nādīm, Discordant.

Nādī, Calling. A crier.

Nār, Fire. Mind; advice.

Nār, A pomegranate.

Nār, Cinnamon.

Nārī, A cocoa nut.

Nārī, The pomegranate flower.

nāsarah, Uncurrent coin.

nāsū, Unworthy, foolish.

nāsuk, A long neck.

nāsāli, Not perforated.

nāsik, Devoted to God or virtue.

nāsikā, Green, verdant.

nāsīla, A lean thigh.

nāsam, Sick; at the last gasp.

nāsīh, Humanity.

nāsīr, A disease in the eye.

nāsi, Forgetting. Empire.

nāsid, To be born with a bad disposition.

nāsidīn, To be born with a bad disposition.


nāshō, Sticking.

nāsh, Hungry. A stranger.

nāshir, Dispersing.

nāshīral, (Ground) gravel. A vein or nerve of the arm.

nāshir, Throbbing. Stubborn (woman).

nāshī, Stubborn (woman).

nāshī, Brisk, active (horse). Roaming.

nāshīq, Prominent.

nāshīkā, A debtor.

nāshībā, Impatient.

nāshīkat, Unblown (flower).

nāshās, Rude. A rustic.

nāshū, An old wound.

nāshā, Growing. Appearing.

nāshā, A youth, a young girl.

nāshā, Fixing. Painful. Motion.

nāshā, A sincere friend.

nāshā, An assistant. A canal.

nāshā, Pure, clear (colour).

nāshā, A domestic servant.

nāsū, Snob. Unwholesome.
nāsūr, An old wound.

nāsiyāt, The forehead.

nāz, Possible.

nāzīb, Far distant.

nāzīj, Ripe fruit.

nāzūth, A water drawer.

nāzūr, Florid, vivid, splendid.

nāzīb, A strainer.

nāzīr, A gardener. A bather.

nāzīs, A speculator.

nāzī, A confection.

nāzīn, Speaking. Rational.

nāzīl, A wine measure.

nāzūr, Seeing, inspecting.


nāzīg, Sleepy, lethargic.

nāzīl, Shod. Hard (hoof).

nāzīm, Soft, easy, tender.

nāzīmāt, A garden, a meadow.

nāzī, The messenger of death.

nāgh, The elm tree.

nāghūsh, Diving.

nāghūsh, Delay, tardiness.


nāfīj, Thick, coarse (voice).

nāfkh, Blowing, inflating.

nāfarjam, Driven. Ineffectual. Diminutive.

nāfarmān, Disobedient.

nāfatā, A she goat.

nā fost, Salutary.

nāfūt, A field mouse.

nāfatā, Progeny. Plunder.

nāfī, A musk bag.

nāfūm, Ignorant.

nāftā, Repelling. Negative.
nābāj, Loud. A barker.

nābāj, Two women contracted to one man.

nabāt, An herb, a grass.

nabāt, A low voice; growling.

nabaqāl, A low voice; growling.

nabā, A player on the flute, &c.

nabī, Behaving haughtily.

naba-a, Exalted, projecting.

nabū, To have chapt lips

nābā, A battle. March.

nābā, A little boat.

nābā, A fire temple.

nābā, An arrow. A reed, canal, bee's sting.

nābā, A boat. See nāw.

nābā, Fat (camel).

nābā, To hollow out.

nāhār, Unknown, foreign.

nāhārī, Breakfast.

nāhārī, The throat.

nāhā, A musical tone. Beauty.

nāhā, A tire woman.

nāhā, Slauderer.

nāmā, A name. Fame, renown.

nāmā, A musical tone. Beauty.

nāmā, Betrothed. Named.

nāmā, A musical tone. Beauty.

nāmā, A tire woman.

nāmā, Slauderer.

nāmā, Celebrated.


nāmā, Reputations.

nāmā, Fame, esteem.


nāmā, A writing, letter; history, work: type. A mirror.

nāmā, Illustrious.

nāmā, Growing, increasing.

nāmā, To name, call. To have

nāmā, Bread.

nānā, A maternal grand-father.

nānā, A cess for the household expenses of a governor.

nānā, A baker. A lullaby song.

nānā, Unawares.


nāw, A battle. March.

nāwārd, A battle. March.

nāwā, A little boat.

nāwā, A fire temple.

nāwā, An arrow. A reed, canal, bee's sting.

nāwā, A boat. See nāw.

nāwā, Fat (camel).

nāwā, To hollow out.

nāhār, Unknown, foreign.

nāhārī, Breakfast.

nāhā, The throat.

nāhā, Finding the way.

nāhād, (A girl) having swelling breasts. The planet Venus.

nāhā, A garden.

nāhār, White grapes.

nāhā, Braying, neighing.

nāhā, Endeavouring.

nāhā, Drinking.

nāhār, A cloud.

nāhār, Suddenly.

nāhā, Prohibiting.

nāhā, An interdict.

nāhā, A reed, pipe, flute, &c.

nāhā, A deputy.

nāhā, Returning periodically.

nāhā, A pipe, flute, fife.

nāhā, A small reed.

nāhā, Weeping. A mourner.

nāhā, A distant country.

nāhā, A small tube.

nāhā, Fire. Enmity.

nāhā, A canal. A reed.

nāhā, Thirsty. Starved.

nāhā, Arriving, acquiring.

nāhām, Sleeping. q. Car-

nāhā, A reed, a tube.

nāhā, A player on the flute, &c.

nāhā, Behaving haughtily.

nāhā, Exalted, projecting.

nāhā, A low voice; growling.

nāhā, Two women contracted to one man.

nāhā, A barking, grumbling.
A. نابع, Turning sour (leaven).

A. نابض, Eloquent. Glamorous.

A. نابز, Disobedient.

A. نباز, nabbāš, A digger.

A. نبابة, nabba'at, The buttocks.

A. نبابة, The end of a thread.

A. نبابة, The higher part of ground.

A. نبط, Nabā, Celebrated. Noble.

A. نبط, Germinating.

A. نبل, Strong backed. Hard.

A. نبط, Sharp-pointed.

A. نبط, nabīz, Digging with the hands. Cleaning a well. Anger.

A. نطب, Nabīj, Oakum.

A. نطب, Nābajūn, Threatening.

A. نطب, Nabijāf, A hill, a heap.

A. نطب, Nabā, Barking.

A. نبط, Nabā, The small pox.

A. نطلب, Nabkā, High stony ground.

A. نبط, Nabī, Beating. The pulse. Throwing from the hand. Some.

A. نبط, Nabī, A shore, side, &c.


A. نبر, Nabrā, High. A swelling.

A. نبر, Nibrās, A lantern, light.

A. نبر, Nabār, A battle, war.

A. نبر, Nabā, A surname. A nickname.

A. نبر, Nabā, A daughter's daughters.

A. نبر, Nās, A daughter's daughter.

A. نبر, Speaking. Hastening.

A. نبر, Nabasāh, A daughter's child.

A. نبر, Nabāsh, A marked camel.

A. نبر, Nabīṣ, Writing.

A. نبر, Nabara, Twangling (bow).

A. نبر, Nabī, Motion, the pulse.

A. نابض, Beating (as an artery).


\[ \begin{align*}
\alpha & \text{ nufāf, What falls when pulling out any thing.} \\
\beta & \text{ nafānā, Stinking.} \\
\gamma & \text{ nuffa, A small hollow in a smooth stone.} \\
\delta & \text{ naf, Exuding. Sweat.} \\
\epsilon & \text{ nat, Corruption.} \\
\zeta & \text{ nafsh, The first sprouting of plants. Tearing. Gain. Striking. Slaughtering.} \\
\eta & \text{ naf, Pulling out (hairs).} \\
\theta & \text{ naf, Name of an herb.} \\
\iota & \text{ naf, Shaking. Skinning.} \\
\kappa & \text{ naf, Drawing, dragging.} \\
\lambda & \text{ naf, A saddle belt.} \\
\mu & \text{ naf, Drawing, attracting.} \\
\nu & \text{ naf, Smelling badly, a stink.} \\
\xi & \text{ See nuf. Short.} \\
\omicron & \text{ Offspring. The sum, result.} \\
\pi & \text{ nafil, Fraud, imposture.} \\
\rho & \text{ naf, Divulging, publishing. Anointing. Sweating.} \\
\sigma & \text{ naf, A scattering.} \\
\tau & \text{ naf, Earth taken out of a well.} \\
\upsilon & \text{ naf, Timid, worthless.} \\
\phi & \text{ naf, Dispersing. Rejecting} \\
\chi & \text{ naf, The division or space between the mustaches.} \\
\psi & \text{ nasal, A ditch. Emptying.} \\
\omega & \text{ nasw, Manifesting. Dispersing.} \\
\chi & \text{ nasīr, A woman. Prolific.} \\
\nu & \text{ nasūl, Quiet.} \\
\theta & \text{ nasīf, Exuding, sweating.} \\
\eta & \text{ nasīr, Sneezing.} \\
\zeta & \text{ nasīl, Dung.} \\
\iota & \text{ nay, The inside of the mouth.} \\
\kappa & \text{ nāṣū, Escaping. Making haste.} \\
\lambda & \text{ skinning, lopping. Timber; a} \\
\mu & \text{ staff. High ground. An asylum.} \\
\nu & \text{ Smelling.} \\
\xi & \text{ nājūbāl, Nobleness.} \\
\omicron & \text{ nājāl, An earnest look.} \\
\pi & \text{ nājāh, Good success.} \\
\rho & \text{ nājāhā, Patience.} \\
\sigma & \text{ nājāhā, The sound of coughing.} \\
\tau & \text{ nījūd, A sword-belt.} \\
\upsilon & \text{ nījūr, Nature. Colour.} \\
\phi & \text{ nījūl, Dirty. Nastiness.} \\
\chi & \text{ nījūl, Expeditious.} \\
\nu & \text{ nījūf, The threshold.} \\
\theta & \text{ nījūl, An astrologer.} \\
\lambda & \text{ نجوم, An extensive tract.} \\
\mu & \text{ nījūl, The bark; the root.} \\
\nu & \text{ nījūl, A hero.} \\
\xi & \text{ nījūs, An examiner. Nājī, Imploring help; examining.} \\
\omicron & \text{ nījūl, Grief, fatigue. Conquering. Proving. Knowing. High ground; an open road.} \\
\pi & \text{ nījīāl, Fortitude. Affliction.} \\
\rho & \text{ nījī, Biting, chewing.} \\
\sigma & \text{ nījūl, Violent thirst.} \\
\tau & \text{ nījūl, The socket of a door.} \\
\upsilon & \text{ nījūl, Fulfilling. Perishing.} \\
\phi & \text{ nījūs, Dirty, filthy, nasty.} \\
\chi & \text{ nījūs, Rousing. Expeditious.} \\
\nu & \text{ nījūl, Pasture, feeding.} \\
\xi & \text{ nījūl, High ground. A hillock.} \\
\pi & \text{ nījūl, Kicking a man down.} \\
\rho & \text{ nījīm, A star; fortune.} \\
\sigma & \text{ nījīm, Name of a plant.} \\
\end{align*} \]
\textit{nejnaj	ext{a}t}, Shaking. Driving.
\textit{nejnaj	ext{a}}, Unhappy.
\textit{nejnaj}, A malignant eye.
\textit{nejnaj}, Yawning.
\textit{nejnaj}, Saffron.
\textit{nejnaj}, High ground.
\textit{nejnaj}, Swift, expeditious.
\textit{nejnaj}, The sound of waves.
\textit{nejnaj}, An accomplished woman.
\textit{nejnaj}, Manifest, clear.
\textit{nejnaj}, Wholesome (water).
\textit{nejnaj}, Appearing (as a star).
\textit{nejnaj}, Belonging to the stars.
\textit{nejnaj}, Telling a secret.
\textit{nejnaj}, Chiding, repelling.
\textit{nejnaj}, A confidant.
\textit{nejnaj}, Generous, noble.
\textit{nejnaj}, Flowing. Making haste.
\textit{nejnaj}, Sound advice.
\textit{nejnaj}, Bold. Sad, vexed.
\textit{nejnaj}, Weaver's starch.
\textit{nejnaj}, Wholesome, agreeable.
\textit{nejnaj}, A side, tract.
\textit{nejnaj}, Brass, copper.
\textit{nejnaj}, Brazen, copper.
\textit{nejnaj}, Burnt bread.
\textit{nejnaj}, Proud, elated.
\textit{nejnaj}, Emaciated.
\textit{nejnaj}, Funeral lamentation.
\textit{nejnaj}, A lot which is cast.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{h}\)} \), Broom. Vitriol.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{ch\(\text{a}\)}} \), Pinching.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{ch\(\text{a\)}} \), The slag of iron.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{ch\(\text{a\)}} \), Hunting.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{ch\(\text{a\)}} \), Twisted, shrunk.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{ch\(\text{a\)}} \), Pinching.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), A ram, goat.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{r\(\text{a\)}} \), A fissure.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{h\(\text{i\)}} \), The first-born.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{i\)}} \), First.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{z\(\text{a\)}} \), A ram, goat.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{z\(\text{a\)}} \), A puncture.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{z\(\text{a\)}} \), The first.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Changing colour. Cutting. Driving, pushing.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), The beginning.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), An emotion, injury.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), The full moon.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Demonstration.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), To break the head.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), A mean fellow. Low.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Extenuated, emaciated.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Men, mankind.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Confessing a debt. Killing. Affectionate.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Swelling.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), A hard nut.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Sifting. The palm-tree. An ornament. A festoon.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), One palm tree.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), A palm plantation.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), A walking staff.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Spitting. Fatigue.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Beauty, elegance.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Noble, haughty.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Pride; pomp.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), A vetch, pulse.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), A young mountain goat.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Snoring.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Coarse; a marsh.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), A pulley.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Acid mixed with sweet.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Blowing the nose.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Sneezing.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), Nature. Advice.
\( \text{nakh\(\text{a\)}} \), A den, a cave.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Increase, abundance.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Fugitive. Alike. A heap.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), A perfume.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Calling, proclaiming.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), The sixth part of a far-sung, or half a mile.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), The rainbow. A halo.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), A cotton merchant.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Repentance.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Moisture (of ground).
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), A scar. Danger. Mourning.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), A lamentation.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), A declivity. Amplitude.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Destroying. Appearing.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Crafty. Understanding.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Enquiring. Carding (cotton).
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Protuberant.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Bastard marjoram.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Beating (cotton). Striking (a lyre, &c.).
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), A little water.
\( \text{nadh\(\text{a\)}} \), Repenting. Inge-
a nūmdān, A pot companion.
a nūdān, Convoking. Assembling.
a nūdāt, A council, a meeting.
a nīvdor, Dropping out. Verdant.
a nīdān, Chiding, checking.
a nīhdān, Affluence, wealth.
a nādār, Moist. Rain, day-dew.
A time. Fat. A thing.
a nādīyān, Succulent (tree).
a nādB, Scarred on the back.
a nādīn, A confident.
a nādīn, A thing.
a nāz, Making water.
a nāzarāt, Terror.
a nāzālah, Despicable.
a nāzar, A vow; a gift.
a nūira', An admonition.
a nūdīl, A low mean man.
a nūdīn, Naked. Spittle.
a nūdiyān, Naked. Naked.
a nāzīr, A prophet, a preacher.
A trunk. A branch.
A stair-case, steps.
a nārān, Nard, spikenard.
a nārīn, Withdrawing; abscinding.
a nārsīt, A lentic. A lentic.
a nārsīn, The best kind of dates.
a nārgāv, A bull.
a nārgāsh, A narcissus.
a nārgāsh, A house, a square tent.
A series. An assembly
A tender.
A narm, Soft, mild, gentle.
A narmūk, Soap.
A narmūd, A swing.
A narmūsh, A ram.
A narašt, Male. A wave.
A narašt, An officer which takes charge of forfeited estates.
A narašt, A dromedary.
F narragān, The poor.
A nān, A dressed sheep skin.
A nāzā, Exciting. Repelling.
A nāzār, A mound, inclosure.
A nāzb, A surname, nickname.
A nāzār, Thin, slender, subtle.
A nāzār, A surname, nickname.
A nāzār, Addicted (to evil).
A nāzār, A dispute, litigation.
A nāzār, A malevolent slanderer.
A nāzār, Elegance, politeness.
A nāzār, A people.
A nāzār, A journey.
A nāzār, A surname, nickname.
A nāzār, Swift. Nāzār, Lust.
A nāzār, The night mare.
A nāzār, A side.
A nāzār, Near, about, with. A side.
A nāzār, Near close to.
A nāzār, Little; cheap; mean.
A nāzār, Bald; baldness.
A nāzār, To remove. To draw water. To draw the last breath.
A nāzār, A mountain path.
A nāzār, Reproaching; reviling.
A nāzār, Exhausting.
A nāzār, Variable, volatile.
A nāzār, The male mousdale.
A defamer. A leper.
\[ nāsūf, \] A species of bird.  
\[ nāsāf, \] A she marmoset.  
\[ nāshab, \] Genealogy; lineage.  
\[ nāshāb, \] Proportion.  
\[ nāshū, \] Discrimination.  
\[ nāshīt, \] A layer, a stratum.  
\[ nāshī, \] Related to.  
\[ nāshīf, \] A fisher's net.  
\[ nāshāk, \] Cholic.  
\[ nāstārī, \] A narcissus.  
\[ nāstāran, \] A narcissus, flower-garden.  
\[ nāstān, \] Clover-seed.  
\[ nāṣa, \] Fine spun cotton.  
\[ nāṣavāh, \] Contumacious.  
\[ nāṣah, \] A sting, something.  
\[ nāṣū, \] Twisting.  
\[ nāsūk, \] Rubbish.  
\[ nāskh, \] Copying.  
\[ nāṣin, \] A mode of writing.  
\[ nāsar, \] A shade.  
\[ nāṣer, \] An eagle.  
\[ nāṣ, \] Shaving.  
\[ nāṣīt, \] A huntsman, sportsman.  
\[ nāṣī, \] Aquiline.
nasīn, A wild rose.
- nasīn, Having loose teeth.
- naṣṣal, Northern (wind).
- naṣṣāf, Pulling down.
- naṣṣāf, Overflowing (vessel).
- naṣṣaḥ, Order, series; style.
- naṣṣāf, Washing. Naṣṣāf, Devout; virtuous.
- naṣṣāf, A lentil. A section.
- naṣṣāf, The earth.
- naṣṣāf, Tickling.
- naṣṣāl, Making haste.
- naṣṣāmil, Congenial, suitable.
- naṣṣans, An ape. A satyr, a fawn.
- nasuṭa, Supposed pregnant.
- nasw, Slippery, smooth.
- nasud, Soft, delicate.
- nasuṭ, Neglecting (work). One draught of milk.
- nasuṭ, (A camel) going fast; carrying steadily.
- nasuṭ, Thirsty. Loose (hair).
- nasuṭ, Travelling.
- nasūl, Mouling.
- nasūwī, Womanly, female.
- nasī, Thin, watery milk.
- nasīn, Forgetful. Oblivion.
- nasī, Pricking (amistress). Related. High in rank.
- nasāf, Little woman.
- nasī, Unique. Foolish.
- naṣṣa'im, A kind of silk cloth.
- naṣṣām, A gloomy place.
- naṣṣān, The last breath.
- naṣṣa'im, Detraction.
- naṣṣām, Perspiration.
- naṣṣāf, A secret, a whisper.
- naṣṣāf, Joined in order.
- naṣṣāf, Gold and silver.
- naṣṣāf, The zephyr, fragrant air.
- naṣṣāf, Delayed, deferred.
- naṣṣām, A cloud.
- naṣṣām, A crop-sickness.
- Naṣṣām, Growing. A creature.
- naṣṣām, A dry tree.
- Naṣṣām, A full bottle.
- Naṣṣām, To fix, establish, strengthen.
- Naṣṣām, Praying, conjuring.
- Naṣṣām, Salammoniac.
- Naṣṣām, Rotten wood.
- Naṣṣām, To scatter, strow, bestow.
- Naṣṣām, Starch.
- Naṣṣām, To sit. To seat.
- Naṣṣām, Barren ground.
- Naṣṣām, Gladness, pleasure.
- Naṣṣām, Dryness in the mouth from extreme hunger.
- Naṣṣām, The froth of milk.
- Naṣṣām, Family arms.
A shoe-maker's knife.  A graver.

niskhanj, Tickling, pinching.

Suspending.  A hook.


nashman, Fortune.

nashmin, A native country.

nash, The oxyacanth fruit.

nash, A shade.  Incense.

nashwar, Ruminating.

Intoxicated.

nashur, Adhering; fixed, inherent.


nashih, A little water.

nashur, Causing rain.

nashuz, Elevated, prominent.


nashoot, A deep well.

nush, Vegetating.

nisha, A medicinal mixture.  Nashmend, Drunkenness.

neshi, A cloud just appearing.

nashi, A porcupine.

nashib, A declivity.

nashif, An aqueduct.

nishidan, To put, place.

nashir, An apron, a zone.

nashis, Straight (a spear).

nashi, Brisk, cheerful.

nashil, Meat dressed alone.

nashil, Suspended.

A nest, resting-place.

nishmin, A seat, settlement, mansion.

nishin, Sitting.  An associate, a successor.

nūsād, Pulling the front lock in fighting.

nīṣāb, A root, principle.

nāṣmāl, A thread in a needle.

nīṣf, Serving. Dividing.


nīṣīḥ, Advising.

nāṣr, Assistance, victory.

nīṣīrā, An assistant.

nīṣrāt, Defence. Victory.

nīṣrā, Victorious.

nīṣf, Middle aged (man). The half.

naṣf, Half full (vessel).

naṣafīj, Middle aged (woman). Justice, equity.

naṣl, The point. The head.

naṣāli, The crown.

nīṣmāl, An idol.

nasnā, (A serpent) writhing much.

naswā, Seizing.

nāṣūh, True, sincere (repentance). Well sewed.

nīsrār, Assisting.

nīsrūn, Pure (colour). Evident.

nūsāl, Expunging.

nāṣi, A white thistle.

nīṣāb, A part, chance; fate.

nīṣmah, A signal.

nāṣībdār, A partaker.

nīṣībāsh, A companion.

nīṣ, A chosen thing. A remainder.

nīṣīṣ, Crackling. Going fast.

naṣī, (Water) exuding.

naṣīr, Gold, silver.


naṣīk, Scattering, sprinkling.

naṣkha, One shower.

naṣad, Noble, eminent.

naṣar, Shining, beauty.


naṣīl, Darting. Fatigued.

naṣīm, Good wheat.

nasāṣ, Nast, A serpent.

naṣām, Dressing, stripping. Outstripping. Travelling.


naṣūd, A fat camel.

nīṣīṣ, Ripe fruit. Cooked meat.

nīṣīṣ, A cushion, a carpet.

nāṣīr, Gold, silver.

nāṣīṣ, Exsuding. Bursting.

nāṣīṣ, A little rain.

nāṣīṣ, Unclean.


nāṣī, Far distant.
لَةُ، The head. Pain in the neck or jugular vein.
- ناطِ، A date stalk.
- نفث، A scarecrow.
- نفثة، Delirious.
- نفثة، Flowing (as water).
- نفثةُ، The waist, zone.
- نفثة، Overloaded (stomach).
- نافَ، Butting.
- نافِ، Keeping guard.
- نيرِ، Nitre. Natron.
- نفُ، Constitution.
- نفَ، A leather table cloth.
- نفث، Flowing. Suspected, corrupted. Indigestion.
- نفث، Flowing (as water).
- نافِ، Eloquent.
- نافِ، A bucket, calamity.
- نافِ، Tall, long.
- نافِ، Drawing out. Absent.
- نفِف، Rainy (night).
- نفَل، Articulation.
- نفَل، A house gutter.
- نفِل، Hateful, unfortunate.
- نفِل، Motion.
- نفَر، Physiognomy.
- نفَر، Superintendancy.
- نفَر، A superior species of camel.
- نفَف، Clean. Purity.
- نفَرَن، Vision, sight.
- نفَر، Ogling. A juggler.

نازَأ، One look. Fascination, deformity, vice.
- نازَأ، Delay, waiting.
- نزارِ، Gazing at women, polite.
- نزارِ، Stringing pearls.
- نزارِ، One who attentively looks at another he suspects.
- نازَأ، Alike, equal to.
- نازَأ، Pure, clean.
- نعزَ، A weak languid man.
- نعَ، The mewing of a cat.
- نعزَ، Croaking; crowing.
- نعَ، Swift (camel).
- نعَ، Fleet (horse).
- نعَ، Impudent (woman).
- نعَ، Sleepy, lethargic.
- نعَ، Tender herbage.
- نعَ، The south wind.
- نعَ، Croaking.
- نعَ، An epithet. Praise.
- نعَ، Taking, receiving.
- نعَ، The male hyena. A doting weak old man.
- نعَ، Going quick. Bright.
- نعَ، Pride, rebellion.
- نعَ، Softness; celerity. Dullness of markets. Sleeping.
\textit{naghš}, A lasting evil.
\textit{nighchāh}, A weasel. A lizard.
\textit{naghrūč}, A rolling-pin.
\textit{naghīral}, Jealous (woman).
\textit{naghīz}, Beautiful, good; pure. Swift. Rare.
\textit{naghīz}, Rare, strange.
\textit{naghīz}, To become good, &c.
\textit{naghsh}, Shaking, loose.
\textit{naghsha}, Disappointed.
\textit{naghsh}, Shaking the head. Staggering. The male ostrich.
\textit{naghshal}, Lazy (post-horse).
\textit{nughut}, Tall man.
\textit{naghūm}, (Reading or singing) in a low voice.
\textit{naghum}, Digging out.
\textit{naghūn}, The hollow of the navel. A seed.
\textit{nughnūgh}, The division between the throat and windpipe. Silly; flaccid.
\textit{nughrīd}, To be restless.
\textit{naghd}, A large tree.
\textit{naghd}, A sect of infidels.
\textit{noghasik}, To apostatize.
\textit{noghashī}, Dried cow's dung.
\textit{noghash}, Hearing. Soothing.
\textit{nughūz}, A large bunched camel.
\textit{naghūk}, An idolater.
\textit{naghūla}, Ill-disposed.
naghoakah, The curling locks of a beautiful woman.

nughati, Depth.
naghi, Croaking. Braying.
naghi, Spurious.
naghyud, A large tree.
naf, Sowing, planting.
nafa, The refuse.

nufa, A segment of a plant. Cut herbage.

nufasät, Spitting up.

nafaaj, Proud, pompous.

nifaj, A square patch.

nufah, Diffusing fragrance.

nafah, Kind. A husband.

nufar, A peach.

naf, A flatulent tumour.

nufakhah, A bubble.

naf, Penetration.

nafar, Terrified (animal).

nafar, Plunder.

nufariyat, Fright, aversion.

nufar, Jumping.

nafiz, Esteeming.

nafaz, Precious.

nafâz, Trembling. Scarcity.

nafat, Naphtha. A lamp.

nafuz, Utility, profit.

nifiqeh, A cup. A curse.

nafal, Saleable. Falsity.

nufum, Dust; dusty. Ugly.

Darkness; unuddy.

nafayat, Rejected.

nafayeh, A dark colour.

naf, Enraged. Boiling.

naf, Naphtha. A combustible.

nafs, Blowing. Spitting.


nafs, Writing paper.


nafakh, Blowing. Swelling.

nafsha, The tibia.

nufkah, A tumour. Musk

nafud, Vanishing, dissipated.

naf, Penetrating.

nafar, A corps. One person.


nafraj, Cowardly.

nafaran, Terrified.

nafraj, A rolling-pin.

nafrañ, A rolling-pin.


nafri, A curse.

nifraj, Loquacious.

nif, To excrete.

nafrin, Detestation. A curse; contumely. Terror. Weeping.

nafrinä, To stink.

naran, Bounding (as a doe).

nafus, Breath. Voice; singing.

nafa, The soul, body; a person. Substance. The eye. Lust.


nafsa, A woman in labour.

nafsani, Luxurious.

nafsañ, Delay, tediousness.

nafsi, Carnal, desirable.

nafs, Any thing falling from a tree. Nafs, Prolific.

nufsat, The trembling of the body (in an ague).
Nafa', Motion, tremor.
Nafu'a, The ear. A testy man.
Nafuq, Anointed with bitumen.
Naf, Gain. Doing good.
Nafsalat, Stipend, salary.
Nafnash, The neck.
Nafnaf, A valley. Ether.
Nafu'a, Boiling over.
Nafush, A bow shooting far.
Nafu'a, Penetrating.
Nafur, Frightened. Averse.
Nafuz, Bounding ( doe ).
Nafush, Possessing the produce of a fruitful season,
Nafus, Fruitful ( woman ).
Naful, The leg, the shank.
Nafus, Dejected, lazy.
Nafak, Lazy, slow.
Nafita', A coarse food.
Nafis, ( A wound) bleeding much.
Niffi, A mediator.
Nafir, Preceding a body of men.
Nafir, To be good or beautiful.
Nafis, Precious, exquisite.
Nufis, Scattered furniture.
Nafis, Fresh water.
Nafis, Pimpled on the nose; sneezing. Boiling. Squalling.
Naf, Good, exquisite, sifted, cleaned. A heap of sand.
\( \text{nālī,} \) Striking. Railing. 
A vice.

\( \text{nāš,} \) Painting, a picture. 
Map, plan.

\( \text{nāst,} \) A painter.

\( \text{nāth,} \) Defect, injury.

\( \text{nāth,} \) Violation, rupture. 
Dropping (blood). Sounding.
\( \text{nīth,} \) Exhustuated. A noise.

\( \text{nīth,} \) Marking with points.

\( \text{nīth,} \) A point, spot, vowel.

\( \text{nīth,} \) Striking violently (on the head) with a spear

\( \text{nīkal,} \) Loquaciousness.

\( \text{nīl,} \) Fruits, sweetmeats. Slander.

\( \text{nīl,} \) A shelter; hollow.

\( \text{nīlūlān,} \) A fruit plate.

\( \text{nīlm,} \) The middle of the road. 
\( \text{nīlm,} \) Angry. Hating.

\( \text{nīm,} \) Revenge. Hatred. Vehement.

\( \text{nīnīl,} \) An ostrich.

\( \text{nīq,} \) The refuse; sifting.

\( \text{nīq,} \) Recovering. Attention, 
\( \text{nīq,} \) Intelligent.

\( \text{nīq,} \) Clean, pure, chaste.

\( \text{nīq,} \) A chief. A flute.


\( \text{nīqaq,} \) A word.


\( \text{nīqaq,} \) Similitude.

\( \text{nīqaq,} \) Pure water.

\( \text{nīqaq,} \) Destroying. Adverse. 
An enemy. A sound, cry.

\( \text{nīqaq,} \) Wholesome (water).

\( \text{nīqaq,} \) Croaking; clutching.

\( \text{nīqaq,} \) Foreign. A torrent.

\( \text{nīqīlaq,} \) A patch. An arm.

\( \text{nīq,} \) Green vitriol.

\( \text{nīq,} \) Behold! lo!

\( \text{nīkāb,} \) A stockade, glove. News.

\( \text{nīkal,} \) A ready payer.

\( \text{nīkāb,} \) Matrimony.

\( \text{nīkār,} \) Crafty. Skill.

\( \text{nīk,} \) A serpent.

\( \text{nīkās,} \) A relapse.

\( \text{nīkāth,} \) A tumour rising on the upper jaws of a camel.

\( \text{nīkāl,} \) A punishment; restraint.

\( \text{nīkāyaq,} \) Killing. Injury.

\( \text{nīkal,} \) Afflicted. Limping.

\( \text{nīkal,} \) Adversity, ignominy.

\( \text{nīkal,} \) Restless (horse).

\( \text{nīkāk,} \) A subtle or quiant conceit. A point.

\( \text{nīk,} \) Dissolving; separating.

\( \text{nīk,} \) A small gift. Miserable.

\( \text{nīkār,} \) Ingenious, skilful.

\( \text{nīkāraq,} \) Undetermined.

\( \text{nīk,} \) Repulsing, trampling.

\( \text{nīk,} \) Wretched. Inverting. A relapse.

\( \text{nākās,} \) Slow in business.

\( \text{nākās,} \) Emptying (a well). Consuming (herbage).

\( \text{nākās,} \) Departing, desisting.

\( \text{nākās,} \) Diligent. Hungry.

\( \text{nīk,} \) Repulsing. Aversion.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>nafs</td>
<td>Penetrating (rain), Disdaining, Exempted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nafal</td>
<td>An example.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nafat</td>
<td>Good, beautiful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nafir</td>
<td>Denying.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nafis</td>
<td>Short (woman).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nafīl</td>
<td>Flying. Abstaining.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nag</td>
<td>The palate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nam</td>
<td>A picture. A sweetheart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namā</td>
<td>A writing, letter; painting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namādah</td>
<td>A painter, a writer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namār</td>
<td>To paint, draw, write, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nāmāg</td>
<td>A coal, a live coal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nāgar</td>
<td>A grape stone.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigran</td>
<td>Looking, expecting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigrīdan</td>
<td>To behold.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigrīda</td>
<td>To view, look.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nighār</td>
<td>An earthen cup.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigha</td>
<td>A youth bearding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niganda</td>
<td>To quilt, embroider.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīgandah</td>
<td>Embroidery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīgār</td>
<td>Inverted, ruined.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīgān</td>
<td>Turned, inverted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīgāh</td>
<td>See nāgāh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīgāha</td>
<td>A keeper. Watchman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīgāhādār</td>
<td>A guardian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīgīn</td>
<td>A ring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nal</td>
<td>A debtor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>naf</td>
<td>A medlar. A chesnut.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nūf</td>
<td>A fruit. Knowledge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīlā</td>
<td>The coping of a wall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīl</td>
<td>Good, fair, fine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>naltā</td>
<td>A spade or shovel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nalmul</td>
<td>A weak coward.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nāl</td>
<td>Wild spikenard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nam</td>
<td>Moist, dew, moisture.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namm</td>
<td>Calumniating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namā</td>
<td>Growing, increasing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namā</td>
<td>Showing, an index.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namāt</td>
<td>A small ant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>numār</td>
<td>Showing; a hint.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namās</td>
<td>Prayers. Worship.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namāz-gah</td>
<td>A place of prayer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nammā</td>
<td>A calumniator.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nimā</td>
<td>A thread in a needle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nimās</td>
<td>Custom, fashion; beauty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namāy</td>
<td>A calumniator.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namāyān</td>
<td>Shewing; an index.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namāyish</td>
<td>Appearance, face, sight. A spectre.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namāyidan</td>
<td>To show.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namāk</td>
<td>The gum of pine-trees, amber.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namāj</td>
<td>Moist. Broom; bulrushes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namad</td>
<td>A coarse garment; a rug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namdar</td>
<td>Moist, humid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namā</td>
<td>Crying, weeping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>numrī</td>
<td>A small cushion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>namas</td>
<td>Corrupting (butter). Concealing (a secret).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
nann, A small hair.

nindul, The nightmare.
nang, Honour, reputation.

Disgrace, base. War.
nakṣar, Changing for the worse.
naked, Naked. Ugly, wicked.
nunghənd, To conceal.
nò, New, fresh. Naxa, A hero.

Crying. Motion.
naxa, Rising with difficulty.
naxa, Voice, modulation.
naxa, A nobob. A guard of soldiers.
naxah, Intending. One date stone. A weight.
naxah, A vineyard newly planted.
naxah, Complaining.
naxah, A hired female mourner.
naxah, A prison.
naxah, Caressing. Singing, tuning.
naxah, To soothe, care, express, praise, flatter, extol.
naxah, Numeration.
naxah, Rare things.
naxah, Clay, rubbish.
naxah, A grandson.
naxah, Terrifying; fearful; a timid woman. Innocent.
naxah, A border.
nawar, A kind of cucumber.
nawar, A boat.
nawar, A present.
nawari, To swallow.
| נַוֶּזֶה | One who caresses. A musician. |
| נוֹבָעַדָּה | Nineteen. |
| נוֹבָעְדֶדֶדֶד | A flatterer, musician. |
| נוֹבָעְעַע | Clemency, courtesy. |
| A Waving, pendulous. |
| נוֹבָעְטְסָנֶן | To contend. |
| נוֹבָעְטָסָט | A brick wall. |
| נוֹבָעְטָטָט | A grand-child. |
| נוֹבָעְט | A melon, cucumber. |
| נוֹבָע | To be wrinkled. |
| נוֹבָעְשֶׁה | A brick wall. Bent. |
| נוֹבָעְשֶׁה | Clay, cement. |
| נוֹבָעְשֶׁה | Swift going camels. |
| נוֹבָע | Fit for any thing. |
| נוֹבָע | Sagacious. |
| נוֹבָע | Reproaches. |
| נוֹבָע | Fooly; foolish. |
| נוֹבָע | A singer, musician. |
| נוֹבָע | A gift, brothel, cottage. |
| נוֹבָע | A mouthful. A dish of meat. Listening. |
| נוֹבָע | To complain; to tremble. |
| נוֹבָע | Drowsiness. |
| נוֹבָע | One fond of novelty. |
| נוֹבָע | Direction. Plunder. |
| נוֹבָע | Nineteen. |
| נוֹבָע | To cry. To tremble. To caution. |
| נוֹבָע | An invention. |
| נוֹבָע | A spear. |
| נוֹבָע | Voice. |
| נוֹבָע | To cry, weep. |
| נוֹבָע | New wine. |
| יִנְבָע | A king's son. |
| יָנוּבָע | The first fruits. |
| יָנוּבָע | A period, a time; a guard, crowd, circuit, occasion. |
| יָנוּבָע | To preserve. |
| יָנוּבָע | A vine twig. |
| יָנוּבָע | A complaint. |
| יָנוּבָע | The spring. |
| יָנוּבָע | Spring rain. |
| יָנוּבָע | To roll, wallow. |
| יָנוּבָע | A wicker basket. |
| יָנוּבָע | Staggering. |
| יָנוּבָע | Constant, eternal. |
| יָנוּבָע | A seaman. |
| יָנוּבָע | Violent (wind). Travelling. |
| יָנוּבָע | A pine tree. |
| יָנוּבָע | An inundation. |
| יָנוּבָע | A young man. |
| יָנוּבָע | Moaning. Rhyne. |
| יָנוּבָע | Lamentation. |
| יָנוּבָע | To weep. |
| יָנוּבָע | Stopping. |
| יָנוּבָע | A misfortune. |
| יָנוּבָע | Ninety. |
| יָנוּבָע | A fold. |
| יָנוּבָע | A beloved offspring. |
| יָנוּבָע | Frightened. Light; splendor. A flower. |
| יָנוּבָע | Serene, clear. |
| יָנוּבָע | A burn mark. One flower. |
| יָנוּבָע | A traveller. Surrounding. |
| יָנוּבָע | A weaver's beam. |
| יָנוּבָע | To fold, travel, omit. |
| יָנוּבָע | Young, fresh, tender. |
| יָנוּבָע | A translation.
noun
noun nūfar, The water lily.
noun nūf, The water lily.
numām, Somnolent.
na'āw, Exalted. Eminent, generous; strong, valid. Aversion.
na'āwā, A grandchild.
nūbān, A prince, a king's son.
nūbī, Ivy, woodbine.
nawīd, Happy tidings.
nawī, To sleep, move, stagger.
nasā, Writing, describing.
nuṣūs, The rain-bow.
nuṣā, To write.
nuṣī, Retiring. Strength.
nuṣū, A time, turn, A flute.
nawī, Only, merely.
nawī, A king's son.
nuṣā, A sucker. A plaint.
nuṣī, To lament.
nahāl, Bellowing; shouting.
nīhād, Quantity, number.
nīhādāq, The Shewbread.
nāhā, To place; apply.
nāhād, To fear, to dread.
nāhār, The day, light.
nāhār, To breakfast. To be afraid. To be hungry.
nāhāf, A leader,
nāhār, Quantity, number.
nīhāsī, To dread.
nīhās, A lion.
nīhās, Braying (as an ass).
nīhāb, Overcoming.
nīhāb, A young plant, a shoot.
nīhā, A small carpet; a cushion.
A plant.
nīhā, A blacksmith, carpenter.
A monk.
nāhāf, Gluttony. A lion.
nāhāmīn, A blacksmith.
nīhān, Latent; secretly.
nīhānī, Privately.
nīhā, A musical mode.
nāhā, To fear, dread.
nīhāyāt, The end, term, butt.
Excess.
nāh, Rapine, plunder.
nīhāyāt, To beautify.
nīhāt, Division.
nahbal, An old man.
nahbar, A mountain of sand.
nūbah, The understanding.
nūbahār, Excessive.
nūba, Plunder.
naw sarāf, A pace, step.
nah, Breathing, the asthma.
Making clear. A high road.
nahī, Intricate, intangled.
nīhās, High, fleshy. Generous.
nīhāda, A heap of sand.
nīhār, Doing by day. A large well. A stream.
nāhrah, An assembly.
nāhrah, A jar, jug, churn.
nīhār, Belonging to a river.
A λον, A lion. Striking, repulsing, shaking the head.
A ναθά, An occasion.
A νεφις, The sparrow hunter.
A ναθστ, To put, place.
A ναθζ, A wolf. Swift.
A ναθζ, A wild carrot.
A ναθζ, Swift. Ναθζ, Biting.
A ναθζ, A wolf, hawk. Aged.
A ναθζ, A wild carrot.
A ναθζ, Nine hundred.
A ναθζ, Rising up, growing.
A ναθζ, An old man.
A ναθζ, Astonishment.
A ναθζ, A mode of music.
A ναθζ, To hide, to abscond, To be beautiful.
A ναθζ, The braying of an ass.
A ναθζ, A bird.
A ναθζ, Meat.
A ναθζ, One draught.
A ναθζ, Gluttonous. A glutton.
A ναθζ, The ninth.
A ναθζ, Immeasurable.
A ναθζ, Difficult. Measure.
A ναθζ, A great war.
A ναθζ, Great desire. Whatever is necessary to be done.
A ναθζκ, A cover or lid.
A νιθτ, A sack, or bag.
A νιθτ, A crocodile.
A νιθτ, Driving up.
A νιθτ, Fine cloth.
A νιθτ, Prohibiting.
A νιθτ, Springing upon. Swelling (as a girl's breasts).
A νιθτ, Full of flesh, tall and beautiful (horse).
A νιθτ, A lion.
A νιθτ, Belching. Indigent.
A νιθτ, Strong, bold (man).
A νιθτ, Prohibition. Prudence, sagacity.
A νιθτ, Roaring, a groan.
A νιθτ, Butter.
A νιθτ, To place. To grieve.
A νιθτ, Affluent, many.
A νιθτ, The braying of an ass.
A νιθτ, Bold, sharp, fierce.
A νιθτ, A ninth, one of nine.
A νιθτ, Gluttonous.
A νιθτ, A pipe, flute, cane.
A νιθτ, Meat half raw. Fat.
A νιθτ, A grandfather. A sheath.
A νιθτ, Raw, crudity.
A νιθτ, A sheath: a vessel.
A νιθτ, Deputyship.
A νιθτ, Weeping, a moan.
A νιθτ, A beloved mistress.
A νιθτ, Escaping by flight.
A νιθτ, A long string.
A νιθτ, High, long, tall.
A νιθτ, Sleeping.
A νιθτ, A sheath, sinew.
A νιθτ, A blessing; praise.
Naydīl, A burden.

Nirdīl, A border, hem, yoke, woof. A reed, a road; a rut.

Nir, Hardy. Worthless.

Niraj, Marcid, withered.

Nirād, Fit, worthy.

Nirāj, Fraud. A talisman.

Nirang, History.

Nirang, Deception, a root. The first sketch of a picture. A miracle.

Nirvād, Attaining in idea.

Nirū, Strength, power.

Nirūfar, The water lily.

Nirāh, An earthen churn.

Nī, Also, likewise; again; too.

Nīr, A javelin.

Nīžāh, A short spear.

Nījāh, Frankincense.

Nīsāri, A soldier.

Nīsān, A lie. Like.

Nisab, A plain road.

Nisīlān, A place where cane or reeds grow.

Nisīt, Nullity.

Nisū, A lancet.

Nīš, The sting. A puncture.

Nisīghar, Sugar-cane.

Nīšān, To write.

Nīshū, A plum. A lancet.

Nīshūk, A bride.

Nīshū, Intelligent. Warlike.

Nīsūlād, Courage.

Nīsūr, Tape, binding.

Nīsūr, Nāsūr, A rolling pin.

Nīsūs, Attention. Sobbing.

Nīsūs, To listen, sob, read.

Nīsūt, A farce.

Nīṣūnd, Warlike. Wise.
"نیوئند, Understanding.

پ نیوئند, To mix, to confound.

پ نیوئند, Crying, grieving.

پ نیوئند, Distant.

پ نیوئند, A flute player.

پ نیوئند, Hissing wind.

پ نیوئند, At length, lastly.

پ نیوئند, Groaning. Roaring.


پ و نیوئند, And, too, also; with, by, again, away.


پ و نیوئند, Understanding.

پ و نیوئند, To cut off. To end.

پ و نیوئند, Only.

پ و نیوئند, To bind back, tie, refer.

پ و نیوئند, Bound. Servant.

پ و نیوئند, Fire.

پ و نیوئند, Weak, timid.

پ و نیوئند, Behind, afterwards, then, again. Back.

پ و نیوئند, Last, posterior.

پ و نیوئند, To cover the face.

پ و نیوئند, A letter, word; leather.

پ و نیوئند, Fart, off.

پ و نیوئند, One who makes garments of skins. A poet.

پ و نیوئند, Perennial.

پ و نیوئند, Secure. Solid.

پ و نیوئند, Hunger. Darkness.

پ و نیوئند, Necessary, expedient; proper, fit, due.

پ و نیوئند, An inventor.

پ و نیوئند, To inquire, search.

پ و نیوئند, Palpitating.

پ و نیوئند, To pick out.

پ و نیوئند, One, sole.

پ و نیوئند, Luxuriant.

پ و نیوئند, Rectitude, truth. Conjecture. The dawn; the east.

پ و نیوئند, A horse pack-saddled.

پ و نیوئند, (A camel) fleet.

پ و نیوئند, To buy; to redeem.

پ و نیوئند, To take care of.

پ و نیوئند, To separate.

پ و نیوئند, Air. A grandson.

پ و نیوئند, To restrain. To hide.

پ و نیوئند, A vine bud.

پ و نیوئند, (A plant) springing.

پ و نیوئند, Leaving alone. Mild.

پ و نیوئند, Sharp; (sword).

پ و نیوئند, Corpulent (man).

پ و نیوئند, To sew together.

پ و نیوئند, The root, source.

پ و نیوئند, A valley, river. Depth.

پ و نیوئند, Killed, annihilated.

پ و نیوئند, Fennel.

پ و نیوئند, Relinquishing.

پ و نیوئند, In (composition), Having, possessing. Like. Fit.

پ و نیوئند, The elbow.

پ و نیوئند, To till, equal, repel.

پ و نیوئند, The cast.

پ و نیوئند, An heir.


پ و نیوئند, Weak, poor.

پ و نیوئند, Arriving.

پ و نیوئند, To raise up.

پ و نیوئند, A rolling-pin. A bucket.

پ و نیوئند, A midwife.
wārasak, Humble.
warish, Eating uninvited.
wārugh, Belching.
warif, A ventilator.
warif, Ample. Verdict.
warif, Becoming leafy.
wārakhi, A leaf; a letter.
wārkār, A kitchen garden.
wāram, A tumour.
wāran, The elbow.
wāranj, The fore arm.
wārunah, Unhappy, dumb.
wārū, A ventilator.
wārugh, Eruption.
wārin, Unhappy. Dumb.
warī, Sharp (musk). Fat (meat).
warī, Like.
wārīkh, The elbow. Swift.
wāridan, To swallow.
wārin, Quick. The elbow.
warīz, Desisting, deserting. Open.
Back. Again.
warīz, To hide. To beat (cotton).
warīz, A king, chief, dog.
warīn, (Money) of just weight.
warīj, The sea-saw.
warīj, A vine.
warīkh, Hot, scalding.
warūrak, Time.
wāsinj, Crying out.
wāj, Inverted.
warū, A rope.
wājak, Reversed.
wājūt, The great.
wāj, An ear of wheat.
warūsh, To relapse.
wās, The middle.
wās, Ample, large.
wās, Pregnant.
wās, Religious.
wās, A butterfly.
wās, Forage.
wasamah, A tiara.
washejat, Connected.
washter, To be open. To vanish.
washter, A dentist.
asht, A little milk; lost.
washt, High (mountain). Poor.
washt, A peace officer.
washt, A sparrow hawk.
washt, A slanderer; weaver.
washt, Eternal punishment.
washt, A praiser.
washt, Joined, met.
washt, Contiguous.
washt, Evident, doubtless.
washt, Establishing.
washt, A deep place.
washt, Prognosticating.
washt, A fixed time.
washt, A preacher, monitor.
washt, Enraged, fretting.
washt, An intruder.
washt, Victuals dressed.
washt, A nightingale.
washt, Coming. An envoy.
washt, Copyous: much, many.
washt, Sincere. Perfect. Full.
washt, Hard.
washt, Falling; happening.
waft, Right, completely.
waft, Standing, staying.
Skilful, learned A testator.
wahf, Delay.
waft, Preserving.
waft, To enquire.
wānsāʾ, Compassess.

wānīf, Sitting.

wāmīn, Torpid. Cowardly.

wāwāyālā, A loud cry.

wāh, Fy! pho!

wāh, O excellent!

wāhīd, A giver. Liberal.


wāhīm, Imagining.

wāhīn, Silly. Feeble.

wāhī, Easily broken.

wāy, Promising.

wāyā, Wanted. Open.

wāyān, To understand.

wāyāl, A spark of fire.


wāyāl, A saucer and pot.

wāyāsa, Occasion.

wāyā, A vine prop.

wabb, Preparing.

wabba, The plague.

wabbās, Bright. The moon.

wabd, Timid.

wabd, Unhealthy. A sin.

wabd, Enraged.

wabar, Wool.

wabā, Resembling.

wabṣ, Alacrity.

wabāt, Timid. Waver.

Entangling. Caping (wound).

wab, Perishing, dying.

wab, Hunting close. Raining.

wabī, (A she camel) giving much milk.

wabmaṣ, Hunger, distress.

wab, Understanding.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>wabiٌّا</td>
<td>Flashing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wabiٌّا</td>
<td>Unhealthy. Severe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Flame, fire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>The planet Venus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Clothing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Fur; a fur garment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Sitting firm, fixed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Mire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A stake. A club.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Singular, alone.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>The bridge of the nose.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>The border or margin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Separately.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A kind of tree.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>The mob.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Weak; greedy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Culpable.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Ruin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A furrier.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A grape stone.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A bunch of grapes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Running (water).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A way, path, rut, grave, column.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>The vein by which the heart is suspended.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Assaulting; leaping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>An assault.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Thick. Complete. Intangled.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Asking much. Fatness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A soft thing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A house.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Firm. constant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Barren ground.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Assaulting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Softening. Softened.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Breaking (the head).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A little water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Scarcity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>An idol.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Assailing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Trusting to.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Dislocated (hand).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Thick, dense.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A bunch of herbs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Soft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Firm, constant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Confidence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Weak, faccid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Firm fleshed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A heap. A rock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>The sweet cane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Striking. Beheading.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A veil, a covering.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A den (of a hyena).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Expeditious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Presence, fronting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A span, nine inches.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Falling with noise.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A swift ostrich.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A cave, den.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Finding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A cistern, pond.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Timid, trembling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>The decree of a judge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A chief, a multi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Ready; active.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A soft voice. Tremor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Disease, pain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Palpitating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Afraid; terror.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Timid (woman).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Drowsiness. Avaricious, despicable. Afflicted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>A contusion, a blow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waٌّ جاٌّ</td>
<td>Large checked.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
a. wajnāʾ, A cheek.
a. wajāt, The bill of a bird.
a. wajābah, Timidity.
a. wajād, Invention. Existence, body. Trunk of a tree.
a. wajār, A medicine.
a. wajaz, Ready; agility.
a. wajām, Vexed. Sultry.
a. wajah, A part. A mode.
a. wajā, Avaricious.
a. wajīb, Palpitating.
a. wajābah, A pension.
a. wajā, A cow.
a. wajīf, Thick (cloth).
a. wajīd, Level (ground).
a. wajīrī, Timid.
a. wajīz, Epitomized.
a. wajīt, Pained, patient.
a. wajīl, A ditch.
a. wajīm, Sultry.
a. wajīn, Rugged ground.
a. wujah, A judge’s decree.
a. wujāhr, A judge.

a. wajhūd, A tent pole.
a. wajā, Swiftness.
a. wajāh, A camel’s distemper.
a. wajā, Noise, thunder.
a. wajān, A longing.
a. wajhūd, To perform.
ودٍ

- ودَعَ، Motion.
- ودُعِيَ، Intending, going.
- ودَخَلَ، A honey cake.
- ودَخَلَتُ، Pierced, wounded.
- ودَخَمَ، Noxious.
- ودَدَ، Love, friendship.
- ودَدَتُ، Destruction.
- ودَدَ، Love, friendship.
- ودَدَ، Herbage.
- ودَدَ، Adieu; parting.
- ودَدَةُ، Quiet, placid.
- ودَدَقَ، Fire.
- ودَدَكَ، A gonorrhoea.
- ودَدَيْنِ، Heat. Lust.
- ودَدَ، Dressing a bride.
- ودَدُ، The jugular vein of a horse. Wadi, A cause.
- ودَدَ، Somewhat.
- ودَرَ، Dead drunk.
- ودَرَ، Depravity, ruin.
- ودَرَ، Speaking low.
- ودَرَ، A sling, a slinger.
- ودَرَتُ، A verdant meadow.
- ودَرَتُ، Raining. Possible.
- ودَرَتُ، Familiar.
- ودَرَتُ، The fat of meat.
- ودَرَتُ، Churning.
- ودَرَتُ، Moistening.
- ودَرَتُ، Anger, rage.
- ودَرُ، Loving, friendly.
- ودَرُ، Loving friend.
- ودَرُ، Libidinous.
- ودَرُ، A fat fowl.
- ودَرُ، Prohibiting.
- ودَرُ، The lion.
- ودَرُ، A friend.
- ودَرُ، A dry palm-tree.
- ودَرُ، Quiet, mild. Parting.

وَرَتِّي، A deposit. Rain.
- وَرَتِّي، A verdant meadow.
- وَرَتِّي، Fat fowl.
- وَرَتِّي، Steeped, wet.
- وَرَتِّي، A disagreeable speech.
- وَرَتِّي، The paunch, stomach.
- وَرَتِّي، Diseased. Loss.
- وَرَتِّي، A procressa.
- وَرَتِّي، A piece of meat.
- وَرَتِّي، Sweat, grease. Pitch.
- وَرَتِّي، Boneless, meat.
- وَرَتِّي، Making haste.
- وَرَتِّي، A bucket rope.
- وَرَتِّي، Barren (female).
- وَرَتِّي، The fat tripe.
- وَرَتِّي، Pain, defect.
- وَرَتِّي، An offering.
- وَرَتِّي، A ditch.
- وَرَتِّي، Before; behind. Posterity. After, beyond.
- وَرَتِّي، Inheriting.
- وَرَتِّي، A rose; employment.
- وَرَتِّي، A large hog. A boar.
- وَرَتِّي، The-glow of fire.
- وَرَتِّي، Verdant, green.
- وَرَتِّي، A cushion, carpet.
- وَرَتِّي، Of little weight.
- وَرَتِّي، On the other side.
- وَرَتِّي، A joint. Skill.
- وَرَتِّي، A mantle.
- وَرَتِّي، The poitrail of a horse.
- وَرَتِّي، Naked.
- وَرَتِّي، Quail.
ورش To kick, to tread upon.
رارج A quail.
رار A recent, fresh.
رارج Splendour. Largeness.
بارك, Although.
رارك Foulness.
راريس, To see; to find.
راره Luxuriant herbage.
رارى A disciple.
راراش To exalt.
رار A rolling-pin. A wart.
رارة One rose. A vein, the pulse. Destruction.
رارأ A rose's dower.
رارية A woman's dower.
رارية A thatched house.
رارأ A pigeon.
رارى Rosy. A slave.
رار A gaining. Habit. Trade.
رار, Habit, use. Gain.
رارك A flaggon of water.
رارغ A workman.
رارم Fire.
رارح Acquiring; trade.
رار A labourer.
رار And, to sow, boast, labour, gain, perform.
رارج, The sweet cane.
رار Saffron.
رار Wooden forceps.
رار A starling.
رارس, Repeating.
رارك To lick.
رار A acute; elegant.
رارس, A stipend.
رارس, A stipend.
رار A turtle dove.
رارش, Cheerful. Nimble.
رارش, A stipend.
رارش To wash.
رارش A little bag.
رارش, Sort, kind; part.
رارش A hen laying.
رارل A precipice.
رارع Timid, cautious.
رار A mound, ditch, marsh, weasel. Light.
رار A indolent swelling.
رار To seduce; prevail.
رار, Large, long (shadow).
رارن, An intercessor.
رار A leaf.
رار A Brown, tawny. A year without rain.
رار One leaf. A letter.
رار Large hipped.
رار A broken finger.
رار To extol, tear up, prop.
رار A Bramble, thorn.
رار To annihilate.
رار A lizard, eft.
رار Swelling. Angry.
رار A careless, senseless.
رار A surname.
رار Useful. A mediator.
رار A gluton.
رار A spider.
رار Sketching. Measuring.
رار A patch.
رار And if not.
رار A royal seat.
رار Leafy.
رار, Arrival. Present.
رار, Devouring (food).

b. washe, Mixing. Climbing.

c. washkh, Moderate.

d. washal, Gum ammoniac. Assa foetida.

e. washal, A panther.

f. washk, Expeditious.

g. washi, To work well. To die.


i. wishal, A ram.

j. washe, A grape stone.

k. washu, A little water. Awe.

l. washalén, Flowing (water).


n. washm, Pricking figures with a needle.

o. washaq, A leather shoe.

p. washn, High ground.

q. washn, Stained. A stain.

r. wasnán, Abundance.

s. wasnán, Alkali.

t. wasná, Neighing. Was-ná, A cherry.

u. wasni, A rose-colour.

v. waswásh, Slender, light.

w. washi, Embroidery.

x. washi, Signed, stamped.

y. washal, Gum ammoniac, assa foetida.

z. washi, Painting. Lying.
waššīkūf, Meat parboiled and then dried.

waššīk, Making haste.

wašhimaš, Deceitful.

wašinah, A cuirass.

wašiyyah, A jest, a joke.

waṣṣ, Making firm.

waṣma, Planted close.

waṣṣūd, A weaver.

waṣṣāf, A praiser.

waṣṣāfūl, Attendance.

waṣūl, Meeting, fruition.

waṣāyaf, A command.

waṣab, Indisposition.

waṣakh, Filth.

waṣad, Texture, weaving.

waṣir, A contract.

waṣṣ, A little bird.

waṣf, Description, narrative, praise. An attribute.

waṣal, Conjunction, attachment.

waṣli, Copulative, conjunctive. An era computed from the death of Muhammad.

waṣam, Disease. Waṣm, bruising, scorning, torpor.

waṣab, Perpetual. Firm.

waṣūl, Arrival, the enjoyment of a wished-for object.

waṣi, A testator, a tutor.

waṣyaf, A precept; a will.

waṣyad, A stone enclosure.

waṣiraf, A compact.

waṣīf, A servant.

alwaṣīl, A serjeant.

waṣāš, An intimate friend.


waṣṣ, Necessity, violence.

waṣṣāf, Cleanliness.

waṣṣāh, Evident.

waṣṣāh, Contending.

waṣṣāf, Humility.

waṣṣah, A she-ass.

waṣar, Greasing (a dish).

waṣ, Situation, condition, gesture, conduct, Stature.

waṣṣā, Situation, position.

waṣṣāf, A crowd.

waṣṣin, Plaiting, weaving.

waṣū, A sacred ablation.

waṣū, Evidence.

waṣūkh, Water filling a bucket, &c. half way.

waṣū, Going fast.

waṣī, Ignoble. A deposit.

waṣimāf, A crowd.

waṣīn, Interlaced, intangled, folded.

waṣa, Kicking, trampling.

waṣāf, Equal, level; easy.


waṣās, A shepherd.

waṣb, A milk bottle.

waṣ, Treading firmly.

waṣl, Filth.


waṣtar, Pleasure. Use.

waṣ, Treading, kicking.

waṣl, Relating in part.

waṣ, Weak, feeble.

waṣāf, Fruitfulness.

waṣf, A little hair.

waṣm, Dropping (a veil).
Woqa

A, world; ωτ, base. Servile; weak; base.

A, sack. Stupid.


A, A church-yard.

A, Apparent. Plain.

A, Dim-sighted.

A, Ill fed. A slave.

A, Malevolence.

A, A large grain.


A, Dimness of sight.

A, Penetrating.

A, Clamour; a battle.

A, A ditch, marsh.


A, Death, decease.

A, Arrival.

A, Consent, concord.

A, Arriving.

A, Full, abundant.

A, Abundance.

A, A weaving instrument.

A, Haste. A high place.

A, A quiver. A scrip.

A, Useful, convenient.

A, Small, few.

A, Arrival.

A, Full; abundance.

A, Prelacy.

A, Entire, complete.


A, A companion.

A, A hard hoof.

A, Skilful. Bright.

A, Modest, sedate.
**Wakāl**

- **wakāl**, Slanderous.
- **wakāl** (adj.), Dilatory.
- **wakām**, A sword; a scourge.
- **wakām**, Subjugating.
- **wakām**, The head man of a church.
- **wakāf**, Guardianship.
- **wakāf**, A long veil.
- **wakāl**, Time, season, hour.
- **wakāl**, Immediately.
- **wakāl**, Hard ( hoof). Impudent.
- **wakāl**, Lighting. Fire.
- **wakāl**, Beating. Quieting.
- **wakāl**, A vestige.
- **wakāl**, A shepherd.
- **wakāl**, Excoriating. The scab.
- **wakāl**, Motion. Murmur.
- **wakāl**, Short necked.
- **wakāl**, A large hollow.
- **wakāl**, A small cistern.
- **wakāl**, Bare-foot.
- **wakāl**, A battle, combat.
- **wakāl**, Standing, waiting.
- **wakāl**, Restraining.
- **wakāl**, A pious bequest.
- **wakāl**, Prohibiting.
- **wakāl**, Pale, wizened.
- **wakāl**, Loquacious.
- **wakāl**, Fuel for fire.
- **wakāl**, Grave, excellent.
- **wakāl**, An occurrence.
- **wakāl**, Practice. Notice.
- **wakāl**, Experience.

---

**Wakāla**

- **wakāla**, Barking.
- **wakāla**, Preserving.
- **wakāla**, A weight of 2 lb.
- **wakāla**, Impudent, hardened.
- **wakāla**, A fire, heat.
- **wakāla**, Unable to rise.
- **wakāla**, Sharpened.

---

**Wakālī**

- **wakālī**, Beset.
- **wakālī**, Spurring, repulsing.
- **wakālī**, An avaricious man.
- **wakālī**, Mourning much.
- **wakālī**, A hasty meal.
- **wakālī**, A leather belt.
- **wakālī**, Transgression.
- **wakālī**, Sluggishness.
- **wakālī**, Viceregency.
- **wakālī**, Part of a cluster of dates or grapes.

---

**Wakab**

- **wakab**, A stick, a prop.

---

**Wakab**

- **wakab**, A point; a speck.
- **wakab**, Kicking violently.
- **wakab**, Beating, treading.
- **wakab**, Perfect. Deficient.
- **wakab**, The mastich tree.
- **wakab**, Striking, stinging.
- **wakab**, Injustice, excess.
- **wakab**, Impotent, silly.
- **wakab**, Vexed. Saluting.
- **wakab**, Timid. Going.

---

**Wakawāl**

- **wakawāl**, Sitting (a bird).
A woman with large hips.

Adub, Assiduous, attentive.

Adub, Stopping.

Adub, (A she camel) full of milk.

Adub, The bark of a dog.

Adub, Flight. Trotting.

Adub, Hard, firm.

Adub, An agent, deputy.

Adub, And if, although.

Adub, Friendship, kindred.

Adub, Business. Time.

Adub, Government.

Adub, Nativity, child-birth.

Adub, A wolf.

Adub, Familiar. Society.

Adub, A wound.

Adub, New wine.

Adub, Scattered about.

Adub, Aid. Friendly. Near.

Adub, Diminution, defect.

Adub, A compact.

Adub, A sandy way.

Adub, Tall herbage.

Adub, A son, offspring.

Adub, Perfidy, fraud.

Adub, Desiring; intent. Hindering. A falsehood.

Adub, Sipping, lapping.

Adub, A small bucket.

Adub, A face paint.

Adub, Active. Lying.

Adub, A blow.

Adub, Prancing. Swift.

Adub, And but, nevertheless.

Adub, A girth. A fetter.

Adub, The whole.

Adub, At least; and if.

Adub, Anxiety.
wan, Like. Sincere.

wanā, A turtle dove.


wanaj, A lute. Ugly.

wanād, A proof. Praise.

wanād, The centre of a circle.

wandā, Cresses.

wan, A small thing.

wan, Residing.

wanān, Necessary.

wanāl, Amply; poor. Ugly.

wanam, Dung of a fly.

wannshīk, A fruit.

ward, Torpid, slow. A sack.

wānīm, Pure frankincense.

wānim, The dung of a fly.

wāwā, A good omen.

wāwāl, Taking refuge.

wāh, Ah! alas! Grief.

wāhāj, Burning; raging.

wāhāzāf, A modest step.

wāhāzēf, The office of a person in charge of a temple.

wāhām, Suspicious.

wāhab, Bestowing.

wāhāt, Low ground.

wāhēt, Assiduous.

wāhēf, The heat of fire.

wāhd, A valley, a hollow.

wāhēr, Trampling upon.


wāhs, Breaking. Treading.

wāhs, Digging. Leanness.

wāhs, A noose. Scandal.

wāhs, Weak, timid.

wāhs, Miscalculating. Malevolent.

Mind. Doubt, fear.

wāhī, Imaginary.

wāhīn, Weak. Midnight.

wāhēn, Slow (woman).

wāhēng, A ring, rope.

wāhēhā, Lively (horse).

wāhēhūf, Generous, a gaver.

wāhēh, Broken. Falling.

wāhēhē, Crevice.

wāhēhēy, Heat, sultriness.

wāhēhīn, An overseer.

wāhēy, O! strange! fy!

wāhē, He.

wāhēb, A measure.

wāhēj, The wooden socket of the ploughshare.

wāhējēt, Pure, clear.

wāhēj, Oh! Bravo!

wāhēn, Lost. Little. Aid.

wādan, To lose. To seek.

wādī, The leprosy.


wārī, Him. A learner.

wārēn, Desert, ruined.

wārērī, Rememberance.


wārē, Sincere; pure, clear.

wājūd, To purify.

wāys, Indigence.

wūs, Good. Abomination.

wīnshīd, To assemble.

wīs, A disease.

wīs, Ivy, woodbine.

wīya, Woe! Bravo!

wīs, fy! Torment. The gate of hell, a valley.

wīl, Victory; fortitude.
hād, She, her, it.

hāb, A serpent.

hābāţ, Going quick.

hābir, Cutting, dividing.

hābīl, One who collects much.

hābishāt, A crowd.

hābit, Falling, descending.

hābīl, (A place) dusted.

hābīl, Crying. A praiser.

hābitil, Raining much.


hājiraț, Vain. Obscene.

hājirż, Conceiving.

hājiz, A crowd just assembled.

hājel, Sleeping. Walking.

hājin, A girl married too young. A tender-box.

hājn, A satirical poet.

hājiţ, To seize.

hād, Moving, disturbing.

hādāţ, Thunder.

hādāţ, Full grown herbage.

hādāf, Approaching.

hādāl, A body of people.

hādāl, Hanging the lip.

hādim, Demolishing.

hādir, A leader, guide.
habā, Dust. Weak. A red ant.

hibūb, Brisk. Libidinous.

hibāt, The crown of the head.

hibālah, Search, endeavour.

hubāyat, Bark; a book.

hibūb, A rent or hole.

habīt, Descending; striking.

hibah, A gift.

habd, The wild gourd.

habad, A roller.

habīz, Running swift.

habar, Pus.


hibrāqi, A goldsmith.

hibīr, (A youth) of age.

hibīr, A delicate girl.

habarhaṭ, A dwarf.

habīz, Sudden death.

habaṣ, The violet.

habash, Collecting, scraping.

habṣ, Cheerful, active.

habṣa', A quick pace.

habīt, Lowering. Decrease.

habgh, Sleeping.

hubūt, The palm of the hand.

habīl, Death.

hiblaṭ, A glutton.

haballak, A dwarf.

hibilla', A haughty pace.

hibnūri, A servant.

habantāt, Proud. Foolish.

habūb, (Dust) flying furiously. Habūb, Awaking.

habūb, Dust.

habūr, A spider.

hubūt, Dying suddenly.
A  ḥabūl, A steep place.
A  ḥabūṣ, hubūṣ, Hubūṣ, Sleeping.
A  ḥabūb, A goat. The dawn.
A  ḥabīb, A young boy.
A  ḥabīb, Hubīb, Awaking.
A  ḥabīb, Hubīb, Foolish.
A  ḥabīb, Hubīb, At no time, never. A hyena.
A  ḥabīl, Hubīl, Lean, meagre.
A  ḥabāt, Hubāt, The top or crown.
A  ḥabāt, Hubāt, The pus of a sore.
A  ḥabīyan, Hubīyan, Opium.
A  ḥat', Time, an hour.
A  ḥatāl, Talkative.
A  ḥabar, ḥabar, Calling to one.
A  ḥabar, ḥabar, A fragment.
A  ḥatir, Hubir, Tearing, cutting. Hitr, A lie; a blunder. Prodigy.
A  ḥatir, Hubir, A lion.
A  ḥatf, Hubf, Cooning. Calling.
A  ḥatl, Hubl, Constant rain.
A  ḥulād, Hubla'd, Name of a plant.
A  ḥulūl, Hubul, Existence.
A  ḥulūm, Hubulm, Loquacity.
A  ḥutum, Hubu'm, A fissure, crevice.
A  ḥutuk, Hubuk, Twangling.
A  ḥul, Hub, Time, an hour.
A  ḥal, Hub, A lie.
A  ḥam, ḥam, Powdering. Giving.
A  ḥāj, ḥāj, A house) falling. (An eye) sunk in the socket.
A  ḥāj, ḥāj, Eating, filling. Starving.
A  ḥāj, ḥāj, Foolish. A frog.
A  ḥājar, ḥājar, ḥājar, A bow-string.
A  ḥajā, ḥajā, ḥajā, A lion.
A  ḥajā, ḥajā, ḥajā, Stubborn.
A  ḥajān, ḥajān, ḥajān, Noble.
A  ḥajār, ḥajār, ḥajār, An assembly.
A  ḥajāb, ḥajāb, ḥajāb, Expedition.
A  ḥajād, ḥajād, ḥajād, Eighteen.
A  ḥajār, ḥajār, ḥajār, A town, a village. ḥajār, ḥajār, ḥajār, Elegant. ḥajār, ḥajār, Absence.
A  ḥajrān, ḥajrān, ḥajrān, Separation.
A  ḥajrā, ḥajrā, ḥajrā, One year. ḥajrāt, ḥajrāt, Departure from one's country and friends.
A  ḥājās, ḥājās, ḥājās, A fox, a bear.
A  ḥājāt, ḥājāt, ḥājāt, Foolish. Tall; this.
A  ḥājāt, ḥājāt, ḥājāt, Instinct.
A  ḥājāt, ḥājāt, ḥājāt, Pushing. Nodding.
A  ḥājāt, ḥājāt, ḥājāt, Satisfying hunger.
A  ḥājāt, ḥājāt, ḥājāt, Audacity.
A  ḥājāt, ḥājāt, ḥājāt, An old ostrich. Lazy.
A  ḥaijān, ḥaijān, ḥaijān, Thirsty.
A  ḥaijaf, ḥaijaf, Leanness.
A  ḥaijaf, ḥaijaf, Throwing (the cane, spear).
A  ḥaijum, ḥaijum, ḥaijum, A cup, a goblet.
A  ḥaijaf, ḥaijaf, Turpitude.
A  ḥaijaf, ḥaijaf, Long and thick.
A  ḥaijaf, ḥaijaf, Slow, heavy.
A  ḥaijaf, ḥaijaf, A satire.
A  ḥaijr, ḥaijr, Tying a camel.
A  ḥaijr, ḥaijr, ḥaijr, Sleep, slumber.
A  ḥaijr, ḥaijr, Flowing (tears).
A  ḥaijum, ḥaijum, ḥaijum, An assault, effort.
hadjāj, Timid. Stupid.

hadjīj, A deep valley.

hajj, To grow dry.

hajj, The meridian, midst.

hadrak, To vex. To seize.

hadd, Breaking, ruining.

hada, Quiet. Dying.

hada, Languid, slow.

hudda, A slender horse.

hada, An instrument.

haddād, Timid.

haddād, Corpulency.

huddār, Soft, plump.

hada, A crowd.

hada, Giddiness.

hid, Foolish, lazy.

hadd, Milking. Impotent.

hadd, Having long branches. Long eye brows.

hadd, Thick milk. Weak sight.

hadd, A male tiger.

hidabl, Hairy. Tardy.

hadad, A thick voice.

hadr, Shedding blood.

hadrā, Base, worthless.

hadaf, A myrtle tree.

hadi, Lean, relaxed.

hadm, Ruin, destruction.

hid, Plenty.

hada, Peace, a truce.

haday, A gray horse.
harā, A trifling speech.
harāf, A horse fleet.
harādah, A present.
hurār, A flux. A tumour.
hsrās, Terror, dread.
hirāsh, A vomit. A fall.
hurāk, A trembling pace.
hurāl, Pouring water.
hurāl, Fear.
hurālī, Large (man).
hurāmīs, A young panther.
hurāmil, Sheding (hair).
hurānī, A cauldon.
hurānā, The reality.
hurānā, A nightingale.
hurān, The vanguard; a footman.
hurāwāt, A staff, a mace.
hurāy, Religion, a sect.
harab, Flying. Growing old.
harabās, A wooden club.
harbān, Flying. Fight.
hirbad, A priest or judge.
hirīn, A noxious weed.
hirbah, A camelion.
hirra, A she cat.
hirat, Broad.
hartīs, Truth, veracity.
hirit, A sheath.
hirī, A worn garment.
harsam, A lion.
harj, Copious. Tumult.
hirjas, Corrupt.
hirjāk, Everywhere. Wherever.
hirjāyi, Unsettled.
hirjāb, Long, tall.
hirjāc, Lame.

harad, Turmeric.
hirda, A species of plant.
hardil, Darnel.
hrdō, Both.
hrdi, Dyed with red. A reed.
hrz, A violent blow.
hrzī, A prison.
hrzah, Vain, frivolous.
hrzē, A reed.
harjafdāh, An herb.
hirz, Beestings in the udder.
hars, A wooden roof.
hirsch, Foolish, stupid.
hirsch, Venom.
hirshin, Wide mouthed.
haras, The ssab.
hirtāl, Long, tall.
hurthmān, Oats; peas.
harz, Flowing fast (blood).
harf, Celerity. Delirium.
harkarās, A cauldron, pot.
harkush, A watch, sentinel.
hrkās, Well disposed, elegant.
hrk, An idiot, madman.
hrgū, Ever.
hrgdāh, A herd of horses.
harim, An old man. The mind.
hrmās, A guide. A spirit.
hrmān, A long life.
hrmān, The intellect.
hrmū, Prone to weep. Celerity.
A ḳarma', Decrepid. Dry wood.
A Ḹarandaq, III. tempered.
A Ḹurnuq, A louse.
A Ḹurnut, Fraud, deceit.
A Ḹurnit, A long vessel.
A Ḹarwa', Striking with a stick.
A Ḹar, Brave, warlike, intrepid.
A Ḹarwānāh, An hospital.
A Ḹurūl, A mulberry.
A Ḹurūk, A month.
A Ḹurūq, To fear.
A Ḹurūd, Vanguard.
A Ḹūl, Trotting.
A Ḹurūm, Bad (woman).
A Ḹurūnāh, An owl.
A Ḹūrār, Much water. A laugh.
A Ḹūrāt, A murmuring.
A Ḹūrāf, A narcissus.
A Ḹūrāf, Adorned, Dress, paint.
A Ḹūrā, A kind of fish.
A Ḹūrā, Overboiled (meat).
A Ḹūrāf, Broad. Blabbing.
A Ḹūrū, Venerable.
A Ḹūrūr, Abhorrning.
A Ḹūrū, A doer, maker.
A Ḹūrūq, A kitten.
A Ḹūrūq, Bruised. Pottage.
A Ḹūrūq, A fish-pond.
A Ḹūrūq, An awful sound.
A Ḹūrūq, Gold coin.
A Ḹūrūq, Flabby. Ḹūn, Tribute.
A Ḹūrūq, Smiling. Irony.
A Ḹūrūq, A lion, strong.
A Ḹūrūq, Ridiculous. A wag.
A Ḹūrūq, A thousand.
A Ḹūrūq, Impure.
A Ḹūrūq, The wagtail.
A Ḹūrūq, An idiot; ignorant, stupid, Proud. Ugly.
A Ḹūrūq, Extemuated. Ḹūrūq, A jest.
A Ḹūrūq, A continued sound.
A Ḹūrūq, A lion; strong.
A Ḹūrūq, A flower.
A Ḹūrūq, Setting (star). Joy.
A Ḹūrūq, Sound of thunder.
A Ḹūrūq, Defrauded; simple.
A Ḹūrūq, Thin earth.
A Ḹūrūq, An old woman.
A Ḹūrūq, Laughing ridiculously.
A Ḹūrūq, A swift ostrich.
A Ḹūrūq, Breaking. Swift.
A Ḹūrūq, Swift. Slow, heavy.
A Ḹūrūq, Cheerfulness.
A Ḹūrūq, Jocose, sportful.
A Ḹūrūq, Infamy.
A Ḹūrūq, Swift, quick.
A Ḹūrūq, A twang.
A Ḹūrūq, A staff, a stick.
A Ḹūrūq, Every time.
A Ḹūrūq, A confused noise.
A Ḹūrūq, Smiling, mock.
A Ḹūrūq, Tongue, speech.
A Ḹūrūq, Weak.
A Ḹūrūq, Foolish, silly.
A Ḹūrūq, Expelled.
A Ḹūrūq, Sound. Murmur.
A Ḹūrūq, A part of the night. Foolish, ignorant.
A Ḹūrūq, Thin and lean.
A Ḹūrūq, Eighteen.
A Ḹūrūq, To dry.
A Ḹūrūq, Dignity. Beauty.
A Ḹūrūq, Expenditure.
A Ḹūrūq, Enough.
A Ḹūrūq, A foreigner.
A *hāf, To be, to exist.
A *hāf, The stone of fruit.
A *hāf, Being, existence.
A *hāf, To agree, suit.
A *hāf, A lion. Strong.
A *hāf, Ice.
A *hāf, Kindred.
A *hāf, A corn fan.
A *hāf, Breaking.
A *hāf, A butcher. Quick.
A *hāf, Muttering.
A *hāf, Ice.
A *hāf, The plough beam.
A *hāf, Cheerfulness.
A *hāf, Beneficent.
A *hāf, A sound.
A *hāf, Eight.
A *hāf, Eighty.
A *hāf, Eighteen.
A *hāf, Aloes.
A *hāf, To dismiss.
A *hāf, Loose, flowing.
A *hāf, Eighteen.
A *hāf, Sauciness.
A *hāf, Munificent.
A *hāf, Honouring.
A *hāf, Care, study.
A *hāf, A poor wretch.
A *hāf, Marrow. Ready wit.
A *hāf, (A sheep) milky.
A *hāf, Intelligent, sober.
A *hāf, See.
A *hāf, Dry forage. Weak, flaccid.
A *hāf, Flight.
A *hāf, Driving. Drawing.
A *hāf, Old, aged.
A *hāf, A lion.
A *hāf, Beaten, trodden.
A *hāf, Digesting.
A *hāf, Raining. Loquacious.
A *hāf, Much.
A *hāf, Digestion.
A *hāf, Slender.
A *hāf, Liberal.
A *hāf, A horse.
A *hāf, Running in terror. Looking with fixed eyes.
A *hāf, Thin milk. Thick rain.
A *hāf, A quick pace.
A *hāf, Throwing away.
A *hāf, Soft, ripe.
A *hāf, A weaver's shop.
A *hāf, A slight rain.
A *hāf, Foolish, insane.
A *hāf, Light, nimble.
A *hāf, Gentle (wind).
A *hāf, Falling; dispersed. Base.
\[ fift, \] Seven. \[ Huf, \] Foolish.

A gulp.

\[ haftâd, \] Seventy.

\[ haftâh, \] Seventeen.

\[ haftâl, \] A week.

\[ haftâh, \] A week.

\[ haftâh, \] Seventeen.

\[ haft, \] A plain.

\[ hafta, \] Swift. Exulting.

\[ haftaft, \] Thirsty.

\[ haftâh, \] The bark of a dog.

\[ haftâtes, \] Crowding.

\[ haftâf, \] Whistling (the wind).

\[ haftâg, \] Indolence, torpor.

\[ haftâb, \] Width, largeness.

\[ haftât, \] A small appetite.

\[ haftâl, \] Hungry. Tall, lazy.

\[ haftâla, \] Ill disposed.

\[ haftâm, \] Very hungry.

\[ haftâr, \] Delirious.

\[ haftâz, \] Long. A fool.

\[ haftâgh, \] Extenuated.

\[ haftâhes, \] Expeditious.

\[ haftâtâh, \] Going fast.

\[ haftât, \] Full. Hail.

\[ haftâf, \] Striking. Falling.

\[ haftâ, \] The cough. Lust.

\[ haftâ'z, \] Libidinous.

\[ haftâb, \] Derision.

\[ haftâchâb, \] Hiccups.

\[ haftâ'zâ, \] In this manner.

\[ haftâr, \] Amazement.

\[ haftât, \] A fool.

\[ haftâf, \] Swift.

\[ haftâlây, \] Vehement.

\[ haftâ, \] Hiccups, A busy body.

\[ haftâh, \] Quiet; reclining.

\[ haftâh, \] Impudent.

\[ haftâs, \] Distracted.

\[ haftâh, \] Hiccups.

\[ haftâbâb, \] Libidinous.

\[ haftâbâb, \] Labouring in mind.

Lessened, worn.

\[ haftâh, \] Whether?

\[ haftâl, \] A mushroom.

\[ haftâl, \] Whether or not?

\[ haft, \] The side.

\[ haftâl, \] Thin (bread).

\[ haftâb, \] Windy, rainy.

\[ haftâhâb, \] Gluttonous.

\[ haftâs, \] Feebleness.

\[ haftâl, \] Cotton.

\[ haftâhâlân, \] A see-saw.

\[ haftâs, \] A consumption.

\[ haftâl, \] Ruin, death.

\[ haftâl, \] The new moon.

\[ haftâm, \] Veal jelly.

\[ haftâl, \] To abandon, dismiss.

\[ haftâl, \] Mortal.

\[ haftâlây, \] Easy.

\[ haftâb, \] Hair. Roughness.

\[ haftâbâl, \] Gluttonous.

\[ haftâl, \] Hard times.

\[ haftâb, \] Thick milk.

\[ haftâl, \] Sature, figure.

\[ haft, \] Bark of a tree, &c.

\[ haftâ, \] A crowd.

\[ haftâs, \] Snow.

\[ haftâl, \] A kind of plant.

\[ haftâ, \] The noise of a crowd.

\[ haftâ, \] Telling stories.

\[ haftâb, \] A cauldron.

\[ haftân, \] To dismiss.
hulda, A kind of corn.

haal, Exterior.

haalāt, Doubtful news.

haalū, A small fly.

haalāt, Impatient, Avarice.

haalūf, Shaking the body.

haalūm, Tall, large. A lion.

haalū, A broad foot.

haalū, An old woman. Strong, tall. Large mouthed.

haalīum, A glutton.

haala, Ruined. A precipice.

haila, Destruction.

hailā, Barren ground.

haal, Ruined.

haalā, Puillanimous. The beginning of rain.

haal, Lean, withered.

haalā, Came on! approach! draw near!

haalā, Prone to weep.

haalāndār, Trefoil.

haalū, A fond wife.

haalūchān, A swing.

haalū, Very impatient.

haalū, Hairly, rough.

haalū, A modest woman.

haalā, Be quiet! But, still, yet; at length, however.

haalām, To dismiss.

haalā, An ear.

haalāl, The myrobolans.

haalā, Adhering, joined.

haalā, Asparagus.

haalā, Stamin.

hām, Also, and, equally. Together.

hām, Grief. Melting (fat).

hāmā, A warm garment.

hāma, A shower.

hāma, Indeed; by God!

hāma, A certain bird.

hāmād, All, whale.

hāmar, A reed or cane.

hāmūr, Verbose.

hāmū, Always.

hāmūr, A defamer.

hāmūs, A lion tearing his prey.

hāmūs, A friend, a partner.

hāmūs, Astonished. Mean.

hāmū, Equal, alike.

hāmūl, Alike. A friend.

hāmil, Alike. A hero.

hāmūn, A lion. A hero.

hāmūn, Only, solely, so thus. Always. That very.

hāmūn, Again, ditto, as before. A spectre. Opinion.

hāmūn, Suddenly.

hāmūn, As soon as.

hāmūn, All one.

hāmūn, Alike, equal.

hāmūn, Agreeing, concord.

hāmūn, Blessed, royal.

hūmūn, Fortunate.

hūmūn, A bed-fellow.

hūmūn, A fellow-traveller.

hūmūn, A colleague.

hūmūn, A companion.

hūmūn, An equal.

hūmūn, A decrepit old wi

hūmūn, A sign; mind.

hūmūn, Etc.
hamaj, Abduct. Hunger.
hamajčí, A beetle.
hamčú, Like, as, thus, even as, as if. Such: so.
ham čí, A companion.
hamad, Extinguished.
hamadáš, A contention.
hamár, An apoplexy.
ham čí, Unanimous.
ham čígar, Both, each.
ham čí, Thick. Shedding (tears).
ham ráž, A confidential.
hamarjal, Swift.
hamarš, An old woman.
hamrashá, Tunult.
hamrás, Of full age.
hamčujař, Confusion.
hamz, Pressure. Chewing.
ham sáč, Unanimous.
ham schid, The red jujube.
hamt, Injuring. Devouring.
hamčí, Raining, flowing.
hamčí, Coeval.
hamg, Breaking the head.
hamčí, Foolish, confused.
hamčán, A mountain grain.
hamčíč, Foolish.
hamčíč, A plant.
hamčí, Urging, vexing.
hamčí, All, the whole.
himčíč, Tractable.
himčál, A patch.
himčs, Going well.
ham ala, A swift camel. A wolf. Fraud.
hamalášt, Swiftness.
hamambar, Alike. Good.
hamambar, Plain, equal. Suit- nient. Suitable. Fit.
hamoaráj, Associated.
hamoaráj, Death. Dead soil.
hamiš, A lion tearing his prey; A fast traveller.
hamiš, Flowing, fluent.
hamiš, (A well) full of wa- ter. Raining copiously.
hamiš, All, the whole.
hamiš, A beetle.
hamiš, Braying.
hamiš, A lion.
hamy, Flowing.
hamy, A young deer; slender.
hamid, Tribute, tax.
hamid, Thus, a fault, suspi- cion (especially false).
hamidám, Always. Such, in this manner. Care.
hamir, Handsome.
hamir, Decrepid.
hamir, Bold, keen.
hamis, A low sound.
hamishá, Eternity.
hamisháh, Always.
hamiyágh, Sudden death.
hamim, Creeping.
hamim, Only, solely, equally, so. Even this.
ham, Gratitude.
ham, Somewhat.

handy. Standing.

handy. There.

handi. The list of the eve.

handy. An effect.

handy. Conditions.


handy. Law. Hunger.

handi. Say. Next.

handy. A month. At last. Coal.

stone. Horse: a bull.

stone. Wrenched.

stone. Weep.

stone. A low laugh.

stone. A limit of time.


stone. A stone.

stone. A word.

stone. Opus.

stone. A man.


stone. Heavy.

stone. To vex. To yell.

stone. A hundred. (canna).

stone. Lucrative.

stone. Arousal. Lucrations.

stone. A jag.

stone. A comer.

stone. A thing.


stone. Affection.

stone. A aim.

stone. Excessive rain.

stone. The understanding.

stone. Power.

stone. Hate.


stone. A convention.


stone. To drink.

stone. To be disturbed.

stone. A limit of days.

stone. Short.

stone. A time.

stone. Yes. Still. Just now, at present, immature.

stone. Majesty.


stone. Heavy.

stone. A thing.


stone. Affection.

stone. The most. Pur; a swelling.

stone. A cloud; a fog.

stone. He, he is. The name of God.

stone. Aspiring. Thinking.


stone. Quiet. Peace.

stone. Destruction.

stone. Uncoreable.

stone. Impulse.

stone. An audience chamber. Suddenly, all at once.

stone. Libidinous.

stone. To convene.
A hawrak, A light woman.
A hawrūrā, A woman perishing.
P hūr, The sun; moon; a cloud.
A sharp sound.
P hūzarān, A narcissus in bloom.
A hawżab, A vulture.
P hawżūn, Dust. A bird.
P hūzāh, A lark.
A hawzas, Desire, lust.
P hawasnāg, Ambitious.
A hūšin, A concubine.
A hūsh, Confused. A crowd.
P hūsh, Judgment, intellect; the mind, the soul. Destruction, death.
P hūshā, Idle, slow. Perfect.
P hūshāz, Thirst.
A hūshān, The Epiphany.
A hūshāf, A tumult.
P hūshmand, Prudent.
P hūshnī, An herb.
P hūshyār, Prudent, wise.
P hūshidān, To die.
P hāw, Wind.
A hūzā, Tall, foolish. A storm.
P hūźawāh, Bugloss.
P hūźān, To draw out; to report; to prophesy.
P hūzād, Repenting.
A hūd, Tinder.
A hūzā, A camel's bunch.
P hūzāj, A litter carried by a camel or elephant.
P hūzā, The scab; pimple.
P hūzād, An ostrich.
P hūzū, Truth. True, right.
P hūzā, Behold! lo!
P hūzāf, A man. A fowler.
P hūrākhāsh, The sun.
P hūrāsh, A bile or sore.
A *hawma*, A desert.


A *hūhōt*, A fool.


A *huwa*, Loving, desiring.

A *huwa*, Fear, dread.

A *hawiyat*, Desire.


A *hūn*, Hopes.

A *hauwān*, One who hopes.

A *hauwi*, A large corn sack.

A *hawās*, Thought.

A *hawishā*, A mixed crowd.

A *hūyā*, Shoulder; help, aid.

A *hāl*, Verily. Fie! Ha! ha!

A *hāl*, The sound of the breath.


A *hayā*, Ho! holla!

A *hayāb*, Fear, fearful.

A *hayā-al*, Ready. The face.

A *hayyāt*, Clamorous.

A *hayyār*, Fallen down, ruined.

A *hayyāl*, Crying, tumultuous.


A *hayyāf*, The mind, spirit.

A *hayyāf*, To run mad as a dog.

A *hayyāl*, Covered with sand.

A *hayb*, To let fall; to dismiss.

A *hayb*, Fear; dreaded.

A *haybān*, Formidable.

A *hayt*, Low ground.

A *hayt*, False, untrue.

A *hayta-kur*, Somnolent.

A *hayy*, Bestowing little. A small present.

A *hayj*, Right. Majesty.
я_yāḏ, An army.
я_yaḥīyā, Crying. Arriving at.
я_yaḥ, Contention, tumult.
я_yaḥāl, A fox. A party.
я_yaḥār, Melting (lead). Liquid.
я_yaḥāraṯ, An old woman.
я_yaḥūḏ, Vomiting.
я_yaḥaḏ, Thirst. Slender.
я_yaḥiḥ, A fool.
я_yaḥīṯ, A brown horse.
я_yaḥiẓ, A figure, image, church; talisman. A palace. A giant.
я_yaḥiq, Parturition. Grief.
я_yaḥiḏ, To dismiss.
я_yaḥīm, Falling in love.
я_yaḥīm, (I) am, I exist.
я_yaḥīm, Wood. Timber.
я_yaḥīṯ, Sudden death.
я_yaḥmāḏ, A forest.
я_yaḥmāṯ, Wood. Humble.
я_yaḥn, Have a care! Make haste!
Thus. One, only. A torrent.
я_yaḥn, Quiet, gentle. A camel.
я_yaḥnaṯ, A sword of the finest steel.
я_yaḥnāṯ, Convenience.
я_yaḥnaṯ, The dying herb cypress.
я_yaḥnāṯ, Timid (man).
я_yaḥūṯ, Pusillanimous.
я_yaḥūḇ, A particle of dust seen by the rays of the sun.
я_yaḥūḇiḏ, Material.
я_yaḥūḇnāṯ, A camel of burden.
я_yaḥūḇiṯ, An extensive desert.
я_yaḥūḇnāṯ, The devil.
я_yaḥiṯ, A preparation.

The 28th and last letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 32nd and last of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses ten.
я_yāṯ, Or. O!
я_yāḇ, The countenance.
я_yāḇaṯ, Finding.
я_yāḇāṯ, A desert.
я_yāḇiḏ, Dry, naturally dry.
я_yāḇiḏ, To find, to get.
я_yāḇiḏaṯ, A chamber. Drawn.
я_yāḇḥiṯ, To draw a sword, strike, disclose, ask.
я_yāḏ, Remembrance, memory. Watching. A picture, figure.
я_yāḏ, A bribe to a judge.
я_yaḏ, A friend, comrade. Power.
я_yaḏ, Scorching, scalding.
я_yaḏaḥ, Rape root.
я_yaḏaḥ, O lord! O God.
я_yaḏaḥ, The heart. A bracelet.
я_yaḏaḏ, Assistance.
я_yaḏaḏ, Aid, help.
я_yaḏišan, To educate well.
To be modest, able.
я_yaḏaṯ, A bat.
я_yaḏiš, Friendship, love.
я_yaḏaṯ, Strife, contention.
я_yaḏaṯ, A bracelet.
я_yaḏr, Power, ability.
The cautery.

A good action.

A wound.


A bat.

Friendship: aid.


A kind of pickle.

A pickle.

To reach at; to long for. To gape.

Eleven.

Gaping. Wish. Figure.

Prohibiting.

To gape, grow up, wish, long for.

Trifling. A vagabond.

Despair. A torrent.

An edict. A law.

Explanation. Array.

Proper, worthy.


Jessamine.

Law; custom; desire.

A kind of jasper.

Contemporary.

A foolish fellow.

Prey, plunder.

To find. To obtain.

Tall.

The crown.


A joke, humour. Thus.

A precious stone.